3 1404 00553 4463

DA 325 150

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405

11/30/94 DM

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

http://www.archive.org/details/paversmarriageli00chur

THE

Yorkshire Archæological Society.

FOUNDED 1863. INCORPORATED 1893.

RECORD SERIES.

VOL. XL.

FOR THE YEAR 1908.

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENCES.

EDITED BY

JOHN WM. CLAY, F.S.A.,

Vice-President of the Yorkshire Archæological Society.

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY.

1909.

INTRODUCTION.

PAVER'S Marriage Licences were begun to be printed by the Yorkshire Archæological Society in Volume VII. of their Journal. They were continued in Volumes IX., X., XI., XII., XIII., XIV., XVI., XVII., XX.

The Council of the Society having considered that in that form the work would take many years to be finished, decided to transfer it to the "Record Series."

The present volume takes it up where it was left off in the Journal, viz., from the year 1630, and continues it till the year 1644. Another volume will perhaps complete the work to 1714, which is the end of the MS. in London.

A full account of Paver's MSS. was given in the Journal, Vol. XX., p. 68, but it may be again stated that these licences, which were originally at York, were transcribed by William Paver, the Genealogist, in two volumes, which are at the British Museum, Add. MSS. 29667-8. The original MSS. at York are not believed to be in existence, at least the earlier parts.

The entries have been transcribed by Miss Osler, a copyist at the British Museum, and the editor has himself examined most of the proofs with the MSS., so it is hoped that the work is as perfect as possible, though sometimes difficulties have arisen owing to the contractions used by Paver, and to his frequent queries as to the spelling of the names.

It would appear that a good many licences were never used. The editor has gone through most of the printed Parish Registers to see if that was the case, and if the marriage really took place at the churches named, which was not always a certainty. So genealogists should exercise a little care in their acceptance of the licenses.

JNO. WM. CLAY.

Rastrick House.

PAVER'S MARRIAGE LICENSES.

[Add. MSS. 29667.]

1630

[502]
William Taylor, Burnsall, and Rachel Frankland, Skipton—either place.[1]
Ellis Foster, Bainton, and Frances Harrison, Kirkburn—either place.
Roger Brooke, Huddersfield, and Sarah Dyson, Almondbury—either place.
George Wilkinson and Ann Hobson, Sheffield—there.
Robert Barwick, Esq., Belfrey, and Ursula Strickland, Boynton—either place.[2]
Roger Geldart, Trinity Micklegate, and Elizabeth Spence, Whixley—either place.[3]
Thomas Metcalfe, St. John's Micklegate, and Alice Steele, All Saints, Pavement—either place.
Thomas Bower, Bradford, aad Isabel Newton, Halifax—either place.[4]
Nicholas Cudworth, Clerk, and Christina Barras, St. Sampson—there.
John Emmott, Colne, and Ann Walker, Burnley, co. Lanc.—either place.
William Hanson and Dorothy Rycroft, Colne—there.
Richard Thompson, Pontefract, and Ann Horncastle, Badsworth—either place.
William Wallis, St. Olave, and Alice Mawmond, St. Maurice—either place.
John Archer and Sibel Bothamley, Kirkburton—there.
John Lamb, Ackworth, and Ann Rasby, Kirksmeaton—either place.
Abraham Dyson, St. Saviour, and Dorothy Bland, Trinity, York—either place.[5]
William Horner, Thormanby, Ripon, and Phillida Poppleton, widow, Bishop Monkton—either place.
William Ramsden, Bishophill, Senior, and Catherine Carr, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[6]

[503]
Richard, Dodsworth, gen., Oswaldkirk and Barmanessey? Sowerby, Helmsley—either place.
Marmaduke Day, St. Helen, and Mary Thoresby, West Cottingwith—either place.
Robert Ackworth, Deighton, and Elizabeth Coulson, Osmotherley—either place.
Edward Byfield, Ecclesfield, and Joyce Kirkham, Wakefield—either place.
Richard Oakes and Elizabeth Wentworth, widow, Darfield—there.
William Clerke and Ann Sowley, Seamer—at Hutton Rudby.
Matthew Robinson and Mary Grayson, Ripon—there.
Richard Davenport, Spofforth, and Alice Scarr, St. Sampson—either place.
John Osburne, Lockton, and Margaret Jackson, Goodramgate—either place.
Thomas Walbanke and Ann Thomlinson, Skipton—there.[7]
James Margison, clerk, Rector of Watlas, and Elizabeth Jackson, Pickhall—there.
Robert Whitehead and Ann Wade, Hallifax—there.[8]

1 Not at either place.
2 Not at Belfreys.
3 Not at Trinity.
4 At Halifax, 7 Dec., 1630.
5 Not at Trinity.
6 At Belfreys, 1 Nov., 1630.
7 At Skipton, 4 Nov., 1630.
8 At Halifax, 13 Nov., 1630.

John Mease and Ann Crosby, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Nicholas Stead and Ann Marriott, Bradfield—there.

Timothy Thompson, Scarborough, and Julian Denton, widow, Hutton Bushell—either place.

Robert Barrow, Wigan, and Elizabeth Wakefield, Standish, dioc. Cest.—either place.

James Baldwin and Jennet Kidd *als.* Ireland, Wigan, dioc. Cest.—there.

[504]

Arthur Hill and Ann Bromley, Birkin—there.

Robert Savile, Esq., Woodkirk, and Martha Waterhouse, Carlton Lindrick—either place.

William Shaw, Kirkheaton, and Abigail Walkden, Emley—either place.

William Hesslewood, Lithe, and Elizabeth Nellest, Glazedale—either place..

Thomas Gibson and Martha Gill, Bradford—there.

Anthony Roberts, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Colt, Wiston ? Whiston—either place.

George Farrer, Newland, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Bellard, widow Sculcoates—either place.

Wilfred Thomlinson, Spofforth, and Martha Nobb, Bolton Percy—either place.

Robert Wright and Mary Harwood, Trinity, Hull—there.

Bryan Metcalfe, Grinton, and Jane Hutchinson, Belfrey—either place.[1]

Thomas Storey and Ann Smithson, Belfrey—there.[2]

Henry Savage, Hedon, and Mary Lister, St. Mary, Beverley—either place.

William Routledge, Hayton, and Elizabeth Nicholls, Spurriergate—either place.

Ralph Holmes, Ampleford and Ann Dodgson, Stonegate—either place.

Edward Durham and Catherine Morley, Drax—there.

Michael Spalding and Elizabeth Thorpe, Beswick—there.

John Wright and Magaret Cockerill, Skeckling—there.

William Johnson, gen., Cheriburton, and Catherine Buck, Carnaby—either place.[3]

[505]

James Moorhouse, South Scriley ? and Ellicia North, Stapleton—either place.

Francis Wilson and Catherine Bell, Long Preston—there.

Wilfred Mosley, p. Birdford, and Elizabeth Cookson, Crake—at Bridsal or Crake.

Henry Favell, Kirkby Overblow, and Dorothy Wright, Pawnall—at Kirkby Overblow.[4]

Christopher Taylor, Skipton, and Magdalene Wade, Addingham—either place.[5]

William Clarke, St. Mary, Beverley, and Catherine Legard, St. John, Beverley—either place.

George, Walker, junr., Hunmanby, and Mary Topham, St. Nicholas, York—either place.

John Skipton, Pontefract, and Margaret Finch, Felkirk—either place.

Thomas Revell, Whiston, and Margaret Bate, Aston—either place.

Thomas Rawling and Jane Beswick, Lithe—there.

Abraham Batty and Ann Sowden, Hackness—there.[6]

Anthony Clarkson and Elizabeth Spencely, Harome—there.

James Aked and Margaret Pinder, Fulford—there.

Christopher Wilton, St. Margaret, and Mary Pratt, Trinity Kings Court—either place.

William Nevison and Ann Bridekirk, Eskrigg—there.

Peter Parkinson, Denton, and Helen Parker, ch. Denton, Otley.

1 Not at Belfreys.
2 At Belfreys, 16 Nov., 1630.
3 Not at Cherry Burton.
4 According to Dugdale's Visitation he was steward to Algernon, Earl of Northumberland. She was dau. of Christopher Wright of Maltby.
5 Not at Skipton.
6 At Hackness, 13 Dec., 1630, Abm Battie and Ann Sawdon, mar.

Henry Hodgson, Lund, and Hesther Burton, widow, St. Mary, Beverley—either place.

Henry Tyndall, gentleman, Brotherton, and Lucy Jackson, Hickleton—there.[1]

[506]

Thomas Robinson and Silence Boyes, Halifax—there.[2]

William Thornton and Mary Miklethwaite, Cheriburton—there.[3]

Henry Eyre, Brantingham, and Jane Ponderson, Kirkella—either place.

Edward Hanson and Elizabeth Wright, Sandal Magna—there.

Frances Taylor, St. Margaret, and Isabel Pick, St. Crux—either place.

Edward Winkley, gen., Mitton, and Mary Scholefield, Gisburn—either place.

Robert Bilcliffe, Stonegate, and Elizabeth Ellis, Goodramgate—either place.

Nicholas Askham, Pont[efract ?] and Mary Killingbeck, widow, Trinity, Micklegate.[4]

Tobias Barroclough and Martha Blackwood, Halifax—there.[5]

John Banks, Giggleswick, and Magdalen Brown, Long Preston—either place.

George Webster, Harthill, and Isabel Rishworth, Hunsworth—either place.

Hugh Baldwin and Ellen Emmott, widow, Gisburn—there.

Abraham Kaye, Kirkburton, and Isabel Beaumont, Kirkheaton—either place.

William Lister, Bradford, and Grace Waterhouse, Halifax—either place.[6]

James Brigg, Halifax, and Jane Greaveson, widow, Kettlewell.

Edmund Hobson and Gertrude Bromhead, Bradfield—there.

Samuel Midgley, Guiseley, and Ellen Bilton, St. Sampson (as. sd.)—either place.

Robert Snowden and Elizabeth Lund, widow, Gisborough—there.

[507]

Christopher Kell, Hessle, and Sarah Watson, Drypool—either place.

William Scriven and Barbara Saunderson, Hessle—there.

Christopher Appleyard, gentleman, Skeckling, and Grisel Overton, Easington—either place.

Andrew Skelton, Stillington, and Alice Fisher, Martom—either place.

Edmund Tattersall, Osset, and Margaret Riley, Wakefield—at Osset.

Thomas Hopkinson and Alice Hewitt, Ackworth—there.

John Sutcliffe and Phebe Wood, Halifax—there.

Ralph Hewson, St. Margarets, and Margaret Carr, Spurriergate—either place.

George Smith and Elizabeth Booth, Filey—there.

John Thompson, Otley, and Ann Whittaker, Haworth—either place.

William Denton, Whorleton, and Elizabeth Sadler, St. Maurice—either place.

Edmund Wyrrall, Conisborough, and Alice Legg, Rotherham—either place.

Francis Goodgeon, Skipton, and Jane Fowler, widow, Keighley—either place.[7]

Edmund Whitwell, Elland, and Elizabeth Clay, Halifax—at Elland.[8]

George Morden and Elizabeth Wilson, Kildwick—there.

John Fenton and Ann Mashrother, Leeds—there.[9]

Jasper Hunt and Grace Fulwood, Wath—there.[10]

Matthew Hewitt and Margaret Inman, Linton—there.[11]

[508]

George Frost Spurriergate, and Ellen Topham, St. Mary, Castlegate—either place.

Roger Wilberfoss, Wilberfoss, and Margaret Agar, Stockton—either place.

William Lister and Ann Hunter, Halifax—there.[12]

Edward Sawley, Kildwick, and Margaret Windle, Broughton—either place.

1 He died 8 June, 1651. She daughter of Sir John Jackson, Knt. Both families entered their pedigrees at Dugdale's Visitation.

2 At Halifax, 8 Dec. 1630.

3 At Cherry Burton, 7 Dec., 1630.

4 Not at Trinity.

5 At Halifax, 29 Dec., 1630.

6 At Halifax, 19 Jan., 1630-1.

7 Not at Skipton.

8 At Elland, 1 Jan., 1630-1. His name Whittell in the register, which is most probably correct, there being many of that name there.

9 At Leeds, 3 Jan., 1630-1.

10 At Wath, 4 Jan., 1630-1.

11 Not in register.

12 At Halifax, 19 Jan., 1630-1.

John Keylar (? Keysar) and Jane Taylor, widow, Wakefield—there.

Stephen Holmes, Haworth, and Mary Smith, Keighley—either place.

Robert Bingham, Bishophill, Senior, and Bridget King, St. Margarets—either place.

Richard Barroclough and Isabel Law, Halifax—there.[1]

Robert Oldfield, Broughton, and Ann Wainman, Skipton—either place.[2]

Thomas Wood, gentleman, Badsworth, and Alice Anby, Kellington—there.[3]

Thomas Murgatroyd, Bingley, and Grace Roberts, Colne—either place.

James Hilliley, Hallifax, and Mary Naylor, Heptonstall—either place.[4]

Gabriel Dawson, Leeds, and Margaret Moore, widow, Rothwell—there.[5]

Thomas Buttery, Cawthorne, and Ann Richardson, widow, Ackworth—either place.

Henry Raynes, Wyton, and Alice Smith, Sprotley—either place.

Thomas Smith and Martha Kighley, Bradford—there.

William Jessop and Mary Bright, Sheffield—there.

George Campsall, Blyth, and Elizabeth Beardshaw, Rotheram—there.

[509]

Thomas Dawson, and Margaret Brigham, Ripon—there.

Nicholas Ambler, and Frances Simpson, Leeds—there.[6]

Thomas Burbank, Penrith, dio. Carlil, and Jane Matthew, Stonegate—either place.

Roger Radcliffe, Horbury, clerk, Dean. Doncaster and Pontefract, and Grace King, widow, Halifax—either place.[7]

George Reresby, gen., Thribergh, and Mary Ellis, widow, Rawmarsh—either place.[8]

Richard Burne and Everel Clarke, Goodmanham—there.

Henry Ware, Thirkleby, and Beatrice Smith, Feliskirk—either place.

Christopher Cuthbert, Ripley, and Margaret Long, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[9]

Thomas Hill and Jane Hewan, Sutton forest—there.

Henry Revell and Jane Savage, Bradfield—there.

Thomas Wharton, Harwood, and Bridget Hebden, Kirkdeighton—either place.

Matthew Nanthorpe, Hatfield, and Dorothy Thompson, widow, Finingley—either place.

Anthony Simpson, Wighill, and Alice Rawden, Bilborough—either place.

Thomas Myers and Jane Gillott, South Newbald—there.

John Scholey, Warmfield, and Jane Pearson, Sharleston—Warmfield.

George Burnett and Ann Laycock, Otley—there.

Michael Hatherwick, St. Nicholas, Beverley, and Trifenam Wilson, Cottingham—either place.

William Baldwin, Kildwick, and Margaret Bulcock, Colne—either place.

Robert Scholey, Felkirk, and Beatrice Wykeham, widow, Normanton—either place.

[510]

William Turner, and . . . . Cross, widow, Harthill—there.

John Johnson, Hull, and Rebecca Clerke, Beeford—there.

Thomas Robinson, Darnton als Darlington, and Elizabeth Walker, Osmotherley—either place.

Thomas Cawthorne, Silkstone, and Cecily Green, Cawthorne—at Cawthorne.

Francis Nelson, Monkfryston, and Mary Sandwith, Stonegate—there.[10]

George Lofthouse and Elizabeth Bellass, Leeds—there.[11]

1 At Halifax, 17 Jan., 1630-1.
2 At Skipton, 17 Sept., 1631.
3 She was daughter of John Awnby of Sherwood Hall, Kellington (see Dugdale's Visitation).
4 At Halifax, 26 Feb., 1630-1.
5 At Rothwell, 20 Jan., 1630-1.
6 At Leeds, 17 Jan., 1630-1.
7 At Halifax, 11 Jan., 1630-1.
8 This marriage is not mentioned in the pedigrees in Dugdale and in Hunter's "South Yorkshire."
9 Not at Trinity.
10 Not at Monk Fryston.
11 At Leeds, 17 Feb., 1630-1.

Anthony Metcalfe, Birkin, and Judith Whitehouse, St. Sampson—there.
John Rawson, Castleford, and Elizabeth Swift, Rothwell—either place.
Gregory Empson and Jane Sickamore, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.
Samuel Furnes and Susan Sutcliffe, Halifax—there.[1]
Henry Hendley? Thwing, and Ellen Luck, Seamer—either place.
Robert Woodhall, Kippax, and Isabell Freeman, Saxton—either place.
Richard Beaumont, Warmfield, and Jane Newton, Royston—either place.
John Lithe, Pickering, and Elizabeth Moone, Midleton—either place.
Thomas Lazenby, St. Olave, and Alice Bradford, Catton—there.
Michael Birch, junior, and Frances Sugden, Keighley—there.
John Sturdy, St. Saviour's, and Isabel Dent, Pavement—either place.
Arnold Reresby als Leedam, Sheffield, and Mary Wableton, Rotherham—either place.
Henry Waterman and Ann Stocks, Rothwell—there.[2]

[511]

William Smelt, Coxwold, and Mary Coates, Malton—either place.
John Saville, St. Maurice, and Jane Cooke, St. Cuthbert—there.
William Blakeston, Newton, diocese Durham, and Mary Egerton, Allerton—there.
George Anlaby, Thorpebasset, and Alice Woodroffe, Leeds—either place.[3]
Thomas Hall, Kirkhammerton, and Jane Blyth, Stonegate—there.
Walter Speight and Janet Browne, widow, Birstal—there.
Joseph Wayte and Ann Lound, Trinity, Hull—there.
Richard Hill and Philippa Warner, Trinity, Hull—there.
Richard Swindlehurst, Mitton, and Janet Taylor, Clithero—either place.
Martin Lupton and Ann Dobson, Rothwell—there.[4]
Thomas Woodmansey, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Hudson, Cottingham—either place.
William Pinder, St. Margaret's, and Ann Wiley, Belfrey—either place.[5]
Peter Vavasour, Esq., s. & h. Sir John V., Knt., Aughton, Sheriff Hutton, and Ann Gower, d. Sir Thomas G., Bt, Stittenham, cousen sd frs—Sheriff Hutton.
Henry Simpson and Ellen Dixon, Thornton-Pickering—there.
William Foster, Settle, and Margaret Banister, Waddington—either place.
John Palliser, Kirkby Wisk, and Jane Wright, Bolton Swale—either place.[6]
Thomas Dale, Sheffield, and Ann Worrall, Bradfield—at Bradfield.
Anthony Goodwin, Rawmarsh, and Ann Slack, Emley—either place.[7]

[512]

William Emerson, Thorner, and Jane Ruston, Stonegate—either place.
William Ellis, Catton, and Margaret Thomlinson, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[8]
Thomas Squire, St. Wilfred, and Catherine Wood, Belfrey—either place.[9]
Francis Easterby, Easingwold, and Ursula Peckett, Raskelf—either place.
Peter Pike, St. Crux, and Grisell Clarkson, widow, Trinity, King's Court—either place.
George Fawber, Ripon, and Ann Cooke, widow, Topcliffe—either place.
John Humfrey and Thomasine Dunning, Ingleby-Arnecliffe—there.
Richard Hall, Barmby Moor, and Margaret Young, Seaton—either place.

1 At Halifax, 22 Feb., 1630-1.
2 At Rothwell, 21 Feb., 1630-1.
3 At Leeds, 10 Feb., 1630-1.
4 At Rothwell, 6 Feb., 1630-1.
5 Not at Belfreys.
6 Both families were at Dugdale's Visitation, 1666.
7 His son Edward appeared at Dugdale's Visitation.
8 At St. Martin's, 14 Feb., 1630-1. He of Cattall.
9 At Belfreys, 13 Feb., 1630-1.

William Pinkney, gentleman, Nether Silton, and Catherine Talbot, Leak—either place.

James Awmond and Isabel Craven, Ebberston—there.

John Holgate, Halifax, and Elizabeth Farrer, Elland—either place.[1]

Richard Thompson, Spurriergate, and Mary Best, All Saints, York—either place.

Christopher Fewater and Elizabeth Sturdy, Coxwold—there.

John Stables, Brotherton, and Ann Turner, Pontefract—there.

William Wharram and Lucy Hayton, Wath—there.[2]

John Chaloner, Sinnington, and Elizabeth Wittie, Westow—either place.

Robert Buller, Bilton, and Sarah Denton, Langton—either place.

Thomas Whitesmith ? Wylesmith, Cumberworth, and Hesther Blacker, Darton—either place.

John Peighen, Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Carr, Belfrey—there.[3]

[513]

Christopher Spence, Hampsthwaite, and Isabel Wiseman, Thornthwaite—either place.

Joseph Beckett, Trinity, Micklegate, and Mary Raikes, St. Crux—either place.[4]

Edward Wilkinson, Belfrey, and Mary Linsley, Easingwold—either place.[5]

James Horner, Drypool, and Elizabeth Hitching, Trinity, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Charles Storey and . . . . . , Bishophill, Senior—there.

William Newcom, St. Nicholas, and Mary Ridley, St. Mary's, Beverley—either place.

Thomas Simpson and Catherine Jackson, Settrington—there.

John Frood and Elizabeth Smith, St. Mary's, Beverley—there.

John Stable, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Wood, Warmfield—there.

Joseph Mollett, Brayton, and Ann Carrack, St. Sampson—either place.

Nathaniel Crosland, gent., Earsden, diocese Durham, and Jane Crosland, Halifax—either place.

Joseph Croft and Elizabeth Clough, Skipton—there.

John Scholefield, Halifax, and Hesther Maude, Sowerby, Halifax—there.

Thomas Seamer, Wilberfoss, and Ellen Overan, Barnby—either place.

William Ward, Kirbyunderbrow, and Alice Earsby, Ingleby—either place.

John Wood and Mary Browne, Trinity, Hull—there.

Samuel Midgley and Hesther Brooksbank, Halifax—there.[6]

Roger Robinson and Susan Bryans, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Warrener and Elizabeth Horncastle—Trinity, Hull—there.

[514]

Henry Danby, gen., Romanby, and Mary Askwith, late par. of Coxwold, now par. of Raskelf—there.

Henry Wainwright and Ann Hudson, Bradford—there.

William Holland and Elizabeth Brensforth, Sheffield—there.

William Lazenby, All Saints, Pavement, and Susan Godson, St. Cuthberts—either place.

Peter Wrieth ? and Cecily Shotton, Cottingham—there.

William Turner, Welwick, and Dorothy Kempe, Winstead—either place.

John Bailey, St. John, Micklegate, and Margaret Pick, St. Crux—either place.

Peter Serjeantson, Kirkdeighton, and Grace Hebden, St. Denis—either place.

1631

William Kidd, late Wath, now Thornton Woods, and Elizabeth Browne, Pickhall—Ripon.

1 At Elland, 22 Feb., 1630-1.
2 At Wath, 21 Feb., 1630-1. She called Heaton.
3 At Belfreys, 22 Feb., 1630-1.
4 Not at Trinity.
5 Not at Belfreys.
6 At Halifax, 17 Mar. 1630-1.

William Clayton, Crofton, and Ann Cowper, Halifax—either place.

John Conway, senior, and Ann Brigge, Southkirby—there.

Thomas Rushby, St. Nicholas, York, and Alice Brassington, Castlegate—either place.

John Staniforth and Mary Wood, Sheffield—there.

Joseph Deane, Halifax, and Ann Pepper, St. Crux—either place.

Robert Revell, clerk, Rawmarsh, and Everell Shaw, Edlington—either place.

Daniel Walker, Edlington, and Francis Kiddall, Doncaster—either place.

William Norton, junior, gent., Ripon, and Ann Hildyard, d. Sir William H., Knt., Bishopwilton—either place.[1]

William Middleton, gentleman, and Frances Cooke, widow, Haxby—there.

[515]

Thomas Hatfield, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Marten, Rothwell—either place.[2]

William Ive, Gilling, and Frances Hunter, Thornton—either place.

Nathan Hoyle, Halifax, and Mary Netherwood, Northowram—Halifax.[3]

Charles Beane, St. Sampson, and Margaret Scott, Coxwold—either place.

William Belt, Esq., Belfrey, and Martha Waterhouse, Carlton-in-Lindrick—there.[4]

Jonam Pearson, Bradford, and Susan Walker, Birstal—either place.

Michael Humble, Kilburn, and Elizabeth Lassells, Kirklington—either place.

John Nicholls and Sibel Heape, Halifax—there.[5]

Jenkin Bulcock, Newchurch Pendle, and Elizabeth Duxbury, Gisburn—either place.

Thomas Crosby, Sigston, and Margaret Kay, Welbury—either place.

George Thompson and Isabel Todd, widow, Hovingham—there.

Edward Audesley, Wakefield, and Martha Oxley, Royston—there.

Israel Dodsworth and Ann Currer, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[6]

John Lunn and Jane Hewitt, Silkston—there.

Edward Wilkinson and Isabel Bateson, Plompton—there.

George Webster and Ellen Rhodes, Darton—there.

Robert Berryman, Ellerburn, and Elizabeth Bromfield, Sutton, Holderness—either place.

John Wilkinson, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Lodge, Selby—either place.

[516]

Robert Tadcastle, Stokesley, and Margaret Calvert, Skelton—either place.[7]

Richard Marshall, Felkirk, and Ann Johnson, Royston—there.

Richard Midgley and Judith Murgatroyd, Halifax—there.

Thomas Cawood, Acaster, and Ann Winterburn, Castlegate—there.

William Robinson and Margaret Hall, Seamer—there.

Christopher Hartley, Barnoldswick, and Isabel Halstead, Burnley—either place.

Robert Hume, clerk, Minister, Acklam, and Ann Fewster, widow, Stockton on Tees—Acklam.

Samuel Walker, Bishophill, senior, and Faith Smith, Spurriergate—either place.

John Jackson and Elizabeth Sillibarne, Ormsby—there.

Richard Holmes and Isabel Ecclesfield, widow, Rothwell—there.[8]

Ralph Robson, Wakefield, and Jane Yewdall, widow, Calverley—either place.[9]

Thomas Hepworth, Addle, and Frances Cave, Guiseley—either place.[10]

Richard Taylor and Elizabeth Hawson, Kirkby Hill—there.

1 Son of William Norton of Sawley. He was bur. at Bishop Wilton, 3 Nov., 1645. She at Belfreys, 18 July, 1644.

2 Not at Rothwell.

3 At Halifax, 10 April, 1631.

4 Sir William Belt, Recorder of York. She dau. of Maximilian Waterhouse of Wallingwells, co. Nott., and 2 wife. Mar. Carlton, 17 Apr., 1631.

5 At Halifax, 19 Apr., 1631.

6 At St. Martin's, 16 Apr., 1631.

7 At Stokesley, 7 June, 1631. Tadcastle in register.

8 At Rothwell, 29 April, 1631.

9 At Calverley, 2 Apr. 1631.

10 Not at Adel.

Christopher Baddison, St. Crux, and Elizabeth Smith, St. John, Micklegate—there.
John Barker, ... and Jane Whitley, widow, Addingham—there.
Bartholomew Watson, Kirkheaton, and Susan Parkin, widow, Almondbury—either place.
John Midwood, Huddersfield, and Grace Blackburn, widow, Mirfield—either place.
Andrew Dowsing, Crambe, and Jane Stamper? Westow—there.
[517]
Thomas Ogden and Elizabeth Bulmer, South Kirkby—there.
John Swann, St. Mary's, Hull, and Frances Ramsden, Trinity Hull—either place.
William Thornton and Isabel Wood als Thomas, widow, Bradford—there.
Christopher Foster and Margaret Adamson, Ripon—there.
Richard Williamson, Hovingham, and Millicent Baine, Barton—there.
William Simpson, Harlsey, and Elizabeth Fawcett, Ingleby Arncliffe—either place.
Robert Dove and Joan Wilson, Trinity Hull—there.
Henry Ogle and Cecily Harrison, Great Ayton—there.
Robert Milner and Margaret Lynn, Bishophill, senior—there.
Francis Clarke and Ellen Woodall, Gisborough—there.
Francis Robinson, clerk, Rec., Sessay, and Mary Ayscough, Dunnington—either place.
John Shafton, clerk, Min^r, Swinefleet, and Frances Scarthie, Elloughton—either place.
Jeremiah Proud, St. Sampson, and Isabel Utye, Coney Street—either place.
Christopher Croft, Melling, and Elizabeth Hinde, widow, Giggleswick—either place.
Ralph Burton, Hornsea, and Constance Wiley, Skipsea—either place.
William Casson, Osmotherley, and Margaret Pearson, Coxwold—either place.
Stephen Jackson, gentleman, Cowling, and Frances Clough, widow, late Skipton, par. Topcliffe, now Rawmarsh—there.
Peter Thornton and Phillis (Phillida) Taylor, All Saints, North Street—there.
Martin Oglethorpe, Aston, and Dorothy Wyse, Swillington—either place.
[518]
John Hoggard and Jane Gibson, Bridlington—there.
John Whittaker and Margaret Smith, Burnley, Co. Lanc.—there.
Nicholas Kitching, and Jane Bright, Ripon—there.
Michael Dobson, Elland, and Martha Waterhouse, widow, Halifax—at Elland.[1]
Philip Askwith, gen., Pavement, and Julian Askwith, widow, St. Crux—either place.
John Dobson, clerk, Vic., Edston, and Margaret Bushell, Whitby—there.
John Nutter, Halifax, and Grace Brooksbank, widow, Midgley—Halifax.[2]
Christopher Cocker? Corker, Birstal, and Mary Boothroyd, Thornhill—either place.[3]
Richard Glewe and Jane Stafford, Ripon—there.
George Gower, Coney Street, and Ann Clarke, Belfrey—either place.[4]
Robert Lyth, Scarborough, and Rebecca Jackson, Bridlington—either place.
Thomas Harrison, Acklam, and Elizabeth Bradshaw, Ormesby—either place.
Thomas Scaife, Ripon, and Ann Batty, Sawley, Ripon—there.
Richard Hanson, Kirkheaton, Elizabeth Wood, widow, Elland—at Elland.[5]
James Brodwell and Elizabeth Masterman, widow, Skefling—there.
Robert Johnson, South Cave, and Isabel Bailey, North Cave—either place.
John Chadwick and Emote Cheetham, widow, Rotherham—there.
Henry Russells and Isabel Acklam, Whitby—there.

1 At Halifax, 21 May, 1631.
2 John Hunter and Grace Brooksbank, at Halifax, 21 May, 1631.
3 Not at Thornhill.
4 Not at Belfreys.
5 At Elland, 29 May, 1631.

1632

Henry Thompson and Isabel Buck, Giggleswick—there.
Richard Smith, Rawmarsh, and Ann Robinson, widow, Rotherham—either place.
[519]
Robert Robuck and Margaret Kirke, Sheffield—there.
Wilfrid Saunderson, Oswaldkirk, and Mary Hird, Bolton Percy—either place.
Ingram Seller, Langton, and Mary Allotson, Kirkby Misperton—either place.
Richard Todd, A.B., Pilthwaite, Kilburn, and Ann Trewman, St. Maurice—there.
William Laycock and Maud Rothery, Ilkley—there.
John Gawkrodger and Elizabeth Naylor, widow, Halifax—there.[1]
Thomas Hassell, Bulmer, and Beatrice Butler, Stonegrave—either place.
Bryan Holmes, Stillingfleet, and Margaret Rudd, Bolton Percy—either place.
William Dickenson, Rotherham, and Alice Revell, Whiston—either place.
Robert Burnett, St. Saviour, and Elizabeth Coupland, Salton—either place.
William Petty and Mary Catterson, widow, Skipton—there.[2]
Michael Coulson, Bramham, and Catherine Hollings, Thorp Arch—at Thorp Arch or Walton.
Thomas Eyre and Elizabeth Admergill, widow, Thorner—there.
Thomas Jefferson, Rise, and Mary Bailie, widow, North Cave—either place.
Thomas Hirst, Dewsbury, and Margaret Swift, Batley—either place.
John Lister, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Jane Hardisty, Fewston—there.
Thomas Ramsden and Susan Clay, Elland—there.[3]
Thomas Langdale, Foston, and Ann Smith, Driffield—either place.
George Shillito, Normanton, and Edith Cowper, Halifax—either place.
William Nicholls, Kirkburton, and Grace Page, Emley—either place.
[520]
Richard Stead, Tong, and Ann Firth, Birstal—either place.
Roger Wright, Hartlepool, and Jane Burnett, Wilton—either place.
Thomas Ickringill, Kirk Deighton, and Isabel Marshall, Bramham—either place.
John Norrey, St. Mary, and Ann Thompson, St. John, Beverley—either place.
John Laycock, Bingley, and Mary Terrell, Broughton—either place.
Richard Fawcett and Elizabeth Taylor, Rothwell—there.[4]
James Greenwood, Guiseley, and Sarah Burdett, Hedingley, Leeds—either place.
Bartholomew Massey and Ann Metcalfe, Kirby Overblow—there.
Richard Palliser, St. Olave, and Hesther Baines, Bilton—at St. Olave.
John Metfurth, Hornsea, and Frances Bedall, Aldborough—either place.
John Foster and Margaret Dent, Trinity, Hull—there.
Hugh Watson, St. Olave, and Lucy Nicholls, Coney Street—either place.
Stephen Wilson and Elizabeth Murton, St. John, Micklegate—there.
Richard Mouncks, gen., Gisburn, and Elizabeth Slinger, widow, Wadington—either place.
Richard Phipps and Margaret Crosley, Thirsk—there.
Daniel Hoyle, Trinity, Micklegate, and Sarah Deane, Coney street—either place.
John Watmough, gen., Halifax, and Frances Barcroft, Bradford—either place.[5]
George Hardy, St. Margaret, and Isabel Pattrick, Howden—either place.
[521]
Thomas Thirsk, Skidby, and Elizabeth Stancliffe, St. Mary's, Beverley—either place.

1 In Halifax register both 22 Apr. and 22 May, 1632.
2 No marriage in register.
3 At Elland, 16 Apr., 1632.
4 At Rothwell, 10 Apr., 1632.
5 At Halifax, 14 July, 1632.

Christopher Taylor, clerk, Rec., and Ann Markham, Kirkdale—there.
John Naylor and Grace Stear, widow, Wakefield—there.
John Phillipp, Halifax, and Martha Jowett, Bradford—there.
William Dawson and Elizabeth Freeman, widow, Leeds—there.[1]
Thomas Waite, Kirby Overblow, and Ann Dunwell, Otley—either place.
William Pasman, Whorlton, and Jane Cust, Stokesley—either place.[2]
Richard Cooper, Kildwick, and Mary Dixon, North Street—either place.
Richard Westoby, Stonegate, and Grace Walker, St. Olave—either place.
John Topham and Jane Peart, Linton—there.[3]
Marmaduke Heslegrave and Catherine Saunderson, widow, Flaxton—there.
Thomas Shann, Methley, and Margaret Chambers, Stonegate—either place.[4]
Thomas Hogley and Edith Shadlock, Barnborough—there.
John Pannel, Dewsbury, and Mary Brooke, Huddersfield—either place.
Thomas Peighen and Mary Bertram, Eston—there.
John Archer, Fylingdales, and Jane Stancliffe, widow, Pickering—either place.
John Hartley and Elizabeth Boothman, Barnoldswick—there.
Richard Murton, Wortley, and Elizabeth Hoyland, Bradfield—either place.
Robert Mirfin, Senior, Esq., Thurcroft, Laughten en le Morthen, and Mary Ellis, widow, Rawmarsh—there.[5]
[522]
Robert Mirfin, junior, Esq., gen., Thurcroft, and Margaret Ellis, d. Barnard Ellis, Esq., late York, deceased, Kilnhurst—at Rawmarsh.[6]
Joseph Birdsall, Tadcaster, and Mary Daniell, Spurriergate—either place.
Francis Drydall and Elizabeth Tyson, Edstone—there.
Marmaduke Constable, clerk, and Catherine Ellithrope, Everingham—there.
Andrew Eattie, Hinderskelfe, and Ann Bedall, Spurriergate—either place.
Robert Halliwell, Seamer, and Elliciam Thompson, Filey—either place.
Richard Butler and Dorothy Armytage, Halifax—there.
Thomas Scarr and Margaret Rickaby, Thirkleby—there.
Robert Kay, Almondbury, and Jane Hirst, Kirkheaton—at Almondbury.
John Maxwell, Trinity, Micklegate, and Mary Swales, Bishophill, junior—either place.[7]
Isaac Hanson and Elizabeth Crosland, widow, Huddersfield—there.
Anthony Sheppard and Elizabeth Dakins, widow, St. Denis, York—there.
James Cockin, Arksey, and Constance Oldfield, Doncaster—either place.
Michael Bentley and Grace Speight, Dewsbury—there.
William Purrell, North Cave, and Mary Ellerker, Brantingham—there.
John Hudson and Frances Shipley, Crofton—there.
Thomas Bowland, Lythe, and Jane Storey, Pickering—either place.
William Spofforth and Elizabeth Morrit, Birkin—there.
George Wilberforce, gen., Foston, and Ann Neville, Nafferton—either place.
John Cowper, Belfrey, and Ann Owram, Bishophill, senior—either place.[8]
George Stephens and Margaret Knaresbrough, Spofforth—there.
[523]
George Burton, Ripley, and Frances Cawdwell, widow, Hampsthwaite—either place.

1 At Leeds, 30 Apr., 1632.
2 Not at Stokesley.
3 At Linton, 3 May, 1632.
4 Not at Methley.
5 Robert Mirfield, died 29 Mar., 1638, bur. Rawmarsh. He seems to have married 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Darley, wid. of Bernard Ellis, Recorder of York, mother of Margaret Ellis. See next entry.
6 Robert Mirfield, son of the preceding Robert Mirfield, mar. at Rawmarsh, 8 May, 1632, his stepmother's daughter, Mary Ellis. (See ped. in Hunter's "South Yorkshire," i., 294.)
7 Not at Trinity.
8 Not at Belfreys.

Thomas Fairfax, gen., Bossall, and Elizabeth Mountaigne, d. Isaac Mountaigne, gen., Westow—either place.[1]

Edmund Tennant and Margaret Watkinson, Giggleswick—there.

Richard Taylor, Barwick, Elmet, and Margaret Feather, Thorpe Arch—either place.

Ralph Collin, St. Mary, Hull, and Margaret Grinball, Sutton, Holderness—either place.

William Cawcroft, Heptonstall, Halifax, and Sarah Firth, Coley—at Heptonstall.

Richard Langley, Kirkheaton, and Mary Bentley, Heptonstall—at Heptonstall.

Roger Nicholson, Gargrave, and Aveline Ward, Kirby Malham—either place.

Edward North and Elizabeth Myers, Leeds—there.[2]

Thomas Etherington, Fulford, and Ann Geldart, Driffield—either place.

Joseph Wardman, Thorpe Arch, and Catherine Oliver, Wetherby—either place.

Anthony Greenbury, St. Olave, and Ann Robinson, widow, Spurriergate—either place.

William Hay and Ann Williamson, Bradford—there.

Delariver Burdet, Penistone, and Ann Beaumont, Kirkheaton—there.

Matthew Fisher, St. John, Micklegate, and Mary Phillips, St. Nicholas, Beverley—either place.

Thomas Marshall and Hesther Gomersall, Calverley—there.[3]

Robert Micklefield, Scrayingham, and Frances Cooke, widow, Wressle—either place.

George Nayler, Hoyland, and Bridget Armitage, Emley—either place.

John Proude and Elizabeth Luckcock, Terrington—there.[4]

Robert Stephenson, Middleton, and Agnes Barker, Sinnington—either place.

Thomas Ruiston, Whitkirk, and Susan Davis, widow, Belfrey—either place.[5]

[524]

Thomas Bayne, Kirby Malzeard, and Dorothy Hebden, Burnsall—either place.[6]

Richard Walker, Cowthorpe, and Margaret Tempest, Aberford—either place.

John Metcalfe, Ilkley, and Isabel Mann, Kirkby Malzeard—either place.

Robert Rawlinson and Grace Earnshaw, Almondbury—there.

William Tate, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Thompson, St. John, Micklegate—either place.[7]

Joseph Thweng, Trinity, Hull, and Rebecca Crosley, Almondbury—either place.

John Edmondson, Leeds, and Isabel More, Castlegate—either place.

Matthew Esh, Bridlington, and Margaret Hardwicke, St Leonard's, New Malton—either place.

Richard Banister and Rosamond Martin, Slaidburn—there.

William Smeaton, Rotherham, and Beatrice Watson, Ecclesfield—either place.

Christopher Lowther, Leeds, and Dorothy Armytage, Birstal—either place.[8]

Thomas Stevenson and Ann Foster, Lebberston, Filey—there.

William Chambers, junior, Collingham, and Frances Witham, Garforth—either place.

Robert Withes and Elizabeth Myers, Bolton Percy—there.

Richard Clarke, Longpreston, and Julian Dodgson, St. Sampson—either place.

Richard Allot, Fawkingham, diocese Lincoln, and Alice Boy? Stonegrave—there.

William Allanson, York, Alderman, Belfrey, and Ann Tancred, Whixley—either place.[9]

1 Thomas Fairfax of Dunsley, at Westow, 28 May, 1632. Both families were at Dugdale's Visitation.

2 At Leeds, 29 May, 1632.

3 At Calverley, 3 June, 1632.

4 No marriage entry this year in printed register.

5 At Belfreys, 6 June, 1632. She called Dewis.

6 Not at Burnsall.

7 Not at Belfreys.

8 Not at Leeds.

9 Sir Wm. Allenson, Lord Mayor of York, mar. 2ndly at Whixley, 19 June, 1632, Ann, dau. of Charles Tancred, Esq., of Whixley. She remarried Sir Solomon Swale of Stainley.

William Dyche and Frances Clayton, Thornhill—there.[1]

William Lazenby, All Saints, Pavement, and Elizabeth Jenkinson, widow, Fridaythorpe—either place.

Henry Foulis, Esq., s. Sir David Foulis, Knt., Ingleby Greenhow, and May Layton, d. Sir Thomas Layton, Hutton—either place.[2]

[525]

Roger Jackman, Belfrey, and Jane Wadsworth, widow, Skipton—either place.[3]

Stephen Clarke and Ann Armistead, widow, Long Preston—there.

George Brooke, Almonbury, and Elizabeth Pugson, St. Saviour—either place.

William Coulson, St. Mary's, and Rebecca Naren, St. John, Beverley—either place.

William Walton, Arncliffe, and Ellen Wetherhead, widow, Skipton—either place.[4]

Thomas Johnson, Hutton Pannall, and Margaret Hirst, Bolton upon Dearn—either place.

Charles Fletcher, Castlegate, and Dorothy Dickenson, Trinity King's Court—either place.

Stephen Robinson, Benton, and Elizabeth Lindley, Langton—either place.

Christopher Gryme, New Malton, and Margaret Hall, Castlegate—either place.

Henry Radcliffe, Clapham, and Susan Watson, Giggleswick—either place.

John Swallow, Hutton Pannall, and Gertrude Broadhead, Frickley—either place.

Henry Hudson, Thorpe Arch, and Elizabeth Consett, Riccall—either place.

Nicholas Hinchcliffe, Thurnscoe, and Margery Hellileу, widow, Felkirk—either place.

Nathaniel Hartley, gen., Barnoldswick, and Jane Hartley, Kildwick—either place.

Philip Herbert, merchant, York, and Ellen Barton, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

Nicholas Burdett and Mary Ellison, Silkston—there.

Nicholas Cooke, Fishlake, and Jenet Atkinson, widow, Trinity, King's Court—either place.

Joseph . . . . . and Elizabeth Appleby, Stonegate—there.

Christopher Broadbelt, Leeds, and Ann Firmeley, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[6]

John Bolton, Addingham, and Susan Tillerington, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[7]

[526]

Richard Droughtiman, Wortley, and Edith Watterfall, Wragby—either place.

Roger Grey, Eskrig, and Isabel Carter, Poppleton—either place.

James Emerson, Bulmer, and Ann Dawson, Castlegate—either place.

John Canler, All Saints, Pavement, and Jane Hill, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[8]

James Oates, junior, Halifax, and Ann Whitley, Coley—either place.[9]

Robert Bylieth and Ann Pattison, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Scott, Cottingham, and Margaret Barton, St. John's, Beverley—either place.

Christopher Crooker, Halifax, and Ann Pearson, Birstal—either place.[10]

John Watmough, gen., Halifax, and Frances Barcroft, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[11]

John Beaumont, Marr, and Mary Senior, Wortley—at Wortley.

Michael Hopkinson, Bradford, and Mary Crabtree, Wakefield—either place.

1 Not in the Thornhill register.

2 Sir Henry Foulis, Lt-Col. under Lord Fairfax, bur. at Boston, 11 Oct., 1643. She was bur. at Ingleby, 21 Nov., 1657.

3 At Skipton, 21 June, 1632.

4 At Skipton, 16 June, 1632.

5 At Belfreys, 24 June, 1632.

6 At St. Martin's, 28 June, 1632. She called Fearnley.

7 At St. Martin's, 28 June, 1632.

8 Not at St. Martin's.

9 At Halifax, 31 May or 1 June, 1632.

10 At Halifax, 8 July, 1632.

11 At Halifax, 14 July, 1632.

John Welbury, Thorpe Bassett, and Magdalen Burgess, Trinity, Gooderamgate—either place.

Robert Leedes, St. John, Beverley, and Elizabeth Constable, Sigglesthorne—either place.[1]

George Barlow, Osgodby, and Ellen Allanson, Muston, Hunmanby—either place.

John Foster and Margaret Hall, Kirkby Malham—there.

Thomas Baskerville, Manchester, Co. Lancashire, and Elizabeth Bateman, Hartshead—there.[2]

George Geldard, St. Crux, and Elizabeth Annyson, St. Denis—either place.

William Wardman, Ripley, and Alice Hardcastle, Ripon—there.

[527]

Laurence Townley, Colne, and Alice Calvert, Mitton—there.

John Maxfield and Susan Redferne, Castlegate—there.

George Holgate and Mary Crabtree, Halifax—there.[3]

Anthony Scholefield and Martha Holgate, Halifax—there.[4]

Lambert Smith, Pateley Bridge, and Jane Davenport, Skipton—either place.

Humphrey Pheeson, Masborough, and Edith Barton ? widow, Wath—either place.[5]

John Swainson and Ann Stackhouse, Giggleswick—there

Thomas Beckwith, Wragby, and Ann Bramhall, widow, Trinity, King's Court—either place.

Thomas Ellis, Gargrave, and Jane Armistead, Giggleswick—either place.

William Jackson, Bampton, Co. Westmorland, and Jane Simpson, Leeds—there.

Hugh Pearson, Kilnwick, nr. Watt[on] and Margaret Hilton, Fulford Gate—there.

William Rayne, Wykeham, and Jane Robinson, Wharram le Street—either place.

Thomas Sheppard, clerk, and Margaret Tuteville ? Stuteville, Buttercrambe—there.[6]

Robert Coulson, St. Mary, and Elizabeth Tripp, St. John, Beverley—either place.

Henry Tenant, Alne, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, St. Olave—either place.

John Welburne and Mary Thompson, Muston—there.

Ralph Haggard, Filey, and Ellen Welburn, Muston—either place.

[528]

George Needham ? Gooderamgate, and Jane Fryer, Helmsley—either place.

Anthony Roberts, Kirkburton, and Hesther Nunns, Almondbury—there.

Thomas Wheatley, gen., and Elizabeth Oldfield, Wolley—there.[7]

James Fielding, Halifax, butcher, and Isabel Walker, Hartshead—there.[8]

Henry Wainman and Isabel Atkinson, Gargrave—there.

Matthew Faceby, Huby, and Elizabeth Mosey, Sutton on the Forest, Birdforth—either place.

Thomas Horsley and Margaret Garbutt, Catton—there.

William Calvert and Ellen Coates, Kettlewell—there.

Edward Hickson, Cloughton, and Jane Harthrop, Scarborough—there.

James Firth, clothier, Cumberworth, and Alice Micklethwaite, Kirkburton—either place.

Robert Bradley, A.B., Huntington, and Lettice Tallis, widow, Acaster Malbis—either place.

William Bramley, draper, and Magdalen Thompson, Ripon—there.

John Horne, yeoman, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Tempest, Tong—at Tong.[9]

1 Robert Leeds, Esq., of Moscroft, was a Royalist, bur. at St. John's Beverley, 23 Oct. 1656. He mar. Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Constable, Esq., of Wassand, at Sigleshorne, 12 July, 1632. She was bur. at Beverley, 4 Dec., 1680.

2 Not at Hartshead.

3 At Halifax, 21 July, 1632.

4 At Halifax, 15 July, 1632. 5 Not at Wath.

6 She dau. of Charles Stoutville of Hunmanby. (See Dugdale's Visitation.)

7 Of Woolley, a Colonel in the Royal army. She was dau. and coh. of Thomas Oldfield, by Elizabeth dau. of Michael Wentworth, Esq., of Woolley.

8 At Hartshead, 25 July, 1632.

9 At Tong, 14 Aug., 1632. She dau. of Rich. Tempest, Esq., of Tong.

Robert Williamson, clothier, and Margaret Hargraves, Leeds—there.[1]

Edward Bever and Susan Kay, Kirkburton—there.

Michael Prest, Watham, co. York, chapman, and Catherine Weare, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

James King and Mary Oldfield, Halifax—there.[2]

Richard Shipley, Dewsbury, and Alice Key, widow, Mirfield—either place.

[529]

William Hamlin, Barmston, and Elizabeth Bonfield, St. Olave—either place.

Francis Cawdrey, yeoman, Addle, and Jane Browne, widow, Leeds—either place.[3]

Richard Fletcher, yeoman, Rotherham, and Edith Wilson, Bolton upon Dearn—either place.

Nicholas Tye, gen., Wheatley, and Ann Wright, widow, Haiton, co. Nottingham—either place.

John Farrer, gen., Midgley, Halifax, and Ellen Banister, spinster, Colne—either place.

William Goodhand, gen., Melton on Hill, and Elizabeth Winch, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[4]

John Porrell, joiner, Lund, and Mary Cowper, widow, Cottingham—either place.

Thomas Langdale, gen., Ebberston, and Ann Layton, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.[5]

William Brooke, yeoman, Birstal, and Grace Lister, spinster, Tadcaster—either place.

Anthony Ripley, husbandman, and Dorothy Netherwood, spinster, Seamer—there.

Laurence Pearson and Elizabeth Lightbound, widow, Rowley—there.

James King, Skircote, Luddenden, Halifax, and Mary Oldfield, Warley—either place.

William Thompson, Ripley, and Mary Bell, Kirkby Overblow—either place.

Daniel Swift, clerk, West Walton, co. Norfolk, and Ellis Keld, spinster, Scalby—there.

Leonard Gibb, Osbaldwick, and Ann Lister, St. Crux—either place.

Robert Cawood, agriculturer, All Saints, North Street, and Ann Tate, Askam Bryan—either place.

James Storr, gen., St. Olave, and Mary Melton, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[6]

Richard Matham? Machon, cutler, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Welton, Silkstone—either place.

John Cheetham and Mary Crosley, Heptonstall—there.

[530]

Matthew Beck, Kendal, and Jane Blackwell, Brafferton—either place.

William Wilson, Usfleet, and Mercy Easby, Adlingfleet—either place.

Matthew Rymer, Ripon, York, and Kinbrey Johnson, St. Olave—either place.

Joseph Rishforth, Leeds, and Jane Wilkinson, Ripley—either place.[7]

Robert Shipman, Castleford, and Mary Godfrey, Pontefract—either place.

Matthew Wentworth, Royston, and Dorothy Mitchelburne, Carlton—either place.

Richard Burrowes, Rotherham, and Alice Stringer, Sheffield—either place.

George Wainwright, Cadeby, and Ann Elam, Wombwell—there.

Timothy Simpson, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Smithson, Halifax (as sd.)—either place.[8]

Nicholas Proddie and Elizabeth Lyell, Gisborough—there.

Robert Clarke and Mary Bulmer, Trinity, Hull—there or Hessle.

1 At Leeds, 16 Aug., 1632.
2 At Halifax, 14 Aug., 1632.
3 In neither register. 4 Not at Whitkirk.
5 Dau. of Gabriel Taylor of Barrowby. (See Dugdale's Visitation, 377.)
6 Not at St. Martin's. 7 Not at Leeds.
8 At Halifax, 26 Aug., 1632.

George Peacock and Elizabeth Noble, Foston—there.

John Man and Elizabeth Atkinson, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Simpson, clothier, Northallerton, and Grace Hill, Trinity, King's Court—either place.

George Browne and Elizabeth Dovers, Leeds—there.[1]

Roger Withes, Little Ouseburn, and Susan Nandike, St. Saviour—either place.

Thomas Dawson, clothier, and Dorothy Pullaine, widow, Calverley—there.[2]

John Lorimer, yeoman, Wath, and Margaret Beauchamp, widow, Ripon—either place.

William Waddington, tailor, Addle, and Mary Dishforth, Guisely—either place.[3]

[531]

John Smith and Catherine Bramhall, Ripon—there.

James Thompson, clerk, Adwick Street, and Mary Grant, Barnby Dun—either place.

James Goodbarne, Tadcaster, and Ann Williamson, Leeds—either place.[4]

John Wortley, agriculturer, Royston, and Elizabeth Fearnley, widow, Wolley—either place.

Robert Battie, Ouston, and Dorothy Soothell, Selby—there.

Thomas Richardson, Burnby, and Mary Watkinson, Hayton—either place.

Ralph Danby and Mary Scott, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Thomas Preston, Belfrey, and Margaret Winter, Spurriergate—either place.[5]

William Walker, carpenter, and Grace Frankland, spinster, Long Preston—there.

William Fenton, Leeds, and Alice Tatham, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[6]

Joseph Waterhouse, mercer, and Ann Burrowe, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

Robert Shipton, Bramham, and Gertrude Britton, Barwick in Elmet—either place.

Roger Beckwith, Skelton, and Elizabeth Barisford, Newton—either place.

William Hudsmith? Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Birkmarsh, Trinity, King's Court—either place.

Edmund Brooke, Dewsbury, and Martha Fearnley, Birstal—either place.

Francis Webster, Whitby, and Isabel Chayter, Belfrey—either place.[7]

William Dyneley, Richmond, and Mary Scott, Bolton upon Swale—either place.

John Shepperd, Barnsley, and Dionis Thrift, Barnsley—there.

[532]

James Auguste, Ingleby, and Ann Walker, Danby—either place.

William Underwood, Stonegate, York, and Alice Pullen, Ripon—either place.

John Bentley, Halifax, and Mary Illingworth, Elland—at Elland.[8]

Francis Mallum, gen., Wragby, and Elizabeth Waterton, spinster, Sandal Magna—either place.[9]

Thomas Tebb, yeoman, Coxwold, and Ellen Lockwood, spinster, Easingwold—either place.

John Smith, clothier, Keighley, and Frances Broadley, widow, Calverley—either place.[10]

Philip Lord Wharton, Helaugh, and Elizabeth Wandesford, d. and h. Rowland Wandesford, Esq., Elmsall, South Kirkby—either place.[11]

George Dawson and Ann Maude, Ripon—there.

John Hall and Frances Turner, Burghwallis—there.

William Rowley, Kirkburton, and Jane Saunderson, Cumberworth—either place.

1 At Leeds, 30 Aug., 1632.
2 At Calverley, 28 Aug., 1632.
3 Not at Adel. 4 Not at Leeds.
5 Not at Belfreys.
6 At St. Martins, 5 Sept., 1632.
7 At Belfreys, 6 Sept., 1632.
8 Not in Elland register.
9 Francis Malham, Esq., of Elslack, and Elizabeth, dau. of Thos. Waterton, Esq., of Walton Hall, mar. at Wragby, 11 Sept., 1632.
10 Not at Calverley.
11 Lord Wharton, a strong Puritan, left the Charity for distributing Bibles, died 6 Feb., 1696. She was his 1st wife and dau. of Sir Rowland Wandesford of Pickhill.

[533]
Thomas Murhouse, Kirkburton, and Catherine Cowdwell, Penistone—either place.

John Wilkinson, yeoman, and Isabel Robinson, widow, Stillington—there.

William Shipton, clothier, and Ann Smith, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

William Spacy and Ann Tortor, Halifax—there.

Thomas Harwood and Lucy Conoby ? Bishop Burton—there.

John Barchard, Easington, and Ann Martin, Kilnsea—either place.

Philip Rolston, Esq., Wymeswold, Co. Leicester, and Ellen Bosvile, spinster, Darfield—either place.

Samuel Ballard, Esq., Wymeswold, Co. Leicester, and Dna. Mary Steward, widow, Darfield—either place.

Francis Grason and Margaret Wentworth, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Lund, Pontefract, and Jane Burne, Brayton—either place.

John Marshall and Grace Brooke, widow, Almondbury—there.

Thomas Carleil and Jane Dales, Brandesburton—there.

Francis Lodge, yeoman, Hubburne, and Elizabeth Sigswicke, spinster, Horton—at Hubburne.

George Alcock, gen., Markenfield, Ripon, and Jane Burton, spinster, Ingerthorpe —there.[2]

John Pease, Leeds, and Mary Baynes, widow, Darfield—either place.

George Alcock, Markenfield Hall, Ripon, and Jane Burton, Ingerthorpe—there.

John Smith and Catherine Bramhall, Ripon—there.

Thomas Burrowe and Grace Lister, Wakefield—there.

[534]
John Jackson, Sprotborough, and Elizabeth Key, Doncaster—either place.

Christopher Otley, darnix weaver, Coney Street, and Elizabeth Hobb, spinster, Danby—there.

Francis Simpson, Hinderwell, and Elizabeth Pinder, Lofthouse—either place.

George Pickering, yeoman, and Mary Totty, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

George Foster, Addle, and Ann Moss, Leeds—either place.[4]

Edward Metcalfe, Hedingley, and Alice Duffan, Barwick Elmet—at Leeds or Barwick.

Edward Cockhill and Mary Naylor, Wakefield—there.

Henry Murgatroyd, Halifax, and Jane Lacy, Warley—either place.

John Fairland and Margaret Thomasine, Brayton—there.

James Woohouse ? Woodhouse or Woolhouse, webster, Whitby, and Ann Airsom, spinster, Egton—either place.

William Fairbarne, linen draper, Horbury, and Ann Lambert, Sandal Magna—at Horbury.[5]

John Lister, Esq., Wintringham, and Jane Constable, d. Christopher Constable, Esq., Mappleton—either place.[6]

Andrew Todd, clerk, Hatfield, and Elizabeth Mountfort, Bramwith—either place.

Henry Crabtree, clothier, Halifax, and Ann Fosterd, spinster, Ovenden—either place.

William Lowcock, yeoman, and Margaret Edmondson, spinster, Barnoldswick—there.

Robert Burnell, yeoman, Leeds, and Mary Hunter, widow, Calverley—either place.[7]

Edmund Pearson, yeoman, and Alice Cusworth, widow, Royston—there.

Nicholas Scoray, yeoman, Handcroft, Barwick in Elmet, and Alice Latham, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[8]

1 Not at Leeds.
2 Repeated in the MS.
3 At Leeds, 29 Oct., 1632.
4 At Adel, 8 Oct., 1632.
5 Not at Horbury.
6 Of Linton, Esq., died 1651. (See Dugdale's Visitation.) She was dau. of Chris. Constable of Hatfield.
7 At Calverley, 20 Oct., 1632.
8 At Whitkirk, 13 Oct., 1632. He called Scorer.

Michael Fauconer, woolman, Leeds, and Mary Cunningham, Monk Fryston—either place.[1]

[535]

Thomas Grantham, Esq., Lincoln, and Dorothy Alford, d. of Sir William Alford, knt., Bilton, Holderness—at Bilton.[2]

Richard Abbott, husbandman, and Susan Powell, spinster, Settrington—there.

Matthew Tate, husbandman, and Mary Goodyear, widow, Acaster Malbis—there.

William Shepperd, husbandman, Pateley Bridge, and Margaret Scholes, spinster, Rothwell—either place.

Joseph Barrett, gen., Righton, and Jane Constable, spinster, Bridlington—either place.

Francis Bellasses, gen., Leeds, and Jane Wilks, spinster, Well—either place.[3]

Luke Crosley, Crathorne, and Ann Bramall, widow, Cumberworth—either place.

Jo. Carrington, gen., Lastingham, and Elizabeth Simpson, spinster, Edston—either place.[4]

Edward Clough, yeoman, East Ripon, and Dorothy Cooke, spinster, St. Crux—either place.

Richard Grice, Sandal Magna, and Faith Acklam, Stillingfleet—either place.

John Easington, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Wood, Sinnington—there.

Matthew Pattison, Cheriburton, and Jane Merchant, Hilston—either place.[5]

William Green, yeoman, Rotherham, and Isabel Earle, spinster, Thribergh—either place.

Robert Totty, clothier, Wakefield, and Ann Lee, spinster, Leeds—either place.[6]

Gabriel Layton, gen., Garforth, and Mary Brearcliffe, Sherburn—either place.[7]

Robert Hudson, clothier, and Thomasine Laycock, spinster, Kildwick—there.

William Howden, clothier, and Elizabeth Pullaine, spinster, Leeds—there.[8]

[536]

William Gray, St. Mary, Hull, and Bridget Wright, widow, Cottingwith—at St. Mary's, Hull.

Thomas Brooke, yeoman, Huddersfield, and Susan Binns, spinster, Almondbury—either place.

Richard Coltman, Coney Street, and Jane Elwood, widow, Castlegate—either place.

Gregory Routledge, blacksmith, Everingham, and Eliza Good, Botsworth, diocese Lincoln—Everingham.

John Whitley, woolman, Halifax, and Hester Firth, spinster, Birstal—either place.

William Green, yeoman, and Ann Watman, widow, Hessle—there.

John Swifte, yeoman, and Elizabeth Parker, Silkston—there.

Thomas Hick, agriculturer, Cropton, and Jane Mercer, widow, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

Sampson Simpson, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Dobson, widow, Hessle—either place

Thomas Sunfield, London, and Ann Coyne, Pickering—either place.

Leonard Style and Ann Buttrey, Campsall—there.

Nathan Ingham and Diana Gibson, Halifax—there.[9]

Thomas Lister, junior, yeoman, Gisburn, and Isabel Smith, widow, Marton—either place.

John Toofield, yeoman, Wragby, and Susan Woodcock, Wadsworth—either place.

Thomas Maundby, agriculturer, Middleton, and Mary Hewitt, spinster, St. Mary's, Beverley—either place.

1 At Leeds, 18 Oct., 1632.

2 See "Lincolnshire Peds.," Harl. Soc., 423.

3 Not at Leeds. He would probably be son Francis Bellhouse of Newsome nr. Swillington, and died s.p. according to Dugdale.

4 He is called John in Dugdale's Visitation, æt. 72 in 1665. See another license, 541.

5 At Cherry Burton, 13 Nov. 1632. He called Pattinson.

6 At Leeds, 5 Nov., 1632. She called Leigh.

7 Of Barroughby, æt. 55 in 1666. She called dau. of Marke Brereclose.

8 At Leeds, 2 Nov., 1632.

9 At Halifax, 21 Nov., 1632.

Robert Pattrick, Saltmarsh, Howden, and Abigail Atkinson, Eastringham—either place.

William Fish, Scarborough, and Jane Woolfe, Bugthorpe—either place.

William Nicholson, miller, and Alice Millington, spinster, Holme on Spalding—there.

Thomas Hewitson, agriculturer, Beswick, and Mary Thoomes, spinster, Watton—either place.

[537]

William Beane, agriculturer, and Ellen Sedden, spinster, Dean, co. Lancaster—there.

Thomas Lucas, grocer, and Mary Ormroyd, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

James Morris, yeoman, and Ellen Wilkin, spinster, Swine—there.

James Burney, clerk, A.M., Curate, and Elizabeth Dakins, spinster, St. John's, Beverley—there.

Richard North, yeoman, and Mary Walker, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Gervase England, husbandman, Hutton Pannel, and Margaret Robuck, widow, Wath—either place.

Thomas Makins, yeoman, Sutton upon Derwent, and Ann Horner, spinster, Elvington—either place.

George Bywater, Belfrey, and Eliza Bracebridge, Ledsham—either place.[2]

Thomas Shafton, yeoman, Ripon, and Margary Applegarth, spinster, Kirk Hammerton—either place.

John Holdsworth, clothier, and Elizabeth Walker, widow, Batley—there.

John Moore, yeoman, Burton Agnes, and Ann Naylor, spinster, Skipsea—either place.

William Fountayne, yeoman, and Ann Hewitt, spinster, Linton Crav.—there.[3]

George Atkinson and Dorothy Dale, Danby—there.

Nicholas Wilson, Ingleby Danby, and Ann Hunter, Skelton—either place.

Edward Creed and Elizabeth Marshall, St. Saviour—there.

John Burd and Ann Webster, Stillingfleet—there.

Stephen Dixon, Colam, and Barbara Lawlie? Nafferton—either place.

Francis Watson and Isabel Sallors, Burton—there.

William Paget and Margaret Watson, Holme on Spalding—there.

[538]

Thomas Annetson, Acaster, and Ann Saunderson, Bishophill, junior—either place.

George Hirst, clothier, Almondbury, and Eliza Crosland, spinster, Kirkburton—either place.

Robert Slinger, gen., Ainderby Steeple, and Ann Browne, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

James Hubbeck, mason, and Eliza Pressick, widow, Carlton Clev.—there.

Samuel Bower, clerk, Rector, and Susan Winter, spinster, Sprotborough—there.[4]

Thomas Drinkrow, Kilham, and Mary Davison? spinster, Weaverthorpe—either place.

William Wilkinson, husbandman, and Mary Lazenby, spinster, Stockton-on-Moor—there.

John Sharpe, yeoman, and Mary Clarkson, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Readshaw, gen., and Eliza Hartley, widow, Ripon—there.

William Coulson, nautam, St. Mary, Hull, and Jane Doffenby, widow, Hessle—at St. Mary's, Hull.

John Gamble, St. Margarets, and Mary Marshall, Bishopthorpe—either place.

John Lambe and Margaret Wyley, Acomb—there.

1 At Leeds, 25 Nov., 1632.
2 In neither register.
3 At Linton, 4 Dec., 1632. She called Huet.
4 Rector of Sprotborough, 37 years, instituted 3 Nov., 1632, died 8 Sept., 1668, bur. there. His predecessor was Richard Winter, so the lady may have been a connection.

John Iley? All Saints Pavement, and Elizabeth Siddall, Milforth, Monk Fryston—either place.

Edward Gibson, Campsall, and Ann Nowell, widow, Pontefract—either place.

Gretian Gibson and Ann Thurske, Sutton Holderness—there.

George Watmough, Birstal, and Elizabeth Taylor, Halifax—either place.

William Norfolk, New Malton, and Mary Worfolk *(sic)*, Barton—either place.

Henry Priestley, carpenter, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, Chapel Town, Leeds—there.[1]

Samuel Pullaine, clerk, Leeds, and Eliza Bramhall, spinster, Pontefract—there.[2]

Christopher Thompson, Goodramgate, and Catherine Beane, widow, All Saints—Goodramgate or St. Lawrence.

[539]

Thomas Blyth, baker, Goodramgate, and Alice Fall, Spurriergate—either place.

Henry Holmes, husbandman, and Ellen Scott, spinster, Rothwell—there.[3]

George Wilson, East Ardsley, and Alice Howley, Woodkirk—either place.

Henry Darby, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Martin, widow, Hutton Pannell—there.

John Shaw, clerk, Brampton, co. Derby, and Dorothy Heathcote, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[4]

Richard Barrett, fishmonger, St. Crux, and Ann Stark, widow, St. Olave—either place.

William Lindley, linen webster, Chapelallerton, and Isabel Bromehill, Leeds—either place.

William Hardcastle, yeoman, Pateley Bridge, and Mary Paget, spinster, Halifax—either place.

John Matthew, Leeds, and Mary Norton, Sandal—either place.[5]

Michael Wandesford, clerk, A.M., Canon and Preb. of same, Ripon, and Bridget Parker, spinster, Scotton—Ripon.[6]

Thomas Hood, yeoman, Huggate, and Margaret Halliday, Fridaythorpe—either place.

Edmund Kirkby, yeoman, Huggate, and Eliza Taylor, widow, Wetwang—either place.

John Smith, yeoman, Bradford, and Isabel Pollard, spinster, Guiseley—either place.

John Ottrington, gen.? Sutton on the Forest, and Margaret Wilkinson, widow, Ouseburn—either place.

Richard Darley, gen., London, and Elizabeth Hildyard, spinster, Bishop Wilton—either place.

John Matthew, Leeds, and Mary Norton, Sandal—either place.[7]

Henry Fairfax and Elizabeth Fothergill, Belfrey—there.[8]

William Wright, agriculturer, Wawne, and Frances Wilkinson, spinster, St. John, Beverley—either place.

William Cute, yeoman, Longriston, and Mary Gunbie, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Haneley, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Smithies, Castlegate—either place.

[540]

Robert Whitehead, Batley, and Mary Greenwood, Woodkirk—either place.

Laurence Tattersall, yeoman, and Susan Fielding, spinster, Heptonstall—there.

William Goodricke, agriculturer, Clifton, and Ann Myers, spinster, Huby—there.

Robert Watson, whitesmith, and Dorothy Walkden, widow, Halifax—there.[9]

William Bell, merchant, Feliskirk, and Isabel Browne, spinster, Pickhall—either place.

1 Not at Leeds, 2 Not at Leeds.
3 At Rothwell, 13 Dec., 1632.
4 Not at Trinity
5 Not at Leeds.
6 Third son of Sir George Wandesford of Kirklington, Rector of Kirklington, Dean of Derry, died 1637.
7 Repeated in MS.
8 At Belfreys, 18 Dec., 1632.
9 At Halifax, 25 Feb., 1632-3.

William Kaye, yeoman, Aldborough, and Elizabeth Graver, spinster, Myton-on-Swale—either place.

John Revell and Mary Middleton, Castlegate—there.

John Whittaker, Mitton, and Mary Waddington, Bradford—either place.

James Lupton, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Burgess, widow, Goodmanham—at Trinity, Hull.

William North, Mapleton, and Elizabeth Prudam, Bridlington—Mapleton.

Thomas Armistead, yeoman, Gisburn, and Isabel Preston, widow, Kirkby Malham—either place.

Anthony Wood? Woodman? yeoman, Santon, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, Hotham—either place.

Gabriel Saville, Horbury, and Mabel Rookby, Wakefield—either place.[1]

Thomas Backhouse and Mary Clarke, Featherstone—there.

Thomas Gargrave, gen., and Catherine Heptonstall, spinster, Wragby—there.

James Danby, yeoman, Thorpe Bassett, York, and Thomasine Richardson, spinster, Thorpe—there.

James Pennyman, junior, gen., Whorlton, and Elizabeth Norcliffe, spinster, Castlegate—there.[2]

John Medley, clothier, Halifax, and Mary Bairstowe, spinster, South Owram—Halifax.

Edward Fidling, mariner, St. Mary, and Phebe Preston, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

[541]

Robert Taylor, gen., Rothwell, and Rosamond Dewhirst, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[3]

William Thornton, gen., Hull, and Frances Thompson, spinster, Humbleton—there.[4]

Thomas Croome, gen., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Elizabeth Peacock, spinster, North Grimston—there.

Joseph Carrington, gen., Lastingham, and Elizabeth Simpson, St. Sampson—either place.

John Peace, butcher, Wakefield, and Alice Moore, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[5]

Thomas Straker, agriculturer, Bishop Wilton, and Jane Seamer, spinster, Bugthorpe—either place.

Thomas Corney, gen., Goodramgate, and Rebecca Little, spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

George Hurst and Mary Bamfurth, Huddersfield—there.

Roger Wilson, Seaton, and Elizabeth Whiting, St. Denis—either place.

Edward Priestley and Agnes Jones, Barnsley—there.

John Bower, gen., Doncaster, and Ann Wilbore, spinster, Arksay—either place.

James Fletcher, yeoman, and Margaret Browne, widow, Long Preston—there.

John Mason, nautam, and Alice Linne? spinster, Whitby—there.

Abraham Barritt, baker, and Mary Hudson, widow, Halifax—there.

James Hill, chapman, Leeds, and Margaret Hodgson, spinster, Halifax—either place.[6]

James Pighells, woollen webster, Guiseley, and Ellen Walls, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

William Armistead, yeoman, and Ann Ellis, spinster, Giggleswick—there.

Ambrose Ridihough, yeoman, and Jane Watson, spinster, Thornton in Craven—there.

1 Not at Horbury.
2 At St. Mary Castlegate, 26 Dec., 1632.
3 At Whitkirk, 8 Jan., 1632-3.
4 Dau. of Francis Thompson of Humbleton and Scarborough. See Dugdale's Visitation.
5 Not at Rothwell.
6 At Halifax, 26 Jan., 1632-3 He called Hall, she Hodson.

Humphrey Parker, yeoman, Skipton, and Isabel Baine, spinster, Knaresborough—either place.

[542]

Alexander Swan, merchant, Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Horaman, spinster, Leeds—either place.[1]

Henry Higgin, yoeman, and Catherine Wilson, spinster, Barnoldswick—there.

William Tollerton, yeoman, Kirkby Cleveland, and Ellen Sowley, spinster, Seamer—either place.

Richard Hanson, and Lucy Armitage, Halifax—there.[2]

William Midgley, and Alice Greathead, Batley—there.

Henry Hardie, and Elizabeth Rakes, widow, St. Mary's, Hull—there.

Watters? Chapman, Wakefield, and Margaret Ratcliffe, spinster, Horbury—there.

Luke Ingham, clothier, and Alice Lowde? Lowe, widow, Halifax—there.

Joseph Nicholson, yeoman, and Dorothy Ellis, spinster, Ripon—there.

Theopholis Iveson, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Smarfoote, widow, Hessle—either place.

Robert Ward, and Catherine Metcalfe, Pontefract—there.

Francis Tomlinson, and Elizabeth Cowper, Brayton—there.

Jonam Mitchell, clothier, and Ellen Stead, widow, Bradford—there.

Thomas Hatherwick, St. John Beverley, and Alice Harland, Weighton—either place.

Richard Lonsdale and Ann Hargill, Holme Spalding Moor—there.

William Pinder, agriculturer, Lofthouse, and Agnes Bell, spinster, Easington—either place.

John Hoyle, yeoman, Sowerby, and Ruth Rishworth, spinster, Halifax—either place.[3]

Joseph Umpleby, woollen webster, and Ellen Wright, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

Roger Moore, yeoman, Rothwell, and Alice Pearson, spinster, Knaresborough—either place.[4]

Ambrose Wordsworth, yeoman, Penistone, and Elizabeth Hurst, spinster, Silkstone—either place.

[543]

George Shaw, yeoman, Wath upon Dearn, and Alice Robinson, spinster, Rawmarsh—either place.[5]

Nicholas Hagus, Pickering, and Ann Chapman, Gotheland, Pickering—there.

William Parkin, agriculturer, Humbleton, and Jane Ivison, spinster, Easington—either place.

William Walker, gen., Preston, Amounderness, and Elizabeth Worthington, spinster, Kirkham—either place.

Samuel Appleyard, woolman, and Susan Vicars, spinster, Halifax—there.

Henry Swaine, nautam, and Mary Lakin, widow, Scarborough—there.

Robert Fenton, yeoman, and Alice Scargill, spinster, Bradfield—there or Ecclesfield.

Peter Jackson, Drax, and Isabel Webster, Castleford—either place.

Robert Searston, and Ann Mallison, widow, Thurne—there.

Francis Bland, clerk, vic. Pocklington, and Eliza Dowsy, widow, Spurriergate—either place.[6]

John Bullock, agriculturer, and Jane Usherwood, spinster, Bolton Bolland—there.

Richard Brookhouse, yeoman, and Mary Vevers, spinster, Rothwell—there.[7]

John Bayne, Coxwold, and Ursula Bayne, spinster, Bagby—either place. (no cousang nor affinity between parties).

1 At Leeds, 1 May, 1633.
2 At Halifax, 28 Jan., 1632-3.
3 At Halifax, 26 May, 1633.
4 Not at Rothwell.
5 At Wath, 13 Feb., 1632-3.
6 Collated Aug., 1630.
7 At Rothwell, 11 Feb., 1632-3.

Thomas Danbie, and Jane Horseman, Masham—there.

John Specke, Weighton, and Elizabeth Yaire, Allerthorpe—either place.

James Clay, tapister, St. Margarets, and Mary Waite. widow, St. Crux—either place.

Nicholas Seyton, blacksmith, Rotherham, and Alice Linley, spinster, Hutton—either place.

Peter Dickenson, yeoman, Stanley, and Effam Creswell, spinster, St. Crux—there.

[544]

Laurence Pearson, agriculturer, Sheffield, and Margaret Skyers, spinster, Darfield—either place.

Nicholas Towers, and Jane Carr, spinster, Skipton—there.[1]

Anthony Brooke, yeoman, Birstal, and Ann Kesworth, spinster, Leeds—either place.

Matthew Usher, junior, Featherstone, and Mary Preston, widow, Wakefield—either place.

Stephen Barber, cordir, Wath, and Alice Watkinson, spinster, Armthorpe—either place.

John Helme, agriculturer, and Frisella Parrett, spinster, Sneaton—there.

Robert Storme, and Isabel Chapman, widow, Whitby—there.

John Cowper, yeoman, Bolton Percy, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Thomas Thompson, and Ann Simpson, Ripley—there.

Timothy Hutton, gen,, and Mary Bennett, spinster, Poppleton—there.

William Hall, agriculturer, and Ellicia Clarke, Farndale—there.

George Harrison, agriculturer, Wheldrake, and Isabel Brooke, widow, Eskrig—either place.

William Fletcher, Otley, and Mary Warriner, Knaresborough—either place.

William Grainger, and Elizabeth Drewe, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Edward Parker, gen., and Ann Breers, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Symon, tailor, Swyne, and Ann Smith, widow, Garton—either place.

Edward Fawcett, and Mary Hudson, Ingleby Arncliffe—there.

James Smith als. Williamson, and Jane Steare? spinster, Thurne—there.

[545]

Henry Marwood, Belfrey, and Grace Stevenson, St. Sampson—either place.

Josiah Dawson, clothier, Calverley, and Euphemia Cordingley, spinster—either place.[3]

John Mansfield, clothier, Horbury, and Isabel Whalley, spinster, Dewsbury—at Horbury.

Thomas Ingham, clothier, and Grace Brooke, widow, Huddersfield—there.

Robert Mowbrey, carpenter, Welton, and Mary Dalton, spinster, North Ferriby—either place.

George Denby, and Ann Parker, Pontefract—there.

Christopher Key, yeoman, and Ellen Castle, spinster, Kirkburton—there.

Henry Ingham, clothier, and Ann Whittell, widow, Elland—there.[4]

John Smith, chapman, Halifax, and Martha Greenwood, spinster, Luddenden—at Halifax or Luddenden.

John Hildreth, yeoman, Over Silton, and Elizabeth Freer, spinster, Leak—either place.

John Walker, clothier, and Martha Maude, spinster, Halifax—there.

Josiah Lister, chapman, Halifax, and Alice Pearson, spinster, Bradford—either place.

Robert Sugden, yeoman, Kighley, and Mary Maughenhoiles, spinster, Thornton—either place.

John Jackson, agriculturer, and Eliza Mear, widow, Campson (so)? Campsall—there.

1 Not in register. 2 Not at Trinity. 3 Not at Calverley. 4 At Elland, 25 Feb., 1632-3. He called Inman.

Bryan Woodcock, yeoman, and Ann Bashton, spinster, Hatfield—there.

John Wortley, Esq., Branspeth, co. Durham, and Joan Cocke, spinster, Rampton, co. Nottingham—there.

Samuel Boulton, Brotherton, and Rebecca Crowther, Batley—either place.

Humphrey Martyn, Thornton, and Jane Todd, spinster, Sand Hutton—either place.

[546]

Michael Akensyde, and Mary Johnson, Helmsley—there.

Robert Copeland, St. Denis, and Margaret Hildred, Naburn—either place.

Robert Lazenby, yeoman, Fulford, and Margaret Firth, spinster, Spurriergate—either place.

Richard Tarte, yeoman, Sutton on the Forest, and Ellen Fletcher, spinster, Huby—either place.

Richard Kitchingman, yeoman, Bradford, and Eliza Ryall, spinster, Halifax—either place.

Joseph Bourne, agriculturer, Dunnington, and Margaret Wilson, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

Robert Cowpland, St. Denis, and Margaret Hildred, Naburn—either place.

Richard Lund, clothier, and Ann Manynutts, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Laurence Williamson, carpenter, Castlegate, and Eliza Plewman, spinster, Acomb—either place.

Robert Burnet, yeoman, and Phillippa Thurscross, spinster, Aldborough—there.

Henry Woodward, yeoman, Myton, and Emote Warde, spinster, St. Olave—either place.

Richard Farnworth, yeoman, and Ann Ingell, spinster, Tickhill—there.

Francis Bowes, yeoman, St. Olave, and Dorothy Ryley, widow, Stonegate—either place.

Ralph Woodhouse, yeoman, Austhorpe, and Margaret Spurr, widow, Stonegate—either place.

Richard Bagfoot, mason, Leeds, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, Bradford—either place.[1]

Richard Wood, agriculturer, Farnley, and Ann Sleethorne, spinster, Leeds—at Farnley.

John Grainger, agriculturer, Overton, and Grace Broadbelt, spinster, Skelton—either place.

Thomas Wilson, clothier, and Margaret Fothergill, spinster, Calverley—there.[2]

[547]

John Barnerd, agriculturer, Huntington, and Jane Lasenby, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Thomas Allan, agriculturer, Askham Richard, and Ann Wyrell, spinster, Staneley—either place.

John Plumer, cordwainer, Raskelf, and Petronel Fisher, widow, Thormanby—there.

Thomas Lister, yeoman, and Mary Hewes, spinster, Sherburn—there.

Thomas Robinson, clothier, and Eliza Crowther, widow, Halifax—there.

Thomas Hall and Elizabeth Thompson, Belfrey—there.[3]

Thomas Baldock, agriculturer, and Ann Cam, spinster, Sheffield—there.

John Chadwick, clerk, A.M., and Elizabeth Ashworth, spinster, Rochdale, co. Lancashire—there.

Timothy Crosley, clothier, Almondbury, and Sarah Fletcher, spinster, Emley—either place.

Edward Nicholl, badger, and Bridget Gibson, spinster, Halifax—there.[4]

John Hepworth, clothier, and Susan Hirst, spinster, Kirkheaton—there.

Ralph Parker and Margaret Postgate, Scawby—there.

1 Not at Leeds.
2 At Calverley, 3 Mar. 1632-3.
3 At Belfreys, 26 Feb., 1632-3.
4 At Halifax, 5 Mar., 1632-3.

Symson (so) Pattrick, Gainbrough, and Ann Waterhouse, Doncaster—there.

John Heeles and Ellen Cowton, Trinity Micklegate—there.[1]

Adam Pickard, Trinity, Micklegate, and Edith Hawkesworth, Mars.?—either place.[2]

Samuel Revell, agriculturer, Normanton, and Eliza Haigh, spinster, Sandal Magna —either place.

John Morret, yeoman, and Ann Revell, spinster, Bradfield.

Richard Banks, gen., Crofton, and Elizabeth Copley, widow, Batley—Crofton.[3]

[548]

Jonah Bland and Isabel Pearson, Burnsall—there.[4]

Ambrose Bones, Ferriby, and Margaret Weele, St. John, Beverley—either place.

John Younge, agriculturer, and Margaret Coates, spinster, Coxwold—there.

George Pullaine, vintner, and Margaret Fawcett, spinster, Coney street—there.

Henry Day, bar sur. York, and Dorothy Hobman, spinster, Garton—there.

James Hudson, yeoman, Whitby, and Mary Fetherston, Marske—either place.

Isaac Flesher, yeoman, Calverley, and Elizabeth Stables, spinster, Bingley—either place.[5]

William Blaike, woollen webster, Hovingham, and Joan Hudlesse, spinster, St. Sampson—either place.

Robert Walch, clothier, and Dorothy Barroclough, spinster, Bradford—there.

1633

Richard Sunifield? joiner, and Ann Fowler, spinster, Hedingley—there.

Christopher Cowper, gen., Walkington, and Rebecca Taylor, widow, St. John's, Beverley—there.

Laurence Castle? clerk, Holmfirth, and Priscilla Greaves, spinster, Silkstone—either place.

-- Thomas Rawden, musician, Selby, and Ellen Briggs, spinster, Castlegate—either place.

Joseph White, joiner, and Hesther Beane, spinster, Whitby—there.

Matthew Harper, agriculturer, Barmby on the Moor, and Margaret Sawer, Bishop Wilton—either place.

William Burne, yeoman, Batley, and Sibel Baines, spinster, Leeds—either place.[6]

Thomas Stephenson, labourer, Holme on the Wolds, and Julian Langdale, Hessle —either place.

[549]

William Hawton, husbandman, Gisburn, and Margaret Calverley, spinster, Long Preston—either place.

Richard Lawe, gen., Rastrick, Halifax, and Hesther Whitley, spinster, Halifax —at Elland or Halifax.[7]

John Neville, Esq., Mattersey Abbey, co. Nottingham, and Ann Rhodes, d. Sir Godfrey Rhodes, knt., Great Broughton, ? Houghton, Darfield—Darfield.

Thomas Reddie, Pickering, and Elizae Reeve, Belfrey—either place.[8]

Anthony Thomlinson, yeoman, Gargrave, and Mary Mawde, spinster, Ripon—either place.

Thomas Buck, mercer, St. Mary, Beverley, and Hanna Wood, spinster, Hackness —either place.[9]

Robert Houlden, Slaidburn, and Isabel Houlden, widow, Bolton Bolland—either place.

John Saile, agriculturer, Stainton, and Ellen Saunderson, spinster, Maltby—either place.

1 At Trinity, 3 Mar., 1632-3. She called Coultas.

2 At Trinity, 4 Mar., 1632-3.

3 Dau. of John Lord Savile of Howley, wid. of Alverey Copley of Batley, Esq.

4 Not in register.

5 At Bingley, 24 Mar., 1632-3. He called Fletcher.

6 Not at Leeds.

7 At Halifax, 13 May, 1633.

8 At Belfreys, 4 Apr. 1633, He called Keddy.

9 Not at Hackness.

William Goode, clerke, Rec. Kirk Bramwith, and Ann Foster, spinster, Pontefract —either place.

Henry Hancocke, yeoman, Allerston, and Ann Leppington, spinster, St. Michaels, York—either place

Peter Pennett, Kilham, and Ann Starke, widow, Rotherham—either place.

John Cocke and Ellen Scott, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Abraham Bothomley, cloth dresser, Halifax, and Susan Bothomley, widow, Sowerby —at Sowerby.[1]

William Heyley, tailor, and Sarah Whalley, spinster, Heptonstall—there.

Thomas Smith, glover, Sigston, and Margaret Hewison, spinster, East Harlsey—Sigston.

James Bromley, agriculturer, Birkin, and Ann Roberts, spinster, Haddlesey—either place.

Henry Barber, yeoman, Dewsbury, and Margaret Allan, Spinster, Birstal—either place.

John Scoley, yeoman, Treeton, and Elizabeth Fletcher, spinster, Rotherham—either place.

[550]

John Marshall, yeoman, Terrington, and Ann Twange, spinster, Whenby—either place.[2]

Robert Kirby, yeoman, and Mary Waller, spinster, Ripon—there.

Paul Greathead, Castlegate, and Ann Corney, St. Sampson—either place.

Thomas May, St. Margarets, and Jane Thomlinson, widow, St. Denis—either place.

Thomas Snell, clothier, Leeds, and Jane Browne, widow, Coney Street—either place.[3]

George Clarke, Horone *(sic)*, and Agnes Metcalfe, Arncliffe—either place.

Richard Crosse, Aldborough, and Catherine Foster, Hornsea—either place.

Richard Moore, clothier, and Margaret Cotton ? Colton, spinster, Leeds—there.[4]

William Wilson and Ellen Browne, Becford—there.

Abraham Crump, Trinity, Hull, and Agnes Hood, Sculcoates—either place.

Richard Harrison, cordwainer, Ripon, and Mary Martin, spinster, Kirby Malzeard —either place.

Christopher Bramley, Addingham, and Susan Westwood, spinster, Burnsal—either place.[5]

Abraham Scott, clothier, and Isabel Hall, Keighley—there.

George Goodricke, clothier, Leeds, and Ann Pickering, spinster, Coney street—there.[6]

William Baggyley, tanner, and Alice Newell, spinster, Darfield—there.

John Housley and Catherine Smyth, Carnaby—there.

Thomas Oldfield, Doncaster, and Susan Smyth, Askam Bryan—either place.

Thomas Hellard, yeoman, and Elizabeth Holliar, spinster, Burton Agnes—there.

[551]

Roger Shackleton, agriculturer, and Ann Urtcliffe, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

William Horner, cordwainer, and Ann Allanson, spinster, Ripon—there.

Robert Metcalfe, clothier, Leeds, and Elizabeth Mawson, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[7]

William Burman, yeoman, Aberford, and Joan Brearcliffe, spinster, Sherburn—either place.

Matthew Hill, agriculturer, Bolton Percy, and Isabel Swale, Bishophill, junior—either place.

Henry Beale, yeoman, Langton, and Ann Coale, spinster, Burythorpe—either place.

1 At Halifax, 5 May, 1633.
2 No marriages in Terrington Register for 1633.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 At Leeds, 29 Apr., 1633.
5 Not at Burnsall.
6 Not at Leeds.
7 At St. Martin's, 5 May, 1633. Her name blotted in register.

Henry Layton, gentleman, and Margaret Wandesford, spinster, Dacre, diocese Carlil—there.

Philip Holmes, gen., Armthorpe, and Dorothy Balland, widow, Thurne—either place.

Thomas Frankland, yeoman, Arncliffe, and Elizabeth Procter, spinster, Horton—either place.

Richard Smyth, Addle, and Alice Turner, Harwood—either place.[1]

Peter Brownerigge, Kirk Deighton, and Alice Mitchell, St. Denis—either place.

Richard Turton, linen webster, Kirk Burton, and Mary Fitten, spinster, Cumberworth—either place.

William Rayley, mil^r^, Belfrey, and Grace Redman, spinster? Fulford—either place.[2]

Marmaduke Stapleton, yeoman, Bedale, and Mary Wren, widow (as sd.), St. Sampson—either place.

Stephen Dawson, grasier, and Bridget Dodson, widow, Hunsingore—there.

Robert Battie and Isabel Atkinson, Arncliffe—there.

John Battie, Coniston, and Isabel Lodge, Arncliffe—there.

Ludovicu du Moulin, doctor medicine, and Rebecca Taylor, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

[552]

Martin Crane, sailor, and Ann Gariett, Scarborough—there.

Francis Wilson, gen., Spofforth, and Jane Toppin, spinster, Tickhill—either place.

Robert Bolland, clerk, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, Londesborough—there.

William Wadilowe, yeoman, and Mary Wilson, widow, Kildwick—there.

William Hollowe, Hull, yeoman, and Elizabeth Haslam, spinster, Sutton, Holderness—there.

William Massie, yeoman, Leeds, and Margaret Waterhouse, widow, Birstal—either place.[3]

Robert Sugden, clerk, and Joan Metham, spinster, North Dalton—there.

Godfrey Matthewman, Kirk Burton, and Alice Tetlowe, spinster, Oldham—either place.

Robert Jobson, gen., Royston, and Martha Popeley, widow, Wolley—either place.

Robert Breare, clothier, Birstal, and Mary Mitchell, Dewsbury—Birstal.

Thomas Bucke, Gargrave, and Ellen Leemeing, spinster, Waddington—either place.[4]

William Blakebrooke, agriculturer, and Alice Fearneside, spinster, Gisburn—there.

Anthony Hall, Saundby and Elizabeth Burne, Stockham, co. Nottingham—there.

Thomas Cowper, clothier, and Alice Kirke, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

Edmund Greenwood, butcher, and Ellen Richmond, spinster, Rotherham—there.

John Linwood, yeoman, Hollim, and Ann Hardy, spinster, Welwick—Hollim.

John Mercer, yeoman, Lastingham, and Mary Smith, spinster, Kirby Moorside—either place.

Christopher Seaman, Hessle, and Dorothy Michael, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

[553]

Edward Brooke, Huddersfield, and Elizabeth Thewlis, spinster, Spurriergate—either place.

William Porter, agr., Cundall, and Ann Benson, spinster, late Ouseburn, now St. John, Micklegate—either place.

Francis Allen, yeoman, Stainley, and Jane Banister, spinster, Fewston—either place.

Richard Leach, clothier, and Elizabeth Newsam, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

1 Not at Adel. 2 Not at Belfreys.
3 At Leeds, 1 June, 1633.
4 Not in Gargrave Register.
5 Thomas Kirke and Alice Cowper in printed register, mar. 23 May, 1633.
6 At Leeds, 28 May, 1633.

Robert Wood, labourer, and Janet Doughtie, Cadeby, par. Sprotborough—there.

Samuel North, webster, Addle, and Rebecca Laicock, spinster, Collingham—either place.[1]

John Hartley, clothier, and Ellen Nutter, spinster, Pendle—there.

William Benson, clothier, and Rosamund Walker, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

Thomas Hill, yeoman, Asquith, Bradford, and Ann Bowling, widow, Shelley, par. Bradford—Bradford.

William Raikes, marriner, and Ann Heathcote, spinster, St. Nicholas, Beverley—there.

Beeston Booth, yeoman, Leeds, and Alice Binns, widow, Chetthrop—either place.[3]

John Leake, Lund Wolds, and Alice Thompson, Fulford—either place.

Oswald Harrington, Whitby, and Susan Etherington, Egton—either place.

William Mason, Hovingham, and Margaret Lyndley, Terrington—either place.[4]

William Rusholme, Swine, and Ann Blancherd, Hedon—either place.

Henry Langley, clerk, Rec. Truswell, and Mary Pennock, spinster, Blithe, co. Nottingham—there.

Peter Towtill, clerk, West Kirby, and Eliza Scholey, widow, Frickley—there.

Henry Bedforth, agriculturer, Norton, and Margaret Heworth, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

[554]

John Taylor, St. Crux, and Frances Vodka, St. Saviour—either place.

Matthew Field, gen., East Ardsley, and Jane Field, spinster, Darfield—there.

Thomas Moxon, yeoman, and Margaret Solled, widow, Scarborough—there.

Thomas Armistead, agriculturer, and Alice Memond, spinster, Marton—there.

Matthew Egland, clothier, and Susan Chetham, widow, Halifax—there.[5]

Charles Elsley, gentleman, Ripon, and Mary Hardcastle, widow, Pateley Bridge—either place.

Nicholas Kitchin, merchant, Ripon, and Sarah Deane, spinster, Bradford—either place.

William Hutchinson, tanner, St. Denis, Ann Bulmer, widow, Acklam, Cleveland—St. Denis.

William Donnynge, yeoman, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Donnynge, spinster, Kirkby Sigston—either place.

John Harland, Castlegate, and Jane Hemsworth, St. Sampson—either place.

William Wilson and Ellen Browne, Beeford—there.

Richard Dinnison, agriculturer, and Alice Brooke, widow, Birstal—there.

James Emott, yeoman, Colne, and Elizabeth Laycock, spinster, Kildwick—either place.

Michael Moyser, tailor, and Eliza Watson, spinster, Old Malton—there.

Denis Peacock and Elizabeth Atkinson, Goodramgate—there.

Josiah Ramshew, Brandesburton, and Mary Dinrowe? (be Drimrowe), Castlegate—either place.

George Core, Clithero, and Mary Brittaine, Halifax—either place.[6]

Stephen Barbar, Bradfield, and Ann Bacon, Sheffield—either place.

Thomas Whittley, yeoman, Halifax, and Mary Hawkesworth, spinster, Thornton—either place.

[555]

Humphrey Ryding, butcher, Halifax, and Rebecca Shaw, spinster, Elland—at Elland.[7]

William Brigham, barber surgeon, Stonegate, and Dina Deane, spinster, Belfrey—either place.[8]

1 At Adel, 29 May, 1633.
2 At Leeds, 30 May, 1633. 3 Not at Leeds.
4 Not in Terrington printed register.
5 At Halifax, 11 June, 1633.
6 At Halifax, 17 June, 1633. She called Britton.
7 At Elland, 20 June, 1633.
8 Not at Belfreys.

Peter Brooke, gen., Birch, and Susan Gaskell, spinster, Manchester—there.

Thomas Shepperd, Coney Street, and Margaret Fothergill, St. Michael (so)—Coney Street.

William Parke, Pickering, and Ann Jackson, Spurriergate—either place.

Robert Wadsworth, maltster, and Elizabeth Cowper, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Bright, yeoman, Sheffield, and Emot Parkin, widow, Ecclesfield—either place.

Joseph Okell, clerk, Bradford, and Martha Batt, widow, Birstal—there.

Edward Hankinson? yeoman, and Elizabeth Hobson, spinster, Mowberley, diocese Ches.—there.

Thomas Burdus, Egglestone, and Margaret Ward, Gisborough—either place.

William Laycke, clothier, and Ann Cliffe, widow, Halifax—there.

Richard Stable, clothdresser, and Elizabeth Mawgon, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

John Harrison, agriculturer, Bolton Percy, and Margaret Fisher, St. Denis—either place.

John Chadwick, yeoman, Bury, diocese Ches., and Barbara Awston, Halifax—there.

Robert Waslinge, Wintringham, and Ann Warde, Brimpton, "married at Wintringham in the night time."

John Brooke, Thornhill, and Ann Bell, Ardsley—either place.[2]

William Dawson, agriculturer, Sherburn, and Elizabeth Daniell, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[3]

Thomas Simpson, yeoman, and Ann Thompson, spinster, Marske—there.[4]

Robert Hurt? Bradfield, and Ann Creswicke, spinster, Ecclesfield—either place.

[556]

Thomas Midgley, yeoman, and Mary Dobson, spinster, Halifax—there.[5]

Michael Greene, clothier, Birstal, and Ann Dickson, spinster, Halifax—Birstal.[6]

Christopher Browne, yeoman, Eliza Yates, spinster, Middlesmoor—there.

Mark Parkin, labourer, South Cave, and Dorothy Dunkin, spinster, Walkingham—either place.

Machabeum Hollis, merchant, Hull, and Mary Hunter, spinster, Thornton—there.[7]

Francis Cawdrey, yeoman, Addle, and Ellen Rotherey, spinster, Harwood—either place.[8]

Henry Sager, yeoman, and Susan Roe, widow, Pontefract—there.

Robert Stacie, cutler, and Alice Smith, widow, Sheffield—there.

William Leaper, Cloughton, and Mary Rosedall, widow, Scarborough—either place.

Christopher Hogge, yeoman, Ripley, and Ann Ranson? widow, Pannall—either place.

Robert Smith, webster, and Ann Bawdwin, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Richard Thomas, clothier, Heptonstall, and Mary Pillinge, widow, Bishophill, junior—either place.

Thomas Smith, clothier, and Margaret Smith, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Nathaniel Midgley, yeoman, and Martha Bentley, spinster, Halifax—there.[9]

John Mitton, yeoman, and Margaret Hartley, spinster, Colne—there.

John Gill, clothier, and Grace Sheappard, widow, Halifax—there.

Robert Drye? house wright, Withernsea, Agnes Heddon, spinster, Patrington—either place.[10]

1 Not in register. 2 Not at Thornhill.
3 At St. Martin's, 2 July, 1633.
4 No entries in register this year.
5 At Halifax, 3 July, 1633.
6 At Birstal, 29 June, 1633. She his first wife, bur. 19 Nov., 1638. (Dugdale's Visitation, cont., i., 257.
7 Dau. of Robert Hunter of Thornton and Ellen Spacye. (Dugdale's Visitation, 87.)
8 At Adel, 14 Jul., 1633. He called Cawtheray.
9 At Halifax, 29 July, 1633.
10 Not at Patrington.

Gregory Danbie, gen., Doncaster, and Catherine Houghton, widow, South Cave —either place.

[557]

Robert Chappell, yeoman, Sheffield, and Mary Meekinge, spinster, Hansworth—either place.

Christopher Clarke, agriculturer, Gisburn, and Margaret Wheelwright, spinster, Keighley—either place.

Francis Morton, agriculturer, and Mary Ellis, spinster, Royston—there.

Henry Letton, yeoman, Arncliffe, and Ann Booth, spinster, St. Laurence—either place.

Robert Harrison, agriculturer, Slaidburn, and Jane Laythes, spinster, Mitton—either place.

Robert Aiskew, clothier, and Phebe Thorneton, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Gervase Smith, ironmonger, Worksop, and Eliza Levett, spinster, St. Sampson—either place.[2]

Thomas Reynerd, yeoman, and Ann Blackburne, spinster, Burnsall—there.[3]

Robert Otterburn, miller, Cropton, and Alice Shepperd, spinster, Lastingham—either place.

Joseph Binningley, yeoman, Warmsworth, and Eliza Woodward, spinster, Wath—either place.

William Harland, yeoman, and Isabel Dowthwaite, spinster Helmsley—there.

William Wilcocke and Elizabeth Naylor, Kirkburton—there.[4]

John Maultbie and Eliza Warde, Bainton—there.

Francis Todd, Arncliffe, and Ellen Warde, Burnsall—either place.[5]

Robert Atkinson, Kirby Moorside, and Margaret Harrison, St. Sampson—either place.

Ralph Tailer, yeoman, and Dorothy Stevenson, widow, Wawne—there.

Peter Thoresbie, gen., and Mary Harte, spinster, Thorganby—there.

Timothy Bubwith, gen., Leeds, and Ann Stable, spinster, St. Helen, Stonegate—either place.[6]

[558]

Richard Hill, yeoman, Hinderwell, and Ann Holland, spinster, Rowsby—either place.

Vincent Parvin, skinner, North Allerton, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Christopher Bawn? Bacon, North Ferriby, and Ellen Bethell, Weighton—either place.

Israel Marshall and Mary Thewlis, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Edward Richardson, Ferriby, and Elizabeth Leeton, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

Edmund Taylor and Isabel Blackburne, Kirkburton—there.[7]

Samuel Clough, mercer, and Ann Barrowclough, spinster, Halifax—there.[8]

Thomas Shawe, Snaith, and Mary Taylor, Sheffield—either place.

John Starkey, cordwainer, and Rosamond Swinyerd, widow, Halifax—there.[9]

John Oates, woolman, Halifax, and Grace Crowther, spinster, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate—either place.

Nicholas Crowner, yeoman, South Newbald, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, South Cave—either place.

Richard Milner and Jane Ickson, widow, Leeds—there.[10]

Thomas Wood, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Spence, widow, Weighton—either place.

George Grames, nautam, St. Michael, Spurriergate, and . . . . . Mould, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

1 At Leeds, 5 Sept., 1633. He called Askwith.
2 Not at Worksop.
3 At Burnsall, 22 July, 1633.
4 No register at Kirkburton this year.
5 Not at Burnsall. 6 Not at Leeds.
7 At Kirkburton, 19 Sept., 1633.
8 At Halifax, 5 Aug., 1633.
9 At Halifax, 29 July, 1633. She called Sonior.
10 At Leeds, 3 Sept., 1633. She called Hixon.

Robert Barber, yeoman, Hope, Co. Derby, and Ellen Loxley, spinster, Bradfield—at Bradfield.

Cotton Crosland, agriculturer, and Mary Austcliffe, spinster, Felkirk—there.

Josiah Greene, gen., and Mary Warden, spinster, Aldborough—there.

Thomas Smith, yeoman, Bingley, and Jane Holms, spinster, Bradford—either place.

Thomas Archer, agriculturer, Kirkburton, and Mary Ogden, spinster, Owldam ? Oldham—either place.[1]

[559]

Matthew Hardie, grocer, Trinity, Hull, and Ellen Wilson, spinster, Hessle—either place.

Edward Smith, gentleman, Wakefield, and Ann Allott, spinster, Castleford—either place.

Thomas Ripley, agriculturer, and Alice Smithson, widow, Kettlewell—there.

Thomas Metcalfe, Esq., Spennythorne, and Ann Darcie, spinster, d. of Sir Coniers Darcie, knt., Hornby—either place.

Thomas Blancherd, felmonger, Blacktoft, and Elizabeth Barnby, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

Marmaduke Wetherell, schoolmaster, and Margaret Smith, spinster? widow? Yarm—there.

Robert Dickson, a.m., Darfield, and Elizabeth Chadwick, widow, Wakefield—either place.

Simson Docker, yeoman, and Rebecca Barker, spinster, Helmsley—there.

John Thomlinson, yeoman, Worston, and Agnes Halstead, widow, Waddington—at Waddington.

William Hawkeshurte, Trinity, Micklegate, and Ann Towrie, spinster, Kirkby Grindalyth—Trinity.[2]

John Hutchinson, Trinity, Micklegate, and Sarah Robinson, Cawthorne—either place.[3]

Thomas Newarke, Esq., Acomb, and Susan Robinson, spinster, Rither—either place.[4]

William Peile, clothier, Bradley, and Agnes Towne, spinster, Kildwick—there

Sir Thomas Wentworth, knt., Kirkby, and Martha Haies, spinster, Skeringham—either place.[5]

John Clitherow, yeoman, Whitwell, and Mary Lee, spinster, Wykeham—there.

Robert Foster, gentleman, Thorne, and Elizabeth Steare, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Peter Skelton, mason, Kildwick, and Mary Snow, spinster, Skipton—there.[6]

Isaac Oates, gen., and Susan Drake, spinster, Halifax—there.[7]

Thomas Hinchcliffe, yeoman, Campsall, and Jane Howson, spinster, St. Laurence—either place.

[560]

John Rayner, Halifax, and Ann Boyes, Bradford—either place.

Ralph Hurst, Kirkdale, and Jane Ashton, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

William Swaine, tanner, and Frances Withill, spinster, Bradford—there.

Walter Donnalston ? Gonnalston, and Ann Craven, widow, Cottingham—there.

Richard Brooke, Birstall, and Alice Musgrave, Leeds—either place.

Francis Parker, agriculturer, and Ann Pickersgill, spinster, Ackworth—there.

1 Not at Kirkburton.
2 Not at Trinity.
3 Not at Trinity.
4 He died about 1657. His son Thomas appeared at Dugdale's Visitation. She was dau. of John Robinson of Ryther, Esq.
5 Of North Elmsall. She his second wife, dau. of Sir Thos. Hays, Lord Mayor of London. (See Dugdale.)
6 Not at Skipton.
7 At Halifax, 12 Aug., 1633.

Thomas Wright, yeoman, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, Kirk Sandal—there.

William Taytham, yeoman, Kirkby Malham, and Elizabeth Carr, spinster, Gargrave—either place.[1]

Christopher Clough, yeoman, Broughton, and Alice Dodsworth, spinster, Aysker—either place.

William Thompson and Margaret Leigh, Cottingham—there.

George Carliell, Trinity, Hull, and Mary Ledgeard, spinster, Bawtry—either place.

Thomas Mace ? Mare, gen., and Beatrice Hurleston, spinster, Wath—there.

William Hansley, mercer, St. Mary's, Beverley, and Ann Shawe, widow, Trinity, Hull—either place.

John Howley, agriculturer, Bilton, and Mary Potter, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—either place.

John Smyth, Bramham, and Grace Burridge, spinster, Wighill—either place.

William Shawe, junior, Kirk Fenton, and Faith Garbutte, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[2]

John Crowther, St. Mary, Castlegate, and Alice Cowpe, spinster, Acomb—either place.

Thomas Holmes and Isabel Thompson, widow, Yarme, Kirk Levington—there.

John Steele, clothier, Holbeck, Leeds, and Mary Ellis, spinster, Addingham—either place.

[561]

Thomas Wilkinson and Agnes Wetherhead, Ingleton—there.

Richard Stead, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Taylor, Elmsall—there.

Thomas Pawson and Margaret Kilner, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Banks and Jane Armistead, Giggleswick—there.

Thomas Saxton, Kirkby Overblow, and Elizabeth Myers, St. Helen, York—either place.

Richard Esthill, Hackness, and Grace Cockerill, Brompton—either place.[4]

Francis Gunbie, Leeds, and Ann Powell, Whitkirk—either place.[5]

William Mitchell, clothier, Burnley, and Margaret Greene, spinster, West Marton—either place.

James Hudson, a.m., and Jane Sothaby, widow, Nunburnholme—there.

Marmaduke Hardcastle, Pateley Bridge, and Dorothy Hewood, widow, Kirby Malzeard—either place.

Richard Liversedge and Agnes Armitage, Birstal—there.

George Stappleton and Grace Brooke, Birstal—there.

William Parsley and Jane Oliver, spinster, Lythe—there.

John Pinder, Methley, and Elizabeth Nunnes, St. Olave—either place.[6]

Robert Dent, Foulton, and Frances Butterie, St. Sampson—either place.

Henry Ryley, yeoman, Heptonstall, and Jane Watson, widow, St. Sampson—there.

Cuthbert Langdaile, gen., Leak, and Ann Walker, spinster, Osmotherley—either place.

Matthew Bairstow, yeoman, and Grace Clough, spinster, Halifax—there.

Peter Dixon, tanner, and Mary Holmes, spinster, Doncaster—there.

[562]

Arthur Beardshall, clothier, and Elizabeth Pickles, widow, Huddersfield—there.

William Younge, yeoman, Roecliff, and Elizabeth Fawcet, spinster, Kirby—at Aldborough.

Stephen Oats, yeoman, Rise, and Rebecca Rhoads, spinster, Barmston—either place.

1 Not at Gargrave.
2 At Trinity, 20 Aug., 1633.
3 In register 22 Aug., 1633. She called Hilnar.
4 Not at Hackness.
5 At Whitkirk, 25 Aug., 1633.
6 At Methley, 26 Nov., 1633.

Thomas Precious, Aldborough, and Alice Clerk, widow, St. Sampson—either place.

John Hartley, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hargrave, spinster, Pendle, Whalley—there.

Samuel Brearey, gen., and Elizabeth Topham, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[1]

John Ilbecke, yeoman, Wighill, and Jane Harrison, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[2]

Michael Nicholson, agriculterer, Otley, and Margaret Wares, spinster, Weston—either place.

George Manbye, gen., Hutton Cranswick, and Catherine Alford, widow, Meaux, Wawne or Waghen—there.

William Speight, blacksmith, Halifax, and Frances Wibsey, spinster, Hartshead—either place.[3]

Robert Thorpe, yeoman, Riplingham, and Ann Jackson, spinster, Eastrow—either place.

Thomas Stevenson, agriculturer, Waghen, and Emote Statter, spinster, Walkington—either place.

Thomas Clay, yeoman, and Emote Stanley, spinster, Wickersley—there.

Edward Waite, yeoman, Hampsthwaite, and Alice Cowper, spinster, Sessay—either place.

Charles Radcliffe, clothier, and Hester Radcliffe, spinster, Halifax—there.[4]

William Dowgill, yeoman, and Margaret Clough, spinster, Pannall—there.

Stephen Meggison, nautam, and Eliza Yeoman, spinster, Scarborough—there.

Christopher Pibus, yeoman, Scorton, and Frances Fawcet, spinster, Catterick—at Scorton.

[563]

Thomas St. Nicholas, Esq., Inner Temple, London, and Susan Copley, Loversall—there.

John Girlington, Esq., Arnforth, and Catherine Girlington, spinster, South Cave, d. of William Girlington, Thursland Castle, co. Lancashire—South Cave.

Richard Hill, yeoman, Hunsingore, and Alice Powell, spinster, Bramham—either place.

John Wadsworth, clothier, Halifax, and Judith Wilkinson, spinster, Luddenden—at Halifax.[5]

Edward Gill, gen., Norton, and Ruth Bright, spinster, Sheffield—either place.[6]

Robert Gregorie, Ottringham, and Ellen Felham, Trinity, Hull—either place.

William Carrington, gen., Scanton ? Spaunton, aud Frances Legerd, widow, Bawtry—either place.

Stephen Thompson, yeoman, and Ann Brigg, widow, Eskrigg—there.

Josua Burton, skinner, Methley, and Dorothy Woodroffe, widow, Trinity, King's court—either place.[7]

Richard Midgley, yeoman, Halifax, and Barbara Waide, widow, Warley—at Halifax or Luddenden

Matthew Ayton, sailor, Bulmer, and Eliza Rodley, spinster, Trinity, Goodramgate either place.

Matthew Stanton, A.M., St. Cuthbert, and Mary Scott, spinster, Earswick, Huntington—there.

Robert Archdell, gen., and Elizabeth Stones, spinster, Ecclesfield—there.

Thomas Lambe, Wressle, and Mary Grave, spinster, Marr—either place.

Gervase Smith, yeoman, and Susan Skipton, spinster, Pontefract—there.

1 A merchant at York, son of Wm. Brearey, Lord Mayor. He was a Lieut.-Colonel in the Royal army, and died from wounds received at the siege of York, bur. at S. Martin's, 22 Jane, 1644. The marriage is not in the register there.

2 Not at St. Martin's.

3 At Hartshead, 6 Sept., 1633.

4 At Halifax, 11 Sept., 1633.

5 At Halifax, 22 Oct., 1633.

6 At Sheffield, 23 Sept., 1633. She dau. of Stephen Bright of Carbrook.

7 Not at Methley.

William Robson, sailor, and Ann Scoley, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Thompson, draper, Scarborough, and Sarah Boyes, spinster, Filing, Whitby—at Filing.

Robert Wilson, clothier, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Knowles, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[1]

[564]

Thomas Gee, Esq., Bishopburton, and Catherine Constable, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[2]

Luke Wilkinson, clothier, Halifax, and Grace Sutcliffe, spinster, Heptonstall—either place.

John Bright, gen., Norton, co. Derby, and Alice Ealand, widow, Rotherham—there.

Richard Tennant, Burnsall, and Mary Dawson, St. Sampson—either place.[3]

William Fox, Lowthorpe, and Alice Burton, Kilham—either place.

Sir Henry Griffith, Bart., Agnes Burton, and Dorothy Bellingham, Barmston, d. of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart.—either place.

Nicholas Johnson, gen., South Cave, and Catherine Cooke, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

William Batley, agriculturer, Burley, and Ann Hawkesworth, spinster, Horbury—there.[4]

Joseph Ingram, Esq., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Dorothy Fairefax, d. of Thomas Fairefax, Viscount Emley, Scrayingham—there.

Christopher Booth, clothier, Rothwell, and Margaret Dobson, spinster, Calverley—either place.[5]

Roger Preston, yeoman, Slaidburn, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, Gisburn—either place.

Richard Walker, A.B., Gisburn, and Jane Lancaster, spinster, Mitton—either place.

Thomas Denton, Whorlton, and Mary Kendroe, spinster, Middleton—either place.

Francis Barker, gardener, and Frances Gill, widow, Sheffield—there.

John Marsh, Sheffield, and Joan Hall, widow, Rotherham—either place.

John Yates, All Saints, Pavement, and Emote Warde, St. Michael, Spurriergate—either place.

Willlam Cayley, gen., Brompton, and Dorothy St. Quintin, d. of William St. Quintin, Esq., Folkton—there.

Stephen Shipton, yeoman, Earswick, and Mary Skinner, widow, Huntington—there.

[565]

Simon Smith, yeoman, Kirkby Knowle, and Ann Nelson, spinster, Sowerby—either place.

John Corgill and Barbara Poole, spinster, Copgrave—there.

William Watson, Otley, and Mary Lofthouse, St. Michael, Spurriergate—there.

John Lightfoote, Knaresborough, and Grace Thompson, Staveley—either place.

Roger Howseman, Collingham, and Ann Wyrall, widow, Staveley—either place.

Thomas Fawcett, Ormsby, and Agnes Barley, spinster, Bilsdale—either place.

Thomas Milborne, tanner, Morpeth, and Ann Kidd, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

Major Vavasor, gen., Weston, and Frances Leigh, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[6]

William Coaleman, yeoman, Tunstall, and Jane Robinson, spinster, Waghen—either place.

1 At St. Martin's, 25 Sept., 1633. She called Kneiels in printed register.
2 At Belfrey, 24 Sept., 1633.
3 Not at Burnsall.
4 At Horbury, 15 Oct., 1633.
5 In neither register.
6 At Belfreys, 17 Oct., 1633.

Christopher Hardie, Kirkburn, and Frances Elwynne, St. Nicholas, Beverley—either place.

Robert Brownelowe, Leeds, and Grace Bynnes, Bingley—either place.[1]

Leonard Barnarde, gen., and Elizabeth Lister, spinster, St. Mary, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Aske, Marske, and Elizabeth Markham, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

St. Quintin Hyldyard, gen., Auburn, and Sarah Henn, spinster, Bridlington—either place.

Christopher Jackson, agriculturer, Bridlington, and Dorothy Milburne, spinster, Muston—either place.

Henry Cossentyne, agriculturer, and Alice Slinger, spinster, Coniston—there.[2]

George Dealtrie, clerk, Rec. Full Sutton, and Thomasine Ives, spinster, Gilling—there.

Thomas Farnehill, glover, and Isabel Duxbury, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

[566]

Edward Auckland, Burghwallis, and Ursula Craven, Badsworth—either place.

Matthew Jipson, cordwainer, Ripon, and Isabel Rounthwaite, spinster, Thirsk—either place.

Thomas Jobson, clothier, and Jane Skelton, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Launde, mercer, York, and Dorothy Haddlesey, spinster, Hemingborough—there.

Roger Noble, Whitby, and Jane Foster, Kildale—either place.

Roger Robinson, South Cave, and Isabel Bayley, North Cave—either place.

John Turner, agriculturer, and Ellen Brocklebank, widow, Kirk Ella—there.

John Bradley, chapman, and Martha Hirst, spinster, Huddersfield—there.

Christopher Roger, agriculturer, Brayton, and Elizabeth Seale, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

William Swift, yeoman, and Margaret Pearson, spinster, Sheffield—there.

William Cullingworth, yeoman, Kirkby Overblow, and Mary Fedder, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Richard Andrew, agriculturer, and Mary Bickerdike, spinster, Knaresborough—there.

Martin Tiffin, St. Olave, and Beatrice Marshall, spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

John Bawdwin, agriculturer, Crofton, and Susan Greenwood, spinster, ch. Croston (so) ch. Heptonstall—at Crofton.

Robert Nowell, gen., Calverley, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, Guiseley—at Calverley.[4]

Josiah Dixon, woolman, Halifax, and Margaret Deane, *als.* Roche, spinster, Heptonstall—at Halifax.

Conan Stephenson, yeoman, Thorner, and Mary Russell, spinster, Harwood—either place.

William Burton, yeoman, Methley, and Ellen Hollins, spinster, St. Helen, Stonegate—either place.[5]

Robert Milner, York, tanner, and Jane Topham, spinster, Ripon—there.

Laurence Cowlby, yeoman, and Mary Joy, spinster, Settrington—there.

[567]

Marmaduke Poole, yeoman, Foston, and Ann Storr, spinster, Sand Hutton—there.

Christopher Foster, yeoman, and Elizabeth Eshburne, Arnal p. Leigriston? [sic]—there.

William Fosterde, yeoman, and Margery Rawlinson, widow, Doncaster—there.

1 At Bingley, 9 Nov., 1633. He "Doctor of Phisicke."
2 Not in Conistone reg.
3 At Leeds, 13 Nov., 1633.
4 Not at Calverley.
5 Not at Methley.

Marmaduke Gill, grocer, St. Sampson, and Mary Nevile, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Thomas Lawe, yeoman, Coxwold, and Ellen Richmond, spinster, Mitton—there.

Thomas Lawson, yeoman, Giggleswick, and Ann Clarke, spinster, Horton—either place.

Thomas Cante, feltmaker, and Ellen Crowe, spinster, Ripon—there.

John Ostler, yeoman, Thirkleby, and Barbara Battie, spinster, Ripon—either place.

William Gautres, Waith (so), and Edith Brookesbanke, spinster, Wakefield—either place.[1]

Thomas Bretland, yeoman, Rotherham, and Grace Wainewrighte, spinster, Rawmarsh—either place.

Edward Armitage, clothier, Bradford, and Mary Capps, widow, Adle—there.[2]

Maurice Lincoln, grocer, Hull, and Alice Sheires, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Francis Cropton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cal . . . ? spinster, Kirkby Underdale—there.

William Harrison, tailor, St. Crux, and Alice Rocliffe, spinster, Acomb—there.

Henry Appleton, marriner, St. Mary, and Jane Lupton, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

William Rayley, miller, York, and Elizabeth Eles, spinster, Kirkby Wiske—there.

Edward Stubbs, yeoman, Hessle, and Catherine Todd, spinster, Kirk Ella—either place.

Gregory Empson, grocer, All Saints, York, and Mary Richardson, spinster, Aughton—there.

Christopher Phillip, yeoman, Barwick in Elmet, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, Garforth—either place.

[568]

Michael Slacke, agriculturer, Silkston, and Elizabeth Baguley, spinster, Darfield—either place.

Robert Clarke, dyer, York, and Dorothy Lawe, widow, Selby—there.

John Grainger, agriculturer, Healey, and Ann Thompson, spinster, St. Helen, Stonegate—there.

Henry Pickering, yeoman, Hessle, and Jenet Key, spinster, Silkston—there.

Francis Halliday, agriculturer, Wintringham, and Isabel Richardson, spinster, Scampston—either place.

John Bambrough, cooper, and Mary Harwood, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Williamson, yeoman, and Jane Atkinson, widow, Wakefield—there.

Charles Hartley, shoemaker, St. Cuthbert, and Ann Ellison, spinster, St. Helen, Stonegate—either place.

John Swindon, yeoman, and Ann Thorpe, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[4]

John Champley, agriculturer, Bishop Wilton, and Jane Foster, spinster, St. Olave—either place.

William Wright, yeoman, and Alice Saxton, spinster, Myton Swale—there.

Francis Sprowston, All Saints, North Street, and Mary Nayler, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—either place.

Christopher Walker, agriculturer, Hunmanby, and Margaret Trowtbecke, spinster, Bridlington—either place.

John Millington, yeoman, Kirkby Misperton, and Ann Dobson, spinster, St. Michael, New Malton—either place.

Richard Jones, joiner, &c., and Rebecca Callis, widow, Wakefield—there.

Francis Danbie, gen., South Cave, and Rosamond Swift, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

William Biggin, sledman, Bishophill, senior, and Ann Batman, spinster, Moor Monkton—either place.

1 There was an Edith Gawtresse, widow, of Wath on Dearne, bur. there 29 Aug., 1693.

2 Not at Adel.

3 At Leeds, 17 Nov., 1633. She called Shyers.

4 At Whitkirk, 17 Nov., 1632. He called Swindell.

Thomas Ashell, yeoman, and Mary Coates, spinster, Leake—there.

Tobiam Lathome, yeoman, Sherburn, and Mary Dawson, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[1]

[569]

Matthew Potter, musician, and Elizabeth Waid, spinster, Kellington—there.

Robert Whitehead, yeoman, Leake, and Jane Heighley, spinster, Feliskirk—either place.

William Webster, clothworker, Leeds, and Judith Elliston, widow, Elland—either place.[2]

James Hemsley, sailor, Hull, and Isabel Langdaile, spinster, Foston—there.

Robert Broadhead, yeoman, Almondbury, and Margaret Tinker, widow, Kirkburton there.[3]

Richard Dighton, yeoman, and Ellen Ellis, spinster, Spofforth—there.

Thomas Swainson, agriculturer, Giggleswick, and Agnes Johnson, spinster, Clapham—either place.

Roger Belgh, *als.* Belke, tailor, and Margaret Twigge, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Bancks, agriculturer, and Joan Harrison, widow, Boynton—there.

Stephen Wilkinson, agriculturer, Stockton, and Joan Wilkinson, widow, Raskelf—there.

Thomas Allin, yeoman, Danby, and Eliza Dove, widow, Lythe—either place.

Thomas Walker, chapman, Doncaster, and Beatrice Cliffe, spinster, Rothwell—there.[4]

George Waterhouse, gen., and Elizabeth Boulton, spinster, Harthill—there.

Samuel Braifitt, tailor, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

John Slater, Skelton, Holderness, and Ann Whittell, spinster, Gisborough—at Skelton.

Robert Waterhouse, agriculturer, Thornton, and Susan Thorpe, spinster, Mitton, Craven—either place.

John Bairstow, yeoman, Northowram, Halifax, and Martha Bentley, spinster, Ovenden—at Halifax.[6]

George Denby, yeoman, Keighley, and Elizabeth Rishforth, spinster, Bingley—either place.[7]

James Allerton, clothier, and Patience Smith, spinster, Bradford—there.

[570]

Edmund Key, tanner, and Elizabeth Haighe, spinster, Almondbury—there.

Francis Bond, yeoman, Thurne, and Susan Jay, spinster, Hatfield—there.

Francis Preston, carpenter, St. Mary, Castlegate, and Dorothy Burton, widow, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Awtherson, weaver, Hutton, Rudby, and Alice Flintoft, spinster, Whorlton—either place.

John Shipperd, yeoman, and Mary Piggott, spinster, Bolton-upon-Dearn—there.

Edward Cooke, agriculturer, Skipsea, and Elizabeth Cowlman, spinster, Mappleton—either place.

Samuel Hanson, clothier, and Isabel Longbothome, widow, Luddenden—there.

Thomas Cley, clothier, Elland, and Alice Greene, spinster, Birstall—either place.[8]

John Booth, shoemaker, and Isabel Ruddock, spinster, Halifax—there.

John Hirst, yeoman, Silkston, and Ann Wainewright, spinster, Ecclesfield—either place.

John Bygott, yeoman, Burton Agnes, and Ann Cowton, spinster, North Burton—either place.

1 At Whitkirk, 28 Nov., 1633.
2 At Elland, 4 Dec., 1633.
3 Kirkburton, 10 Dec., 1633.
4 At Rothwell, Dec. 5, 1633.
5 At Leeds, 4 Dec., 1633.
6 At Halifax, 16 Dec., 1633.
7 At Bingley, 23 Dec., 1633.
8 Not at Elland.

John Dickenson, yeoman, Alne, and Margaret Roper, widow, Monkton Moor—either place.

John Blaides, yeoman, and Ann Marvell, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Hill, yeoman, Sessay, and Ellen Bancke, spinster, Ouseburn—either place.

[571]

John Boulton, merchant, London, and Joan Haddlesey, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Harrison, gen., Bramham, and Elizabeth Wyse, spinster, Bardsey—either place.

German Winder and Mary Barton, widow, St. John, Beverley—there.

Stephen Harrison, sailor, and Hesther Hopkinson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Edward Wortley, yeoman, Kirkburton, and Ann Tollie, spinster, Cumberworth—there.

Thomas Bower, yeoman, and Ann Russell, spinster, Whitby—there.

Thomas Perkins, gen., Fishlake, and Ann Walker, spinster, Kirkby South—either place.

Thomas Smyth, apothecary, and Susan Hilton, widow, Halifax—there.[1]

John Musgrave, St. Sampson, and Catherine Fletcher, widow, Carlisle—at St. Sampson.

Ingram Hopton, Esq., Leeds, and Eleanor Lindley, spinster, Leathley—either place.[2]

Robert Secker, vintner, St. Helen, Stonegate, and Ann Storie, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[3]

Robert Bradley, woolman, Leeds, and Mary Hayges? widow, Halifax—either place.[4]

Abraham Jenkinson, woollen draper, Leeds, and Dorothy Toothill, spinster, Wakefield—either place.[5]

Walter Strickland, gen., Brafferton, and Ann Croft, spinster, Kirklington—either place.

Robert Milnes, yeoman, Skelton, and Edith Osburne, widow, Lofthouse—either place.

[572]

William Lacie, yeoman, Danby, and Eliza Hunter, widow, Egton—there.

Godfrey Winter, clerk, Bradfield, and Dorothy Rawson, spinster, Warmsworth—either place.

Matthew Sutcliffe, clothier, Halifax, and Tabitha Ryley, widow, Elland—either place.[6]

William Bradford, gen., Holme on Spalding Moor, and Elizabeth Cowper, spinster, Walkington—there.

Thomas Millington, clothier, and Isabel Pawson, spinster, Leeds—there.[7]

John Steede, yeoman, and Mary Peareson, spinster, Heylay *(sic)*—there.

Richard Rocliffe, yeoman, Gilling, and Jane Jefferson, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Gabriel Freeman, gen., Thirsk, and Mary Catterall, widow, Hollim—either place.

Martin Waistell, nautam, Newcastle on Tyne, and Dorothy Jowsey, spinster, Thirsk—there.

Richard Hutton, Esq., s. & h. of Sir Thomas Hutton, knt., dec^{d}, Nether Poppleton, and Ursula Sheffield, d. Sir Edmund Sheffield, knt., St. Martin, Coney St.—there.

Francis Douglis, yeoman, Leeds, and Jane Brooke, spinster, Barwick Elmet—either place.[8]

George Coats, yeoman, Kilvington, and Beatrice Todd, spinster, Kirkbynoll—either place.

1 At Halifax, 29 Dec., 1633.
2 Not at Leeds.
3 At Belfreys, 19 Dec., 1633.
4 In Halifax register, Rob' Bradley & Mary Haghe were married 19 Feb., 1633-4.
5 Not at Leeds.
6 At Elland, 6 Jan., 1633-4.
7 At Leeds, 6 Jan., 1633-4.
8 Miles Dowglas of Austruppe Hall, and Jane Brooke of Milhill, mar. 13 Jan., 1633-4.

William Dewhirst, yeoman, Blackburn, and Agnes Sowerbutts, spinster, Whalley, diocese Chester—either place.

John Jackson, nautam, and Elizabeth Kitching, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Henry Rawle, gen., and Alice Leigh, spinster, Brompton in Pickering—there.

John Tailer, linenweaver, Marston, and Dorothy Allen, spinster, Thorpe Arch—either place.

Christopher Baston or Buston, agriculturer, and Ellen Smith, spinster, Bramham—there.

Thomas Settrington, yeoman, St. Mary, Beverley, and Ann Coale, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—either place.

[573]

John Ogle, yeoman, Flamborough, and Thomasin Rudston, spinster, Bessingby—either place.

William Cuthbert, agriculturer, and Margaret Welburie, spinster, Kirk Leatham—there.

Richard Elmhirst, yeoman, Worsboroughdale, and Elizabeth Waite, d. John Waite, junior, Haxby—either place.

Richard Margetson, clothier, Birstall, and Isabel Dickson, widow, Bradford—either place.

Thomas Collin, lanen *(sic)*, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Ellis, widow, Ackworth, spinster—either place.

Thomas Jackson, yeoman, Spofforth, and Eliza Pickerd, spinster, Ilkley—either place.

Christopher Layke, agriculturer, and Ursula Woodward, widow, Normanton—there.

William Savage, ironmonger, Sheffield, and Margaret Thorpe, spinster, Rotherham, either place.

Robert Kirke, Gainsborough, and Mary Walker, widow, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Squire, yeoman, Kirkby Malham, and Alice Ellis, spinster, Barnoldswick—either place.

William Hargraves, feltmaker, Linton, and Agnes Smith, widow, Carlton—either place.

John Smythson, Kirbyovercar, and Alice Harrison, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate—either place.

Robert Hardinge, junior, yeoman, Pickering, and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Thomas Staite? clerk, Wressle, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, Sheriff Hutton—there.

Jona Bynns, gen., Horbury, and Ann Beamond, spinster, Kirkheaton—either place.[1]

Robert Whitley, gen., St. Olave, and Margaret Wood, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[2]

Joseph Scolliche *als.* Scotticke, nautam, and Margaret Ripley, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

James Watt, clerk, Snaith, and Mary Robinson, widow, Dunnington—there.

[574]

Rowland Worfolke, yeoman, Sessay, and Ellen Stubbs, spinster, Topcliffe—either place.

John Bond, yeoman, Slaidburn, and Jane Robinson, spinster, Bolton Bol.—either place.

William Dey, yeoman, South Kirkby, and Gertrude Hairison, spinster, Owston—either place.

Thomas Holdsworth, yeoman, Aston, and Mary Spoyne? spinster, Ecclesfield—either place.

John Fozard, cooper, and Margaret Wormall, spinster, Horbury—there.[3]

1 Not at Horbury. 2 At Belfreys, 23 Jan., 1633-4. 3 Not in Horbury reg.

John Riccard, gen., Snaith, and Ann Rowth, spinster, St. Mary, Castlegate—there.

William Fauge, yeoman, Sandal, and Eliza Hinchcliffe, spinster, Campsall—either place.

Thomas Roydhouse, Wragby, and Alice Dynnison, Wakefield—either place.

Thomas Richardson, merchant, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Bowes, Hemingborough—either place.

Henry Mallam, gen., Broughton, and Isabel Hartley, spinster, Colne—either place.

Thomas Judson, agriculturer, Long Preston, and Elizabeth Brenard, widow, Bolton Bol.—either place.[1]

Robert Hallileigh, yeoman, and Alice Naylor, spinster, Hartshead—there.[2]

James Beverley, gen., Wistow, and Jane Smith, widow, St. Olave—either place.

Richard Thompson, felmonger, and Mary Hargrave, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

William Jackson, webster, and Alice Whitlinge, spinster, Kilburn—there.

Leonard Phillipps, wheelwright, Kirkby Overblow, and Jane Grainge, spinster, Spofforth—either place.

John Milner, agriculturer, and Frances Wilkinson, spinster, Long Riston—there.

Thomas Whitwham, agriculturer, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and Elizabeth Mawde, widow, Ripponden—there.

[575]

Robert Fawcett, maltster, New Malton, and Alice Wharrome, widow, St. Sampson—there.

Richard Bovell, draper, St. Crux, and Frances Willie, spinster, Otterington—either place.

William Gedney, tanner, St. Nicholas, Beverley, and Margaret Bishop, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

William Slinger, yeoman, Coniston, and Frances Oddie, spinster, Pateley Bridge—there.

John Laithes, armerer, Trinity, King's Court, and Mary Mann, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.

William Becke, tailor, and Dorothy Mayse, widow, Knaresborough—there.

Robert Wood, yeoman, and Jane Stores, spinster, Felkirk—there.

William Key, agriculturer, and Eliza Rinder, spinster, Topcliffe—there.

William Thompson, yeoman, Hunsingore, and Elizabeth Lovedaye, spinster, St. Sampson—either place.

Daniel Hoyle, merchant, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Mary Scarr, spinster, Kirkby Wiske—either place.[4]

Godfrey Burton, cutler, Sheffield, and Frances Watson, spinster, Arksay—either place.

Samuel Bell, butcher, and Elizabeth Lowe, spinster, St. Mary's, Beverley—there.

John Snaipe, yeoman, Almondbury, and Susan Henwell, *als.* Hemingway, spinster Halifax—either place.

John Wright, yeoman, and Jenet Liversedge, spinster, Bingley—there.[5]

William Birks, yeoman, Melton on Hill, and Mary Wilson, spinster, Bolton upon Dearne—either place.

William Baley, glover, Eastington, and Ann Carlinge, Holme on Spalding Moor—either place.

Roger Chapman, agriculturer, Crathorne, and Mary Meynell, spinster, Thornaby—there.

William Stockton, yeoman, and Susan Cheeseman, spinster, Normanby—there.

[576]

Richard Hill, clothier, Thornton, and Alice Browne, widow, Gisburn—either place.

Lodovicum West, gen., Peniston, and Frances Marsh, spinster, Birstall—either place.

1 At Bolton-by-Bolland, 3 Feb., 1633-4.
2 At Hartshead, 18 Feb., 1633-4.
3 At Leeds, 4 Feb., 1633-4.
4 Not at St. Martin's.
5 At Bingley, 10 Feb., 1633-4.

Thomas Lee, yeoman, Batley, and Jane Stead, spinster, Birstall—either place.

Michael Hopkinson, miller, Bingley, and Sarah Swifte, spinster, Bradford—either place.[1]

Robert Wilcocke, yeoman, Stainton, and Jane Boy, spinster, Seamer—either place.

George Dickinson, agriculturer, Gisborough, and Eliza Anderson, Marton—either place.

Robert Ridley, agriculturer, and Dorothy Murgatroyd, *als.* Muskitt, spinster, Rotherham—there.

Henry Huison, cooper, St. Michaels, York, and Eliza Flanders, spinster, Snaith—either place.

Roger Stephenson, yeoman, Helmsley Ambo *(sic)*, and Frances Hall, spinster, Farlington—either place.

John Hinchcliffe, clothier, Almondbury, and Ann Greenald, spinster, Kirkheaton—either place.

John Lee, yeoman, Womersley, and Isabel Mare? spinster, Kirkby—either place.

William Stable, gen., Kippax, and Eliza Langfield, spinster, Knaresborough—either place.[2]

William Brooke, clothier, Birstall, and Grace Cowper, widow, Swillington—either place.

Richard Tyas, yeoman, Leeds, and Ann Brooke, widow, St. Sampson—either place.

Josiah Crosley, fuller, Stansfield, and Isabel Utley, widow, Croston—there.

Thomas Hutchinson, agriculturer, St. Maurice, and Isabel Heslerton, widow, Kirkby Misperton—at St. Maurice.

[577]

Henry Hall, yeoman, Sheffield, and Ann Ibbotson, spinster, Bradfield—either place.

Matthew Stewarde, chapman, Doncaster, and Dorothy Drewe, spinster, Rotherham—either place.

Edmund Perry, yeoman, and Ann Clarke, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Isaac Soniord? clothier, and Elizabeth Thompson, widow, Halifax—there.

Richard Newton, junior, yeoman, Barnsley, and Ann Hollingbridge, spinster, Long Ardsley—at Barnsley.

William Sidgeswicke, yeoman, Brompton, and Ann Martin, spinster, North Otterington—either place.

William Key, yeoman, Kildwick, and Frances Inmyre, spinster, Beswick—either place.

Ralph Duckworth, agriculturer, Church (so) diocese Chester, and Agnes Thompson, spinster, Bolton Bol.—there.

George Bell, clerk, and Sarah Bate, spinster, Thurne—there.

Thomas Wright, St. John, Micklegate, and Margaret Myers, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[3]

James Crosley and Ann Morris, Wentworth—there.

Richard Jennings and Eliza Morehouse, Burnley—there.

Thomas Humfrey and Elizabeth Eden, Salton—there.

Richard Clarke, senior, and Eliza Rycrofte, widow, Long Preston—there.

Thomas Tuman? Patrington, and Catherine Foster, Garton—either place.

William Bilborough, Sutton, and Jane Sayles, widow, St. Maurice—either place.

William Anderson, Trinity, Micklegate, and Frances Jarvas, St. Mary, Hull—either place.[4]

Thomas Graves, Bossall, and Isabel Gilbert, St. Olave—either place.

[578]

William Clarke, Knottingley, and Elizabeth Hodgson, Pontefract—there.

George Holbecke, agriculturer, and Ann Walker, spinster, Felkirk—there.

Henry Blythe, agriculturer, and Eliza Rawden, widow, Bilborough—there.

1 At Bingley, 11 Feb., 1633-4.
2 At Kippax, 5 June, 1634.
3 At Belfreys, 4 Feb., 1633-4.
4 Not at Trinity.

Bryan Waudby, yeoman, Sainton, and Margaret Owston, spinster, North Cave—either place.

Edward Fawcet, gen., St. Saviour, and Elizabeth Belwood, spinster, St. Olave's—either place.

John Boulton, merchant, London, p. Bishophill (so) and Joan Hadley, widow, Trinity, Hull—at Bishophill.

Christopher Greenwood, webster, Kildwick, and Ellen Hill, spinster, Weston—either place.

Edward Heeles, clothier, Kildwick, and Mary Garthes, spinster, Broughton—either place.

Henry Rounckton, webster, Bagby, and Jane Bancks, spinster, Brafferton—either place.

Christopher Pearson, yeoman, and Sarah Brasse, widow, St. Olave—there.

Edmund Howson, yeoman, and Isabel Craggs, spinster, Sikehouse—there.

Gervase Smith, yeoman, and Mary Rusby, spinster, Pontefract—there.

William Burton, gen., and Mary Greaves, spinster, Kirkheaton—there.

William Horneby, Feliskirk, and Elizabeth Wasse, Leake—either place.

William Hawood, yeoman, Hessle, and Ann Seaman, spinster, Kirk Ella—either place.

Mark Paige, yeoman, Bishop Burton, and Jane Robinson, spinster, St. Mary, Castlegate—either place.

Richard Horne, gen., and Jane Deareman, spinster, Doncaster—there.

John Smith, yeoman, and Cecily Cundy, widow, St. Helen, Stonegate—there.

[579]

John Baines, shoemaker, All Saints, Pavement, and Francis Browne, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[1]

Robert Blythe, shoemaker, Ellerton, and Catherine Gunby, spinster, Kirkburne—at Ellerton.

Nicholas Stoaks, blacksmith, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Isable Cotton, spinster, Bolton Percy—either place.

John Rainer, clothier, Tong, and Alice Holdsworth, widow, Birstall—either place.

John Thompson, shoemaker, and Isabel Browne, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Foggerthwaite, agriculturer, and Margaret Danby, spinster, Kilvington—there.

George Reynor, agriculturer, and Mary Heptonstall, spinster, Hartshead—there.[2]

John Taite, yeoman, Ganton, and Elizabeth Stubbs, St. Leonards, New Malton—either place.

Francis Coats, yeoman, Sherriff Hutton, and Ann Warter, widow, Nafferton—there.

William Wicliffe, gentleman, St. Sampson, and Mary Laycock, spinster, Leeds—either place.[3]

Roger Senior, gentleman, Wakefield, and Rosamond Robinson, spinster, Crofton—either place.

James Lewthwaite, yeoman, and Margaret Pasman, spinster, Crathorne—there.

1634

James Holland, mercer, Manchester, and Grace Aspinall, widow, Halifax—either place.[4]

Henry Whyte, nautam, Scarborough, and Silvestra Johnson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

William Marchell, yeoman, West Tirrington, Co. Lincoln, and Ann Smith, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

Thomas Scudamore, gentleman, Kilnsea, and Ellen Creyke, widow, Skeffling—either place.

1 Not at Trinity.
2 At Hartshead, 7 Apr., 1634.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 At Halifax, 8 Apr., 1634.
5 At Belfreys, 28 Mar., 1634.

Josiah Murton, Kirkheaton, and Elizabeth Hurst, spinster, Hartshead—either place.[1]

Eustace Casse, and Elizabeth Storre, Hutton Bushell—there.

Thomas Gornell, *als.* Sharpe, yeoman, Mirfield, and Mary Ledgerd, spinster, Hartshead—either place.[2]

[580]

Francis Waren, clerk, A.M., St. Olave, and Elizabeth Slater, St. Saviour—either place.

Thomas Linley, yeoman, Ackworth, and Etheldreda Oxley, widow, Worsborough —either place.

John Thorpe, merchant, St. Crux, and Lythe Hudson, spinster, Bishophill, junior —either place.

Gabriel Blackburne, and Elizabeth Blackburne, Almondbury—there.

Thomas Vasie, agriculturer, Egton, and Ann Hall, spinster, Whitby—at Egton.

William Robinson, yeoman, and Margaret Byons, spinster, North Cave—there.

Christopher Lister, woolwebster, Ilkley, and Mary Dibb, spinster, Fewston—either place.

Richard Sherewood, agriculturer, Osmotherley, and Joan Wasse, spinster, Over Silton—either place.

William Shipton, yeoman, Kildale, and Margaret Greenebancke, spinster, Whitby —either place.

Henry Robinson, clerk, Vic., Leeds, and Susan Bynns, spinster, Bingley—there.[3]

Nicholas Lister, and Elizabeth Tottie, Leeds—there.[4]

John Stowe, and Janet Walker, Gargrave—there.[5]

Alexander Varley, webster, Dowham, and Lettice Hartley, spinster, Barnoldswick —there.

Matthew Hudson, clothier, and Ann Stephenson, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

Edward Stappleton, tailor, Ferriby, and Margaret Browne, widow, Kirk Ella—there.

Thomas Robinson, miller, Ripon, and Jane Hebden, spinster, Sawley—there.

Richard Pickering, yeoman, Leeds, and Alice Marshall, spinster, Swillington— there.[7]

Robert Ripley, tailor, and Alice Wells, spinster, St. Helen, Stonegate—there.

[581]

Samuel Coalson, clerk, Rec., Hawnby, and Ann Easton, widow, Kirkby Knowle— there.

William Parker? joiner, Leeds, and Eliza Smeaton, spinster, Addle—either place.[8]

John Becke, St. Benedict, Lincoln, and Grace Allotte, Emley—there.

John Lyndley, gen., Otley, and Jane Donwell, spinster, Kirkby Overblow—either place.

William Harrison, Bishophill, senior, and Dorothy Watson, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Robert Todd, clerk, Cur., and Isabel Watson, widow, Rosedale—there.

Henry Atkinson, barber, Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, and Dorothy Widdowes, Maltby—at Goodramgate.

John Galloway, piscatorem, and Eliza Waugh, spinster, Hornsea—there.

Thomas Johnson, agriculturer, Stillingfleet, and Margaret Wilson, spinster, Wistow —either place.

Henry Cowgill, yeoman, and Margaret Cooke, spinster, Thornton Crav.—there.

John Flamstead, maltster, and Elizabeth Coe, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Robert Barber, agriculturer, Kippax, and Mary West, spinster, Brayton—either place.[9]

1 At Hartshead, 15 Apr., 1634. Called Morton.
2 Not at Hartshead.
3 At Leeds, 1 July, 1634.
4 At Leeds, 12 May, 1634.
5 Not in register.
6 Not at Leeds.
7 At Leeds, 12 May, 1634.
8 At Leeds, 21 Apr., 1634.
9 At Kippax, 20 May, 1634.

William Prince, yeoman, Kippax, and Martha Fether, Whitkirk—either place.[1]

Joseph Thurman, grocer, and Jane Kidd, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

William Powell, yeoman, and Dorothy Cowper, spinster, Bramham—there.

Nicholas Batley, and Grace Bentley, spinster, Halifax—there.

John Smith, agriculturer, and Ann Squire, spinster, Skipton—there.[2]

Thomas Watley, ironmonger, and Eliza Carr, widow, Rotherham—there.

[582]

James Galloway, A.B., and Isabel Wood? Meede, spinster, Old Malton—there.

William Owst, agriculturer, and Alice Lynne, spinster, Halsham—there.

Faithful Saxton, gen., Kathorne (? Cawthorne), and Mary Fleeminge, Wakefield—either place.

Christopher Fox, gen., and Bridget Lathroppe, spinster, Lowthorpe—there.

William Hale, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cheesman, Farndale—there.

Nicholas Taylor, carpenter, and Elizabeth Armyn, spinster, Welbury—there.

Thomas Bradford, yeoman, and Ann Jennings, spinster, Arksey—there.

Robert Carr, clerk, Vic., Middleton Tyas, and Lucy Gill, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Ellis, Esq., and Frances Holland, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[3]

Bradford, Jennings, same as above *(sic)*.

William Fleeminge, yeoman, Kippax, and Grace Burdett, spinster, Methley—either place.[4]

William Nunns, agriculturer, Castleford, and Mary Fenton, spinster, Leeds—either place.[5]

Thomas Brooke, yeoman, Birstall, and Mary Pollard, widow, Bradford—either place.

Benjamin Dalton, merchant, and Susan Pease, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Dinnison, yeoman, Wakefield, and Jane Feather, spinster, Tong—either place.

James Murgatrode, agriculturer, Luddenden, and Grace Popeley, widow, Halifax—either place.

Edward Newton, lanarium, and Mary Illingworth, spinster, Halifax—there.[6]

John Townend, clerk, Cur., and Jane Benson, widow, Baildon—there.

[583]

George Ingram, woolman, Leeds, and Margaret Johnson, spinster, Skipton—either place.[7]

William Hicke, carpenter, and Faith Webster, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Robert Smith, yeoman, Newton, and Mary Elwood, spinster, Wighill—either place.

Samuel Sharpe, tanner, Halifax, and Eliza Lindley, spinster, Woodkirk—either place.[8]

Leonard Hodgshon, agriculturer, and Margaret Battie, spinster, Whenby—there.

Simon Pickersgill, yeoman, and Hester Hopkinson, spinster, Bradford—there.

John Gelson, clothier, Horbury, and Ann Greaves, spinster, Wakefield—at Horbury.[9]

John Leedes, and Ann Beeres, spinster, Stillingfleet—there.

John Ayneley, Huddersfield, and Elizabeth Thomas, Bradford—either place.

Andrew Hollingworth, Calverley, and Barbara Dixon, spinster, Bishophill—either place.[10]

Thomas Lee, skinner, Wakefield, and Jane Tuke, spinster, Abberford—either place.

George Lodge, yeoman, Hemingborough, and Jennet Clough, spinster, Methley—either place.[11]

1 At Kippax, 1 May, 1634.
2 At Skipton, 15 May, 1634. She called Swyer.
3 At Belfreys, 4 May, 1634.
4 At Kippax, 6 May, 1634.
5 Not at Leeds.
6 At Halifax, 18 May, 1634.
7 At neither place.
8 At Halifax, 15 May, 1634.
9 Not at Horbury.
10 Not at Calverley.
11 At Methley, 22 May, 1634.

William Wawton ? Wauton, agriculturer, Kirkby Malham, and Agnes Atkinson, spinster, Gargrave—there.[1]

Robert Headley, Poppleton, and Margaret Futhergill, spinster, Bishophill, senior—either place.

William Southwell, and Elizabeth Skilton, Leeds—there.[2]

John Barker, clerk, Vic., Headon, and Mary Walker, widow, Wigton—either place.

Christopher Waide, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Jane Ellison, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

[583a]

William Alder, clerk, Vic., Aughton, and Dorothy Tonge, widow, Dunnington—there.

William Stowe, gentleman, Newton, diocese Lincoln, and Jane Younge, widow, Owston—there.

James Browne, tailor, or sailor, and Jane Steadley, Scarborough—there.

Josuam Elmehurste, Tankersley, and Margaret Lister, Wakefield—either place.

Richard Lister, carpenter, Skipton, and Christabella Robinson, spinster, Ilkley—either place.[3]

John Walker, tanner, and Isabel Pearson, spinster, Birstall—there.

Henry Brodbent, yeoman, Doncaster, and Mary Allotte, Darfield—at Worfp *(sic)* Darfield.

Robert Pettie, Pontefract, and Ann Jackson, Featherstone—there.

Peter Arie ? Acie, Goodramgate, and Joan Leckenfield, Acaster—either place.

William Bellingham, gentleman, and Elizabeth Wivell, spinster, Rowley—there.

Robert Bradshawe, mason, and Dorothy Pattricke, spinster, Weston—there.

John Pickles, Haworth, and Sarah Bladen, Heptonstall—there.

William Midleborough, Bradford, and Bridget Bentley, Halfax—either place.[4]

Edward Guilman, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ellithorne, widow, St. Olave—there.

John Crosley, yeoman, Almondbury, and Alice Watson, spinster, Doncaster—either place.

Edward Swallow, clothier, and Ann Chadwicke, spinster, Penistone—there.

William Blaides, shipwright, St. Mary, Hull, and Ann Graves, spinster, Sculcoates either place.

Robert Fisher, braiser, and Jennet Spence, widow, Halifax—there.[5]

[583b]

William Wighall, butcher, Osmotherley, and Ann Carter, spinster, Stokes—either place.

Thomas Blanchard, agriculturer, Barton, co. Lincoln, and Alice Leedall, spinster, Wressle—there.

Robert Naylor, yeoman, Heptonstall, and Mary Crabtree, spinster, Rochdale, diocese Chester—at Heptonstall.

William Tallingtire, embroiderer, and Isabel Nicholson, widow, St. Crux—there.

John Dalton, agriculturer, Patrington, and Jodice Tennison, spinster, Keyingham—either place.

Richard Lowthrop, yeoman, Cherry Burton, and Dorothy Lawson, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Samuel Taylor, yeoman, Thurne, and Elizabeth Portington, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Samuel Sayer, merchant, and Alice Siddall, spinster, Micklegate—there.[6]

John Dyson, yeoman, and Mary Lockwood, widow, Huddersfield—there.

William Cooke, yeoman, Bossall, and Mary Lazenby, spinster, St. Laurence—either place.

1 Not at Gargrave.

2 Mr. William Sothell of Spofford, and Mrs. Elizabeth Skelton of Osmondthorpe, mar. at Leeds, 5 June, 1634 (see Dugdale's Vis., p. 21).

3 Not at Shipton.

4 At Halifax, 19 June, 1634.

5 At Halifax, 5 June, 1634.

6 At Trinity, 18 June, 1634.

William Thompson, yeoman, St. Leonard's, New Malton, and Elizabeth Wolfe, widow, Stonegate—either place.

William Goodgion, butcher, and Margaret Robinson, spinster, Skipton—there.[1]

Roger Whalley, yeoman, Gargrave, and Ellen Currer, spinster, Tosset—there.

Josiah Bridgs, yeoman, Leeds, and Rebecca Jenkinson, widow, Wakefield—either place.

George Webster, yeoman, and Margaret Bracon, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

William Greetham, Scarborough, and Mary Keld, Scawsby—either place.

John Randerson, agriculturer, Huntesner *(sic)* and Catherine Wardman, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[3]

Robert Foster, Mexborough, and Ellen Tonge, Hatfield—there.

[583c]

William Rauderson, Huntesner *(sic)* and Dorothy Wikecliffe, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[4]

John Cowper, agriculturer, Yeddingham, and Margaret Storie, spinster, Snainton—at Yeddingham.

Thomas Midgley, yeoman, Addle, and Sibel Jeffery, widow, Leeds—there.[5]

George Collier, yeoman, Topcliffe, and Ann Mounckton, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

Throphilus Ivison and Catherine Taylor, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Starkie, linenweber, and Agnes Overende, widow, Kildwick—there.

Thomas Girdler, musician, St. Crux, and Isabel Stradlinge, spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

Joseph Barber, clothier, Leeds, and Susan Briggs, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

Joseph Midgley, clothier, Addle, and Jenet Cawthrey, spinster, Otley—either place.

John Ramsden, yeoman, and Alice Hogg, spinster, Mirfield—there.

Thomas Shipley, yeoman, Mirfield, and Elizabeth Dawson, spinster, Dewsbury—either place.

John Archer, agriculturer, and Margaret Nicholls, spinster, Kirkburton—there.

John Taylor, agriculturer, Bolton Bol., and Isabel Brogden, widow, Slaidburn—either place.

William Johnson, yeoman, Rothwell, and Isabel Clarebrough, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[6]

George Shaftoe, gen., and Margaret Goodgion, spinster, Skipton—there.[7]

Richard Saltonstall, yeoman, Luddenden, Midgley, and Susan Royde, spinster, Sowerby—at Luddenden.

Thomas Dobson, yeoman, Nun Monkton, and Margaret Tomlinson, widow, Moor Monkton—there.

[583d]

William Towrey, gen., Kirkby Grindalyth, and Mary Condon, spinster, Willerby—either place.

William Watson, yeoman, Welwick, and Margaret Thurgell, spinster, Drypool—either place.

Richard Barrowclough, yeoman, Halifax, and Ann Wood, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Stephenson and Mary Creswick, Ecclesfield—there.

Francis Lyndley and Elizabeth Rose, Ecclesfield—there.

Peter Scagglethorpe, yeoman, Stanley, and Jane Stawbert, spinster, St. Lawrence—there.

Robert Owteram, Vaston? co. Derby, and Jane Rhodes, spinster, Worsborough—there.

1 At Skipton, 17 June, 1634.
2 At Leeds, 14 June, 1634. She called Brackan.
3 At Belfreys, 10 June, 1634. John Rawderson.
4 At Belfreys, 10 June, 1634. She called Wycliff.
5 At Leeds, 10 June, 1634.
6 At Rothwell, 26 Aug., 1634.
7 At Skipton, 5 July, 1634.

Thomas Langdale, agriculturer, Thirkleby, and Dorothy Morrell, spinster, Bagby—there.

Henry Wilcocke, yeoman, Marton, and Ellen Emondson, spinster, Carlton, Craven either place.

Gregory Jeffrey, clothier, and Mary Scoles, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

John Bull, agriculturer, and Mary Kighley, spinster, Bingley—there.[2]

Godfrey Newton, butcher, Halifax, and Catherine Holdsworth, spinster, Elland—either place.

Robert Hill, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Ann Thomlinson, spinster, Skipton Craven—there.[3]

Thomas Lister, yeoman, Halifax, and Phebe Wood, spinster, Coley—there.

Christopher Dickonson, yeoman, Rotherham, and Susan Walker, spinster, Rawmarsh—either place.

Richard Haigh, clothier, Kirkheaton, and Ellen Botheroyd, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

James Cowston, agriculturer, St. Crux, and Ann Sigesworth, spinster, Kirkdale—either place.

[584]
James Boyde, Esq., Trinity, Micklegate, and Jane Stockdaile, spinster, Whixley—either place.[4]

Thomas Estofte, gen., Adlingfleet, and Mary Nuttall, widow, Roe Cliffe—there.

George Lockwood, gen., and Dorothy Blackburn, spinster, Huddersfield—there.

Robert Brittaine, grocer, and Mary Bevett, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Daile, tanner, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Readferne, spinster, Tidswell, co. Derby—at Sheffield.

Robert Harwood, yeoman, Cropton, and Grace Allatson, spinster, Ryton—at Cropton.

Thomas Whiteley, clothier, and Mary Dalton, spinster, Elland—there.[5]

Richard Thompson, yeoman, and Isabel Shorton, widow, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Armestronge, yeoman, Bolton Percy, and Frances Metham, spinster, Naburn—there.

John Claighton, cooper, Guiseley, and Mercy Drake, spinster, Kirkby Overblow—either place.

George Acklam, carpenter, St. Mary, Hull, and Catherine Middleton, spinster, Sutton—either place.

Richard Raspin, agriculturer, Hessle, and Catherine Leake, Holme on the Wolds—either place.

Thomas Atkinson, yeoman, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Illingworth, spinster, Water Fryston—either place.

John Todd, carpenter, Hull, and Isabel Wright, spinster, Sculcoates—there.

William Dowson, Kirkby Moorside, and Jane Judson, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[6]

James Blakeston, Keyingham, and Ann Wilson, widow, St. Mary, Beverley—at Keyingham.

. . . . . Helliard, Langtoft, and Jane Halliday, Kirkby Underdale—there.

[585]
Richard Nutt, cutler, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, Ecclesfield—there.

Robert Hargrave, agriculturer, Swillington, and Alice Laceter, spinster, St. Martin, Coney street—either place.

Anthony Leedome, agriculturer, Sherburn, and Mary Attley, widow, Pontefract—either place.

William Ellis, clerk, Vic., St. Mary, Beverley, and Catherine Wawin, spinster, late p. Claworth, now Ellerton—there.

1 At Leeds, 2 July, 1634.
2 At Bingley, 5 July, 1634. She called Marian.
3 At Skipton, 14 July, 1634.
4 Not at Trinity.
5 At Elland, 28 July, 1634.
6 At Belfreys, 14 July, 1634.

John Webster, locksmith, Darton, and Mary Hutchinson, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Richard Shuttleworth, clothier, and Ellen Sykes, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Richard Busby, gentleman, Penrith, and Margaret Jackson, spinster, Tymparen? Dacre, diocese Carlisle—either place.

William Taylor, Sheriff Hutton, and Elizabeth Koster, widow, Overton—either place.

Miles Dobley and Jane Huntresse, widow, Whitby—there.

William Ascough, gen., Kilburn, and Ann Wansworth, Ampleford—either place.

William Allen and Elizabeth Thomlinson, Aldborough—there.

John Best, yeoman, Halifax, and Susan Butler, spinster, Tong—there.

George Ableson, yeoman, Hovingham, and Ann Blackbeard, spinster, St. Michaels, York—either place.

William Goodgion, lanarium, and Margaret Barrowe, widow, Skipton—there.[1]

Samuel Guiesley, carpenter, Leeds, and Mercy Simpson, spinster, Fulford—there.

Christopher Smith, pinner, Trinity, Kings Court, and Elizabeth Sharpe, spinster, Stillingfleet—either place.

William Fletcher, clerk, All Saints, Pavement, and Abigail Key, spinster, Barnborough—at All Saints.

Robert Thwaites, yeoman, Armthrope, and Sarah Winter, spinster, Sprotborough—either place.

[586]

Andrew Veire, yeoman, Woodkirk, and Eliza Hairis, spinster, Batley—either place.

Joseph Smith, tailor, Langtoft, and Jane Cowper, spinster, Sledmere—either place.

Richard Bankes, gen., Brompton, Pickering, and Eliza Banister, widow, St. Mary, Castlegate—either place.

Thomas Powson, Otley, and Ann Rogers, Kirkby Overblow—either place.

John Rogers, St. Olave, and Ann Slator, St. Saviour—either place.

Henry Dickinson, clothier, Leeds, and Elizabeth Wood, widow, St. Olave—either place.

Nicholas Downeson, yeoman, Gainsborough, and Ann Harminson, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Richard Whittakers, cordwainer, Bradford, and Ann Recke, spinster, Gisburn—either place.

Richard Hall, agriculturer, Long Preston, and Debora Otley, spinster, Bainton—either place.

Richard Brogden, clothier, Leeds, and Eliza Geldert, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfery—either place,[2]

John Burne, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Jane Dilworth, St. Paul, Heslington—either place.

Thomas Wrey, gen., Sprotborough, and Elizabeth Ramsden, Doncaster—either place.

Thomas Blacker, linenwebstor, Darton, and Ann Woofenden, spinster, Emley—either place.

Robert Apethorpe, Howden, and Barbara Smyth, St. Michael, Spurriergate—either place.

Thomas Harvey, embroiderer, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Jane Greenewood, widow, St. Saviour—either place.

Thomas Wormeley, agriculturer, Hatfield, and Jannet Blameforth, widow, Barmby upon Dunn—either place.

John Sutcliffe, yeoman, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, Halifax—there.

George Weynde, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Ellis, widow, Kirkby Misperton—there.

1 At Skipton, 27 July, 1634.

2 At Belfreys, 4 Aug., 1634.

[587]

William Hardwicke, yeoman, and Jane Richardson, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Stephen Russells, yeoman, Whitby, and Jane Boyes, widow, St. Michael, Spurriergate—either place.

Godfrey Ellison, yeoman, Silkstone, and Ann Mitchell, widow, Penistone—there.

John Ellison, yeoman, and Sarah West, spinster, Silkstone—there.

Francis Lee, and Sarah Pulleyne, Pontefract—there.

John Lawson, Whitkirk, and Margaret Latham, St. Margaret—either place.[1].

John Hargrave, yeoman, Wakefield, and Ellen Harden, widow, St. Lawrence—either place.

Richard West, butcher, Otley, and Ellen Atkinson, spinster, Hampsthwaite—either place.

Richard Marsh, clerk, A.M., Vicar, and Elizabeth Batt, spinster, Birstall—there.[2]

William Nickson, yeoman, Sessay, and Eliza Gilmin, spinster, Coxwold—either place.

Marmaduke Locke, agriculturer, North Frodingham, and Jane Collinson, spinster, Mappleton—either place.

Samuel Deane, agriculturer, Ecclesfield, and Jane Abbotte, Wath—either place.[3]

John Tingbie? Trinity, Hull, and Frances Wetherell, Paul.—either place.

John Smalwood, Lythe, and Jane Huggard, Lastingham—either place.

John Wetherell, and Elizabeth Taylor, Scarborough—there.

John Moore, Clithero Castle, and Alice Haworth, Lowe, diocese Cest.—either place.

Christopher Gillett, agriculturer, Bradfield, and Eliza Paige, spinster, Barnsley—either place.

William Woolley, gen., late Ryther? co. Derby, now St. John, Micklegate, and Susan Bynns, spinster, Almondbury—either place.

[588]

John Browne, agriculturer, Rise, and Ann Blyth, spinster, North Frodingham—either place.

Thomas Dobby, butcher, Ripon, and Jane Wilkinson, spinster, Ripley—either place.

Thomas Austenwicke, gentleman, Cumberworth, and Alice Hessell, widow, High Hoyland—either place.

Gabriel Wrightson, agriculturer, Newton upon Ouse, and Barbara Nodding, spinster, Bilton—either place.

John Billingham, sailor, and Frances Nesse, St. Mary, Hull—there.

William Harom, yeoman, Snaith, and Eliza Huthersall, spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

Jeremiah Rawlinson, yeoman, Herdings, co. Derby, and Dorothy Fretwell, spinster, Maltby—there.

Robert Edmondson, hardwareman, Ripon, and Margery Kent, spinster, Rotherham—there.

Thomas Parke, carpenter, Arncliffe, and Margaret Hill, widow, Littondale—at Arncliffe.

Robert Hartley, Gisburn, and Ann Walker, Bolton—either place.

Laurence Cockerell, Skeckling, and Margaret Watson, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[4]

Edward Atkinson, agriculturer, Waghen, and Mary Johnson, spinster, St. Michael, York—either place.

William Moore, agriculturer, and Grace Dewhurst, spinster, Rothwell—there.[5]

Edward Rawson, gentleman, Shepley, and Isabel Midgeley, widow, Baildon—there.

Thomas Key, Ripon, and Catherine Deareman, Helperby—either place.

1 Not at Whitkirk.
2 At Birstal, 22 Aug., 1634. He Dean of York.
3 Not at Wath.
4 At Trinity, 28 Aug., 1634.
5 At Rothwell, 29 Aug., 1634.

Robert Hurst and Martha Ebberston, Huddersfield—there.

William Archer, agriculturer, Naburn, and Isabel Walker, widow, Thorganby—there.

Stephen Pashley, agriculturer, Maltby, and Ann Silvester, spinster, Rotherham—either place.

[589]

John Fell ? Pell, yeoman, Darrington, and Frances Burton, spinster, Methley—either place.[1]

Christopher Wilcocke, yeoman, and Jane Poskett, spinster, Stainton—there.

Edward Hustler, agriculturer, and Ann Dixon, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Robert Hildiard, gen., St. Mary, and Ann Mountfort, widow, Trinity, Hull—at St. Mary.

William Pearson, agriculturer, Overton, and Jane Mattison, widow, St. Michael, Spurriergate—either place.

John Brownell, yeoman, Woolley, and Dorothy Hurst, spinster, Wakefield—at Woolley.

Henry Bushell, merchant, Whitby, and Isabel Blenkhorne, spinster, Lastingham—either place.

Richard Illingthorpe, yeoman, Bolton, and Jane Howson, spinster, Horton—either place.

Arthur Clayton, yeoman, Sheffield, and Mary Knight, spinster, Rotherham—there.

Francis Scorey, mason, and Ann Wirrall, spinster, Darton—there.

Bygott Blades, cordwainer, and Judith Penrose, Goodramgate—there.

Miles Bramley, yeoman, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

Thomas Carleill, yeoman, and Elizabeth Ellerbecke, spinster, Brandesburton—there.

Edward Hutchinson, gen., Wykeham Abbey, and Frances Osbaldeston, spinster, Fulford, Pickering—either place.[2]

Mark Sadler, agriculturer, Yarm, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Wilton—either place.

Francis Fowler, linenwebster, Studforth, Huton, and Alice Duckette, spinster, Wath—there.[3]

John Collinson, cordwainer, Beverley, and Elizabeth Haddlesey, spinster, St. Helen, Stonegate—there.

[590]

Michael Fawkes, Esq., Farnley, and Jane Arthington, spinster, Addle—there.[4]

Francis Dobson, sailor, and Beatrice Gilburne, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Edward Duncombe, yeoman, Woodkirk, and Ann Smith, spinster, Batley—either place.

Thomas Smith, yeoman, and Ann Holland, widow, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Hill, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Ellen Simpson, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

Nicholas Roads, Calverley, and Ellen Stearman, spinster, Catterick—either place.[5]

Matthew Sharpe, yeoman, Pateley Bridge, and Phillida Clarke, widow, Ripon—either place.

James Manwell, clerk, Curate, Over Helmsley, and Julian Webster, St. Lawrence—either place.

James Lockey, miller, and Margaret Hird, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Robert Hume, clerk, Curate, Acklam, and Frances Robinson, spinster, Upleatham—either place.

1 At Methley, 15 Sept., 1634. He called Pell.
2 See Dugdale's Visitation continued.
3 Not in register.
4 At Adel, 17 Sep., 1634. She was dau. of Cyril Arthington, Esq. of Arthington, and 2nd wife (see Dugdale's Visitation).
5 The Calverley register states they were married at "Katerick," 13 July, 1634.

John Markes, gen., Cornborough, and Elizabeth Atkinson, St. Michael-le-Belfrey —at Sheriff Hutton, or Belfrey.[1]

Thomas Reame, Shearman, and Agnes Dowthwaite, widow, Leeds—there.[2]

Coniston Wrightington, mariner, Trinity, Hull, and Margery Linley, widow, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Francis Carrington, gen., Westerdale, and Frances Ledgerd, spinster, Bawtry—either place.

Samuel Nelson, draper, Leeds, and Mary Whitley, widow, Hartshead—there.[3]

Cuthbert, son of James Morley, Esq., Normanby, and Jane Fairefax, d. Thomas Fairefax, Viscount Emley, Scrayingham—there.

William Cotam, fishmonger, Hinderwell, and Alice Hill, spinster, Lythe—either place.

William Witham, gen., Garforth, and Ann Flower, spinster, Methley—either place.[4]

[591]

William Brooke, cutler, Darfield, and Ann Evans, spinster, Wombwell—at Darfield.

Francis Halley, agriculturer, Bradfield, and Dorothy Ketterell, spinster, Barnsley—either place.

Thomas Savile, labourer, Kirkheaton, and Elizabeth Barber, spinster, Dewsbury—either place.

John Smith, woolwebster, Kildwick, and Margaret Holmes, spinster, Bingley—either place.[5]

Moses Jenkins, clothier, and Mary Lister, spinster, Halifax—there.[6]

William Gill, clothier, Pateley Bridge, and Margaret Hoppey, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—at Pateley Pridge.

Richard Pollard, stapler, Tonge, and Rosamond Rawson, spinster, Bradford—either place.

John Swifte, clothier, and Alice Pollard, spinster, Bradford—there.

Edward Brooke, gen., St. John, Beverley, and Isabel Levett, widow, St. Michael, York—either place.

George Elwood, cooper, Coxwold, and Helen Sturdy, spinster, Easingwold—either place.

John Walker, yeoman, Ingleby Greenhow, and Jane Metcalfe, spinster, Sexhow, Hutton, Rudby—either place.

Thomas Beckwith, gen., Featherstone, and Priscilla Watterton, spinster, Sandal Magna—either place.[7]

William Beastall, Laughton en le Morthen, and Mary Savage, widow, Rotherham—there.

Edward Gowle, mariner, Paul, and Dorothy Butler, Trinity, Hull—either place.

John Roberts, clothier, Penistone, and Ann Shercliffe, widow, Brodsworth—either place.

Thomas Sothaby, agriculturer, Routh, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

Henry Dickinson, gen., Altofts, and Julian Askwith, widow, St. Crux—there.

Oswald Nixon, All Saints, Newcastle on Tyne, and Mary Wray, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

[592]

Thomas Dunkin and Margaret Grumball, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Robert Topler, silver or scissor smith, Sheffield, and Mary? Todd, St. Michael, Spurriergate—either place.

Isaac Bothomley, yeoman, Halifax, and Sarah Normanton, spinster, Blackwood, Halifax—there.[8]

1 At Belfreys, 7 Oct., 1634.
2 At Leeds, 27 Sept., 1634.
3 Not in the Hartshead Register.
4 At Methley, 25 Sept. 1634.
5 Not at Bingley.
6 At Halifax, 2 Apr., 1635.
7 Daughter of Thomas Waterton of Walton, 2nd wife of Thos. Beckwith of Acton—(see Dugdale's Visitation contd.)
8 At Halifax, 4 Oct., 1634.

Giles Battison, linen webster, and Susan Addie, spinster, Felkirk—there.

George Brooke, clothier, and Edith Allann, spinster, Halifax—there.[1]

John Huntington, gen., Ackworth, and Elizabeth Flathers, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Harrison, cordwainer, Azerley, and Elizabeth Wood, spinster, Bedale—there.

Christopher Lancaster, gen., Thornton Watlas, and Ann Catterall, spinster, Hemsworth—either place.

Thomas Hobson, yeoman, and Docea Acklam, spinster, Skipsea—there.

William Goodricke, yeoman, Clifton, St. Olave, and Eustacia Spetche, widow, Hinderskelfe—at St. Olave.

Edward Batty, clothmaker, Leeds, and Mary Thompson, widow, Rothwell—either place.[2]

Hugh Drye, baker, Roecliffe, and Ann Wiglesworth, spinster, Bishophill senior—at Roecliff.

Nicholas Marshall, millwright, Hayton, and Elizabeth Peires, spinster, Shipton—either place.

Thomas Pettie, glover, Beverley, and Jane Waite, widow, Sigglesthorne—there.

Ralph Stephenson, yeoman, Topcliffe, and Elizabeth Mayson, spinster, Easingwold—either place.

John Huntresse, St. Crux, and Ann Stappleton, St. Martin, Coney street—either place.

Thomas Plaxton, gen., Londesborough, and Elizabeth Stopper, spinster, Skipton—either place.[3]

John Browne, gen., St. Mary, Beverley, and Elizabeth Ridley, spinster, St. John, Beverley—either place.

[593]

Thomas Widdrington, Esq., Chesburn Grange, diocese Durham,[4] and Frances Fairefax, d. Sir Ferdinand Fairefax, knt., Holme on Spalding—there.

George Mancklins, skinner, St. Michael, Spurriergate, and Eliza Ayre, spinster, Sherburn—either place.

William Bromehead, yeoman, and Isabel Grime, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Wakefield, yeoman, St. Olave, and Catherine Simpson, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[5]

Peter Richinson, agriculturer, and Jane Oates, spinster, Fraysthorpe—there.

John Dixon, cooper, and Jane Ray, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[6]

Robert Skelton, yeoman, Sinnington, and Ann Dickinson, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[7]

Henry Milner, yeoman, Arksey, and Ann Nunns, spinster, Castleford—either place.

Edward Jones, gen., and Jane Pansicke, spinster, Oswaldkirk—there.

Humphrey Morton, gen., and Elizabeth Morehouse, spinster, Kirkburton—there.

Thomas Hough, cordwainer, Sheffield, and Ann Ellis, spinster, Bradfield—there.

Robert Carleil, Elloughton, and Jane Dande, Wighton—either place.

Robert Battersby, Giggleswick, and Janet Bolland, Barnoldswick—either place.

Francis Wood, gen., Bardsey, and Mary Kirke, widow, Tadcaster—either place.

George Lindley, agriculturer, and Ellen Birdsall, spinster, Whiston—there.

Adam Laicocke, glover, Wragby, and Elizabeth Townend, widow, Royston—either place.

John Burnet, agriculturer, Kirk Hammerton, and Alice Picke, spinster, Hammerton Green—at Kirk Hammerton.

John Hunter, yeoman, St. Denis, and Joan Craven, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

William Storie, gen., Wath, and Ann Rookeby, St. Denis—either place.

1 At Halifax, 7 Oct., 1634.
2 At Rothwell, 17 Oct., 1634.
3 Tho. Playster and Isabell Stopworth, 13 Oct., 1634, in Skipton printed Register.
4 Speaker of the House of Commons.
5 At Belfreys, 14 Oct., 1634.
6 At St. Martin's, 15 Oct., 1634.
7 Not at Trinity.

[594]
Thomas Taylor, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Hoole, widow, Kippax—there.[1]

Thomas Wainewright, yeoman, Bradfield, and Ann Jackson, spinster, Sheffield—at Bradfield.

George Cooke, yeoman, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, Ripon—there.

Marmaduke Atkinson, gen., Thornton Steward, and Grace Wise, spinster, Bardsey—there.

George Worfolke, yeoman, and Mary Cockerhill, widow, Pickering—at Eskdale Side.

John Nierssey, wooldraper, Knaresborough, and Alice Walker, widow, St. Michael, Spurriergate—either place.

Thomas Clayton, yeoman, and Margaret Richardson, spinster, Thornhill—there.[2]

Anthony Dodsworth, gen., Stranton, and Eleanor Widdrington, spinster, St. Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tyne—either place.

Robert Ruddock, clerk, A.M., Westow, and Elizabeth Wren, spinster, Scrayingham either place.

Ralph Pratt, agriculturer, and Isabel Duffield, spinster, Ripon—there.

Jeromia Aked, chapman, and Fabam Bentley, spinster, Bradford—there.

Zacharia Steward, gen., Hinderwell, and Ann Norcliffe, spinster, Scrayingham—there.[3]

Robert Elwood, Wighill, and Rosamond Jipson? spinster, Bilton—either place.

James Denne, sailor, and Florence Jordan, spinster, Scarborough—there.

William Allerton, and Ann Hamworth, widow, Bradford—there.

George Corneforth, yeoman, Ripon, and Ellen Baine, spinster, Cundall—either place.

William Crawshawe, gen., Arksey, and Audrey Cooke, widow, Doncaster—either place.

Thomas Harte, tailor, Bishophill, junior, and Margaret Abbott, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—there.

[595]
Peter Sigston, plumber, North Frodingham, and Jane Daile, spinster, South Dalton—either place.

John Lancaster, mercer, Gisburn, and Jane Windle, widow, Barnoldswick—either place.

William Wilson, Hampsthwaite, and Martha Bealbie, Pateley Bridge—either place.

John Atkinson, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ellen Esh, St. Sampson—either place.[4]

Richard Parker, yeoman, Clithero, and Isabel Waddington, spinster, Mitton—either place.

William Tennant, agriculturer, Burnsall, and Catherine Writh, spinster, Giggleswick—either place.[5]

William Ingle, yeoman, and Rebecca Hardisty, widow, Harwood—there.

Matthew Gibson, cordwainer, and Susan Hodson, spinster, Ripon—there.

Abraham Wilkinson, Ovenden, and Mary Titterington, spinster, Halifax—there.

Robert Sykes, clothier, and Elizabeth Lacocke, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

Thomas Johnson, Wigton, and Ellen Errath, widow, Blacktoft—either place.

Robert Cundall, agriculturer, Alne, and Margaret Thorneton, widow, Foston—either place.

William Bevett, wooldraper, Leeds, and Susan Beswicke, spinster, Wakefield—either place.[7]

1 At Kippax, 24 Oct., 1634.
2 Not at Thornhill.
3 She dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe of Nunnington, who was maternal ancestor of Rev. C. B. Norcliffe, who edited the first parts of these Licences in the Journal. Both families were at Dugdale's Visitation.
4 Not at Belfreys.
5 Not at Burnsall.
6 At St. John's, Leeds, 3 Dec., 1634.
7 William Beavot, son of Bryan Beavot of Wakefield, bur. 13 Aug., 1660, at Leeds, M.I. He entered his pedigree at Dugdale's Visitation in 1665, where it states he married Susan, dau. of James Brokesbanke of Thorns, nr Wakefield. This marriage was not at Leeds—but there is one there 29 July, 1663, of Mr. James Moxon and Susan Bevit.

James Sykes, clothier, and Elizabeth Coverley, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

[596]

John Fentyman, agriculturer, Swillington, and Ann Backehowse, spinster, Sherburn—either place.

John Donkin, yeoman, Leven, and Jane Hall, widow, Hornsea—either place.

George Luunne? yeoman, Halifax, and Grace Lister, spinster, Bradford—either place.

Edward Atkinson, butcher, Birstall, and Ann Beverley, widow, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[2]

John Butterfield, clothworker, Leeds, and Grace Swallow, spinster, Rotherham—either place.[3]

Nathan Thompson, clothier, and Elizabeth Clegge, widow, Elland—there.[4]

Ralph Tailor, yeoman, and Ann Pulleyne, spinster, Pateley Bridge—there.

Lancelot Wetherell, yeoman, Addle, and Ann Burton, widow, Wakefield—either place.

Ralph Dixon, mercer, Leeds, and Dorothy Browne, spinster, Beeston—there.[5]

Robert Thompson, clothdresser, and Mary Harte, widow, Leeds—there.[6]

Peter Townesend, agriculturer, Royston, and Truth Somerscales, spinster, Wragby either place.

Marmaduke Flathers, yeoman, Weston, and Frances Shutt, spinster, Eskrig—either place.

William Jackman, clothier, Pateley Bridge, and Sarah Staple, spinster, Hampsthwaite—at Pateley Bridge.

John Guest, yeoman, Cowley, Ecclesfield, and Jane Parker (? Park), spinster, Norton—at Ecclesfield.

James Selleman, merchant, Leeds, and Ellen Turnley, widow, Wakefield—either place.[7]

William Armitage, gen., Netherton, Thornhill, and Grace Rockley, spinster, Rockley, Worsborough—either place.[8]

[597]

Francis Simpson, yeoman, Barwick in Elmet, and Mary Troutbecke, spinster, Bramhall (so)—either place.

Jeremia Rotherham, sailor, Whitby, and Ann Snawden, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

Leonard Conyers, clerk, Vicar, and Margaret Swaine, spinster, Hollane (so) cum Withernsea—there.

Richard Jackson, yeoman, Clapham, and Ann Balderston, spinster, Giggleswick—either place.

Thomas Laycocke, agriculturer, and Alice Lawkeland, Bracewell—there.

Nicholas Haworth, yeoman, St. Michael's? and Susan Varley, spinster, Halifax—either place.[9]

Jo. Lister, tailor, and Ann Murton, spinster, Leeds—there.[10]

Richard Wood, yeoman, and Isabel Roper, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Foster, Giggleswick, and Alice Lytster, Gisburn—either place.

George Prattman, and Alice Warcope, Bridlington—there.

Thomas Lyndley, clerk, Burley, Otley, and Susan Robinson, widow, Hutton Pannell—at Otley.

Thomas Dawlyn, yeoman, Crake, and Dorothy Thomlinson, St. Olave—either place.

Bartholomew Sleighthome, agriculturer, Edston, and Rachel Bayes, spinster, St. Maurice—either place.

1 Not at Leeds. James Sikes and Elizabeth Calverley, at Rothwell, 10 Nov., 1634.

2 At S. Martin's, 12 Nov., 1634.

3 Not at Leeds.

4 At Elland, 16 Dec., 1634.

5 At St. John's, Leeds, 20 Nov., 1634. The 1st marriage there.

6 At Leeds, 22 Dec., 1634.

7 Not at Leeds.

8 Wm. Armytage, Esq., mar. Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, Esq. of Rockley, at Worsborough, 25 Nov., 1634 (see Dugdale's Visitation contd., ii., 413).

9 At Halifax, 24 Nov., 1634. She called Varlow.

10 At Leeds, 27 Nov., 1634.

William Knowels, Otley, and Margaret Wilson, Weston—either place.

John Fozard, warrener, Horbury, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[1]

[598]

William Potterton, blacksmith, Leeds, and Barbara Powell, widow, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[2]

Christopher Skinn, tailor, and Barbara Taylor, spinster, St. Mary's, Scarborough —there.

William Midgley, Kirk Ella, and Elizabeth Langley, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

Vincent Lund, wheelwright, Braithwell, and Eliza Milner, spinster, Hatfield—either place.

Thomas Lile, skinner, and Margaret Somersall, widow, Silkston—there.

John Ramshaw, mason, Whitkirk, and Alice Sandforth, widow, Wakefield—either place.[3]

George Smith, labourer, Gate (so) Givendale, and Ellen Preston *als.* Collison, spinster, Foston—there.

Henry Metcalfe, clothier, Leeds, and Jane Hardistie, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate —either place.[4]

John Wolton, clothier, and Sarah Mitchell, spinster, Elland—there.[5]

John Sparlin, labourer, Wath, and Alice Wynde, widow, Ripon—there.

Leonard Williamson, agriculturer, and Mary Shawe, widow, Tadcaster—there.

Edmund Bradley, yeoman, Dunnington, and Elizabeth Stotte, spinster, St. Olave—either place.

James Hugill, Rotherham, and Ann Warde, spinster, Thribergh—either place.

John Potter, yeoman, and Elizabeth Dynnisson, spinster, Escrick—there.

Jonam Bordall, clothier, and Mary Howlroyde, spinster, Elland—there.[6]

Richard Hargraves, yeoman, and Mary Knowles, spinster, Whalley—there.

Henry Smith, linendraper, Flixton, and Alice Holland, widow, Marsden—there.

John Steme? *als.* Hurton, agriculturer, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Lowcocke, spinster, Hansworth—there.

[599]

George Dawson, clothier, and Judith Haigh, spinster, Huddersfield—there.

Henry Dalton, gen., Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Joyner, widow, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

Francis Hudson, cordwainer, Bishopton, nnd Ann Harrison, spinster, Great Smeaton—either place.

Nicholas Skefflinge, nautam, and Grace Robinson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Broughton, yeoman, Doncaster, and Joan Aldam, spinster, Warmsworth—either place.

James Storman? Cawood, and Elizabeth Smalewood, Spurriergate—either place.

William Huthwet, plumber, and Margaret Warin, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Josiam Clapham, gen., and Ann Goodgion, spinster, Skipton—there.[7]

Joel Gaskin, nautam, and Elizabeth Burell, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Zachariam Wright, yeoman, Campsall, and Joyce Hodgson, widow, Barnby—either place.

William Hey, clothier, and Ann Wayneman, widow, Bradford—there.

Henry Hall, barber, Trinity, King's Court, and Jane Barthrome, spinster, St. Cuthbert?—at Trinity, King's Court.

George Cocke? currier, and Hesther Ellis, spinster, Skipton—there.[8]

1 In neither register.
2 In neither register.
3 Not at Whitkirk.
4 At Trinity, 28 Nov., 1634.
5 At Elland, 9 Feb., 1634-5.
6 At Elland, 6 Dec., 1634.
7 Not in the register.
8 At Skipton, 13 Jan., 1634-5. Called Corte.

John Lee, labourer, and Elizabeth Crosley, widow, Royston—there.

Gregory James, yeoman, and Ann Pecke, spinster, Humbleton—there.

Nathan Hoylroide, clothier, and Susan Oldfield, spinster, Halifax—there.

[600]

Thomas Stephenson, cordwainer, Headon, and Hesther Dry, widow, Preston—either place.

John Horsfall, clothier, Heptonstall, and Elizabeth Nutter, widow, New Church (? in Pendle)—at Heptonstall.

John Fetherston and Alice Acklam, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there.

Robert Barker, yeoman, and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow, Tadcaster—there.

George Tingle, agriculturer, Tankersley, and Elizabeth Broadheade, spinster, Bradfield—there.

Francis Birkeby, clothier, Whitkirk, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, Leeds—either place.[1]

Abraham Shackleton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Beecroft, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

George Watson, clothier, and Effam Prockter, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Halliley, yeoman, Whixley, and Ellen Hudson, spinster, St. Martin, York—either place.[4]

Thomas Wilkinson, gen., Pontefract, and Susan Walter? widow, Bishophill, senior—either place.

Joseph Spencer, agriculturer, Riccall, and Grace Jefferson, spinster, Hayton—either place.

Henry Wilson, clothier, and Mary Denton, spinster, Halifax—there.[5]

George Browne, yeoman, and Ann Hardcastle, spinster, Ripon—there.

Richard Gyllot, agriculturer, Ecclesfield, and Grace Greaves, spinster, Sheffield—either place.

Joseph Robinson, gen., Otley, and Eliza Barcroft, spinster, Bradford—either place.

Edward Matther? grocer, and Sarah Lobley, spinster, St. Michael, York—there.

[601]

Richard Grosvenor, gen., and Mary Laiburn, spinster, Rothwell—there.[6]

Robert Scott, cook, Buttercrambe, and Eliza Butler, widow, Dunnington—at Buttercrambe.

John Drake, clothdresser, and Edith Rusworth? widow, Bradford—there.

Robert Bland, woolwebster, and Mary Horneby, widow, Brafferton—there.

John Metcalfe, yeoman, and Mary Williamson, spinster, Thirsk—there.

John Barber, spurrier, and Isabel Lund, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.[7]

Anthony Iveson, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Rebecca Marchant, spinster, Hilston—either place.

Anthony Akers, yeoman, and Margaret Wright, spinster, Easingwold—there.

Thomas Wilson, merchant, St. Crux, and Jane Carre, Whitburne—either place.

William Danbie, mariner, and Margaret Webster, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Timothy Piers, gen., York, and Mary Mainwaring, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

David Goundrell, Wighton, and Elizabeth White, widow, Humbleton—either place.

John Banckcroft, yeoman, and Mary Armitage, spinster, Halifax—there.[8]

Edward Browne, yeoman, and Jane Little, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

John Armitage, draper, Doncaster, and Rebecca Wood, spinster, Hackness—either place.[9]

John Mortimer, yeoman, Bradford, and Mary Booth, spinster, Tong—there.

Hugh Austine, yeoman, and Constance Hoggerd, widow, Sutton Forest—there.

1 At Whitkirk, 17 Dec., 1634. He called Birkdell in the printed register.
2 At Leeds, 14 Dec., 1634.
3 At Leeds, 14 Dec., 1634.
4 At St. Martin's, Micklegate, 11 Dec., 1634.
5 At Halifax, 8 Feb., 1634-5.
6 At Rothwell, 4 Feb., 1634-5.
7 Register deficient this year.
8 At Halifax, 12 Jan., 1634-5.
9 At Hackness, 1 Jan., 1634-5.

John Breares, tailor, and Ellen Hewitt, widow, Skipton—there.[1]

[602]

John Atkinson, linenwebster, Kildwick, and Ann Cowper, spinster, Burnsall—either place.[2]

Jona Craven, yeoman, Guiseley, and Isabel Midgley, spinster, All Saints, Pavement —either place.

George Moore, yeoman, Sheffield, and Ann Laburne, spinster, Methley—either place.[3]

Edward Mawde, agriculturer, Halifax, and Isabel Horsfall, widow, Horbury—there.

Robert Geares, Kirkby Misperton, and Frances Montaigne, spinster, Westow—either place.[4]

George Benson, tailor, Kippax, and Alice Nailer, spinster, Ardsley—either place.[5]

John Watter, yeoman, Burnsall, and Eliza Hewitt, spinster, Linton—either place.[6]

John Wood, innholder, Stonegate, and Ann Steele, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Laurence Brignall, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Lazenbie, Hutton, Rudby—there.

George Smyth, gen., and Sarah Beckwith, spinster, Ripon—there.

Adam Williamson, clothier, Leeds, and Susan Watson, Spurriergate—either place.[7]

William Burton, miller, and Ann Smith, spinster, Pateley Bridge—there.

William Burton, grocer, and Douglas Cawthorne, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Gregory Merser, webster, and Dorothy Hicke, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

Edward Crabtree, clothier, and Frances Field, spinster, Bradford—there.

Alexander Wood, yeoman, Bingley, and Judith Carter, spinster, Halifax—either place.[8]

Philip Dearman, yeoman, Bramwith Kirk, and Annabella Bradford, spinster, Arksey —either place.

[603]

Gervase Benson, yeoman, Whittington, diocese Chesterfield, and Dorothy Dawson, spinster, Addingham—there.

John Lodge, gen., Hemingborough, and Elizabeth Lowde, spinster, Mitton—there.

Robert Levett, yeoman, and Catherine More, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

George Marshall, yeoman, Tadcaster, and Ann Chambers, spinster, Collingham—either place.

William Seamer, yeoman, Bugthorpe, and Frances Bentley, spinster, Crambe—either place.

Stephen Whitley, feltmaker, and Frances Chapman, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[9]

Anthony Cockshawe, Bishophill, senior, and Jane Browne, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Henry Blaikey, yeoman, Colne, and Abigail Fairbancke, spinster, Thornton in Craven—either place.

Anthony Stephenson, A.M., schoolmaster, Hull, and Alice Rakes, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Ralph Atkinson, clothier, and Alice Lucas, widow, Leeds—there.[10]

Christopher Nailer, gen., Wakefield, and Susan Watmough, widow, Halifax—either place.[11]

Nicholas Kitson, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tyne, spinster, Birstall—there.

Henry Thompson, agriculturer, Rothwell, and Frances Arbitle, spinster, Snaith—either place.[12]

1 Not in the register.
2 Not at Burnsall.
3 Not at Methley.
4 Robert Gere of Great Barugh, mar. as 2nd wife Frances, dau. of Isaac Mountaigne of Westow, 17 Jan., 1634-5. Both families at Dugdale's Visitation.
5 At Kippax, 3 Feb., 1634-5.
6 At Burnsall, 4 Feb., 1634-5.
7 Not at Leeds.
8 At Halifax, 31 Jan., 1634-5.
9 At Trinity, 15 Jan., 1634-5.
10 At Leeds, 26 Jan., 1634-5.
11 At Halifax, 24 Jan., 1634-5.
12 Not at Rothwell.

Gabriel Burgan, bricklayer, Swine, and Margaret Iveson, widow, Sutton, Holderness—either place.

Daniel Robinson, butcher, St. Mary, Hull, and Rachel Gibson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

John Greene, yeoman, and Alice Snawe, spinster, Ripon—there.

[604]

Thomas Mattocks, bricklayer, and Ann Crosby, widow, Stillington—there.

William Kirton, yeoman, and Averell Coats, spinster, Dighton, Northallerton—at Dighton.

Robert Sawer, clothier, and Jane Askwith, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Lamentin Whitwood, wiredrawer, and Alice Clay, spinster, Rothwell—there.[2]

Hugh Hutchinson, schoolmaster, Trinity, King's Court, and Ann Harvey, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

John France, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Stones, spinster, Adwick Street—there.

William Atkinson, Sutton upon Derwent, and Ann Stanley? Staveley, widow, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

Robert Rutter, agriculturer, Stokesley, and Isabel Adamson, spinster, Carlton—either place.[3]

Roger Baxter, agriculturer, Arkendale, Knaresborough, and Ann Stubbs, spinster, St. Mary, Castlegate—either place.

Richard Cockerill, agriculturer, and Margaret Bucke, spinster, Keyingham—there.

William Emerson, clothier, and Elizabeth Brodley, widow, Leeds—there.[4]

Gilbert Peckett, weaver, Kilburn, and Jane Duckett, spinster, Thirkleby—either place.

Thomas Waudby, agriculturer, Hotham, and Julian Bayley, spinster, North Cave—either place.

Richard Andrew, yeoman, and Barbara Woodall, spinster, East Heslerton—there.

[605]

Thomas Woodall, yeoman, and Alice Andrew, spinster, East Heslerton—there.

Thomas Goodyeare, wheelwright, and Elizabeth Webster, spinster, Tickhill—there.

Cuthbert Prestwood, mercer, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Hornsea either place.

Thomas Wright, gen., and Ann Shercliffe, spinster, Ecclesfield—there.

Christopher Baldwin, agriculturer, Headon, and Ann Crawe, spinster, St. Mary's, Beverley—either place.

Peter Rawson, mariner, and Ann Neaton, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Roundell, draper, and Mary Waide, spinster, Knaresborough—there.

Robert Walker, gen., Brayton, and Faith Vaughan, spinster, Sutton upon Derwent there.

Thomas Parkins, gen., and Margaret Wilkinson, spinster, Ledsham—there.[5]

Edward Sisson, mariner, and Ann Lenge, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Francis Richardson, gen., North Grimston, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

Joseph Burland, yeoman, Stockton, and Eliza Best, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—at Stockton.

William Hoode, shoemaker, Bishophill, senior, and Elizabeth Harnes, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

James Hunter, nautam, and Jane Troutbecke, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Dobson, nautam, and Ellis Hutton, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Preston, tailor, Boynton, and Ann Hunter, widow, Burton Agnes—either place.

1 At Leeds, 2 Feb., 1634-5.
2 At Rothwell, 9 Feb., 1634-5.
3 Not at Stokesley.
4 At Leeds, 5 Feb., 1634-5. Edmondson and Broadley in register.
5 Not in the Register.

[606]

Robert Newmarsh, sailor, Trinity, Hull, and Clara Baxter, spinster, Sculcoates—either place.

Thomas Yates, agriculturer, Boynton, and Ann Elrington, spinster, Thwing—either place.

Francis Reynold, yeoman, South Kirkby, and Catherine Smith, spinster, Mirfield—either place.

Miles Umpleby, woolwebster, and Ellen Fletam, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

John Emott, yeoman, Gargrave, and Ellen Shawe, spinster, Colne—either place.[1]

Giles Hamond, blacksmith, Guiseley, and Grace Sandys, spinster, Otley—either place.

Robert Locke, chapman, Ripon, and Jane Scott, spinster, Darneton—either place.

Thomas Nelson, Spurriergate, and Margaret Cuncliff, Leeds—there.[2]

Francis Moyses, vintner, St. Saviour, and Ann Hudlesse, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

James Fawcett, yeoman, Heptonstall, and Jane Wood, spinster, Sowerby, Halifax—either place.

Maurice Corney, clerk, A.M., Hull, and Ann Lazenby, widow, Huntington—there.

Michael Skelton, agriculturer, Addle, and Lettice Bradburie, widow, Bishophill Senior—there.[3]

Abraham Ryley, linendraper, and Ann Baites, spinster, Bradford—there.

Lancelot Hansley, gen., Lockington, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Nicholas Tonge, gen., Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Bacon, widow, Leeds—at Spurriergate.

Gibbon Kirkby, yeoman, and Ann Wilberfosse, spinster, Goxhill—Mapleton? Popleton? Apleton?—there.

Thomas Hardy, yeoman, Hilston, and Jane Palmer, spinster, Bridlington—either place.

John Greene, yeoman, and Ann Goodgion, spinster, Skipton—there.[4]

[607]

Nicholas Bradley, cordwainer, Otley, and Alice Pattison, widow, St. Nicholas, York—either place.

Thomas Chayter, gen., Croft, and Mary Lewis, spinster, Marr—there.

Ralph Surdivell, yeoman, Waghen, and Elizabeth Thornton, spinster, St. Olave—either place.

Thomas Smith, yeoman, Pontefract, and Mary Brookesbanke, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

James Marr, ship carter, St. Mary, Hull, and Susan Haddlesey, spinster, Catwick—either place.

John Storr, drover, Rotherham, and Margaret Royston, widow, Doncaster—there.

Henry Beswicke, tanner, Sneaton, and Meriol Awder, widow, Whitby—either place.

Edward Radcliffe, gen., Threshfield, York, and Elizabeth Hesketh, St. Lawrence, Heslington—there.

1635

Michael Chippin, yeoman, Knayton, and Dorothy Wilson, spinster, Thirsk—there.

1634?

Robert Hoopes, wooldraper, Trinity, King's Court, and Ellen Carre, Bishophill Senior—either place.

William Beeston, clothier, and Ellen Margerison, spinster, Wakefield—there.

1635

Edmund Bawner, merchant, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Elsame, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—at Trinity.[5]

1 Not at Gargrave.
2 At Leeds, 28 Feb., 1634-5.
3 Not at Adel.
4 Not in Register.
5 Not at Trinity.

Thomas Colby, gen., and Elizabeth Meers, spinster, Wortley—there.

Christopher Geldart, merchant, York, and Elizabeth Askqith *(sic)*, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Gilbert Gray, gen., Kippax, and Jane Burdett, spinster, Castlegate—there.[1]

William Hoyland, agriculturer, Braithwell, and Ann Skyres, spinster, Wentworth —either place.

[608]

Bartholomew Kettlewell, mercer, and Ann Skaife, widow, Ripon—there.

Francis Priestley, clothier, and Sibel Whitley, spinster, Sowerby, Halifax—there.[2]

Roger Pattison, yeoman, Kirkby on Hill, and Margaret Richardson, spinster, St. Nicholas, New Malton—there.

George Trippet, yeoman, Hansworth, and Alice Burton, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

Thomas Lovell, Esq., Skelton, and Philadelphia Atkinson, d. Thomas Atkinson, gen., St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[3]

Richard Hayley, gen., Kirk Smeaton, and Agnes Wilcocke, spinster, Badsworth—either place.

John Atkinson, tanner, St. Lawrence, and Ann Reynards, widow, Bridlington—either place.

Richard Waterhouse, yeoman, Whalley, and Emote Moore, spinster, St. Cuthbert —there.

William Rodes, draper, Wakefield, and Beatrice Rakestricke, spinster, Rotherham —either place.

Ralph Harte, agriculturer, Sneaton, and Catherine Iveson, spinster, Scalby—either place.

Paul Wilson, gen., Sledmere, and Elizabeth Sutman, spinster, Middleton—either place.

William Coulson, clothier, Gisbrough, and Frances Atkinson, widow, Ingleby—either place.

Stephen Certaine, yeoman, and Barbara Awderson, spinster, Marton, Clev.—there.

Ralph Gargrave, yeoman, Tankersley, and Alice Stockes, spinster, Sheffield—either place.

Thomas Simpson, clothier, Middlesmoor, and Jane Sharpe, spinster, Pateley Bridge—either place.

Christopher Milner, *als.* Robinson, yeoman, Arksey, and Frances Addams, spinster. Doncaster—there.

William Walker, yeoman, and Grace Clayton, widow, Bradford—there.

[609]

Thomas Dickinson, wooldraper, Rotherham, and Sarah Revell, spinster, Whiston —either place.

Christopher Sike, agriculturer, and Ann Clayton, spinster, Kirk Burton—there.

Thomas Creeton, fishmonger, and Ann Watson, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

William Hale, agriculturer, Birstall, and Sanna? Raynard, spinster, Leeds—either place.[4]

Robert Birkhead, clothier, Halifax, and Grace Phillip, spinster, Bradford—either place.

Henry Currer, agriculturer, and Ann Millington, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Thomas Browne, lorimaker, St. Maurice, and Ann Cundall, spinster, Huby—either place.

Leonard Wetherhead, agriculturer, Ingleton, and Jane Johnson, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

1 The Kippax Register states that "Gilberth Graye and Jaine Bordeth were mar. at St. Mary's, Castlegate, 31 Mar., 1635.

2 At Halifax, 11 Apr., 1635.

3 Not at Belfreys.

4 Not at Leeds.

Robert Walker, fidler, Kippax, and Ann Webster, spinster, Castleford—either place.[1]

Conanem Middleton, yeoman, Wothersome, Bardsey, and Ellen Render, spinster, Elmyre, Topcliffe—either place.

William Burne ? Burnet, gentleman, Raskelf, and Catherine Rosse, widow, Hornby —at Raskelf.

John Walker, gen., Keighley, and Ann Oldfielde, spinster, Calverley—either place.[2]

David Trippier, mercer, Huddersfield, and Dorothy Haworth, spinster, Almondbury—either place.

John Dobson, butcher, St. Mary, Beverley, and Alice Trustove, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Roger Simpson, gen., Kirkbyovercar, and Dorothy Ellerton, widow, Filey—either place.

Thomas Richardson, gen., Kirkby Wharfe, and Ann Beane, Goodramgate—either place.

William Williamson, yeoman, North Cowton, Felkirk ? Feliskirk, and Margaret Hudson, widow, Boltby—either place.

Thomas Morley, merchant St. Nicholas, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Mary Benson, spinster, Spofforth—either place.

[610]

William Wakefield, clerk, Rec., Sessay, and Ann Franke, spinster, Pontefract—there.

John Wrightson, yeoman, Newton upon Ouse, and Elizabeth Stephenson, Spinster, Topcliffe—either place.

James Lobley, clothier, and Ann Blackburne, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Walter Stanhope, gen., Horsforth, Guiseley, and Ann Purdue, spinster, Kirkstall, Leeds—there.[4]

Edward Garrett, Scarborough, and Martha Wright, widow, Cloughton—either place.

George Richardson, clothier, and Jennet Fountaines, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

Arthur Browne, blacksmith, St. Mary, Beverley, and Mary Smyth, spinster, St. Denis—either place.

Bryan Sowrey, yeoman, Whenby, and Ellen Baldridge, spinster, Marton—either place.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, Hutton Rudby, and Dorothy Humble, spinster, Kirkby Knowle—either place.

Ralph Fisher, weaver, and Jane Brearey, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Sir John Hotham, knt., Sheriff, city York, Scarborough, and Sarah Anlabie, spinster, Etton—either place.

Thomas Bullesey, yeoman, Hutton, Rudby, and Averill Macklaine, widow, Hutton —at Hutton Rudby.

John Kirkby, cordwainer, Ulley, Aston, and Elizabeth Taylour, widow, Rotherham —either place.

Richard Appleyard, yeoman, Halifax, and Sarah Thomas, spinster, Bradford—at Halifax.[6]

Henry Gall, blacksmith, Silsden, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Hargraves, spinster, Broughton—either place.

Leonard Robinson, sailor, Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Towers, spinster, Whitby —either place.

Richard Nelson, butcher, Trinity, King's Court, and Frances Tuke, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

[611]

William Haukes, innholder, Worksop, and Judith Bankes, widow, Doncaster—either place.[7]

1 Not at Kippax. 2 Not at Calverley.
3 At Leeds, 1 May, 1635.
4 At Leeds, 19 May, 1635. Purdy in Register.
5 At Leeds, 5 May, 1635.
6 At Halifax, 30 May, 1635.
7 Not at Worksop.

Gervase Wilson, yeoman, Hickleton, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, Hutton Pannell —either place.

Stephen Shipley, yeoman, and Alice Chapman, spinster, Holme in Beverley—there.

William Robinson, yeoman, Nafferton, and Catherine Hewthwaite, spinster, Kirkburn—either place.

John Lawson, clothmaker, Leeds, and Joan Poole, spinster, St. Margaret—there.[1]

Christopher Broadbelt, Armley, and Margaret Hargray, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

John Metcalfe, Holbeck, and Mary Robinson, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

Richard Arthure, skinner, and Jane Dodshon, widow, Thirsk—there.

William Bulmer, agriculturer, Kirk Leatham, and Isabel Tailboyes, widow, Gisborough—either place.

Richard Potterton, glover, Otley, and Alice Warde, widow, Spurriergate—either place.

Thomas Ryder, clothier, Leeds, and Priscilla Pawson, spinster, St. Denis—there.[4]

Christopher Harrison, labourer, Pateley Bridge, and Mary Younge, spinster, Burnsall—either place.[5]

John Danson?, tailor, Ripon, and Margaret Sharpe, spinster, Felbeck, Pateley Bridge—either place.

John Morley, yeoman, and Ann Hobson, widow, Adlingfleet—there.

Richard Harrison, agriculturer, Batley, and Dorothy Nettleton, spinster, Dewsbury —either place.

Robert Calverley, yeoman, Rotherham, and Ann Bubwith, spinster, Bishophill—either place.

Richard Ferbie, draper, Bedale, and Mary Pearson, spinster, Birstall—either place.

John Jennison, joiner, Gisborough, and Frances Richardson, Ayton Magna—either place.

[612]

John Parke, labourer, Wakefield, and Agnes Thurleston, spinster, Horbury—either place.

Henry Cockerell, clerk, A.M., Bedale, and Margery Hobman, spinster, Patrington —there.

James Addison, brickmaker, St. Mary's, Beverley, and Margery Fisher, spinster, Leckonfield—either place.

John Browne, agriculturer, Newton upon Ouse, and Elizabeth West, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[6]

John Elsey, clothdresser, Leeds, and Frances Addison, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[7]

Michael Bewley, feltmaker, Doncaster, and Ann Hargraves, spinster, Castlegate—either place.

Josiah Bowlin, silkdyer, St. Sampson, York, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, widow, Castlegate—either place.

Henry Sole, yeoman, Rousby, and Catherine Kindall, spinster, Hinderwell—either place.

William Reddish, vintner, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Grainger, Hessle—either place.

Robert Beamond, clothier, Sigston, and Mary Wilson, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

John Hutton, clerk, Cowthorpe, and Mary More, widow, St. Saviour—either place.

John Pattison, agriculturer, Addle, and Isabel Hunter, spinster, Harwood—either place.[8]

William Cockshott, yeoman, Skipton, and Elizabeth Bolton, spinster, Kildwick—either place.[9]

1 Not at Leeds. 2 Not at Trinity.
3 At Trinity, 11 May, 1635. 4 Not at Leeds.
5 Not at Burnsall.
6 At Belfreys, 18 May, 1635.
7 At Leeds, 25 July, 1635.
8 Not at Adel. 9 Not at Skipton.

William Skargill, lanarium, and Ann Holdsworth, widow, Sheffield—there.

Samuel Burton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cowburne, spinster, Wath upon Dern—there.

Rowland Salkeld, clerk, Newton Kyme, and Mary Chambers, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[1]

William Pape, yeoman, Catton, and Mary Blanchard, widow, Seaton—there.

Nicholas Yearburgh, Esq., Snaith, and Faith Dawnie, spinster, St. Saviour—there.[2]

[613]

Thomas Arlush, agriculturer, Skelton, and Ann Dun, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Richard Waringe, junior, Wintersett, Wragby, and Elizabeth Bargh, junior (so), spinster, Snydall, Normanton—either place.

John Yates, mercer, Bridlington, and Sarah Jackson, spinster, Humbleton—either place.

John Hargraves, yeoman, Wakefield, and Alice Crawshawe, spinster, Silkston—either place.

Stephen Snell, yeoman, Gargrave, and Ann Johnson, widow, Waghen—there.

Henry Barmeston, Esq., Eskwellberry, Norrell, co. Bedford, and Elizabeth Anlaby, spinster, Etton—there.

Christopher Shawe, agriculturer, Filey, and Susan Johnson, widow, Owrome—either place.

John Cowper, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hoopes, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Radcliffe, agriculturer, Weston, and Ann Wood, spinster, Denton—there.

John Wilkes, yeoman, Whitby, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, Fylingdales—there.

William Wilkinson, mariner, Hull, and Elizabeth Aislabie, spinster, Sculcoates—there.

Launcelot Wood, gen., Beverley, and Eliza Williamson, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

John Rooks, clothier, Halifax, and Grace Welfitt, spinster, St. Maurice—either place.

John Dunwell, yeoman, Farnley, Otley, and Jane Baitson, spinster, Spofforth—at Otley.

William Tiffin, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, Waghen—there.

Thomas Butler, gen., Stonegrave, and Susan Wood, spinster, St. Maurice—either place.

William Norton, gen., Moor Monkton, and Mary Bynnes, spinster, Bishophill Junior—either place.

William Nowlson, yeoman, and Jane Bell, spinster, Raskelf—there.

[614]

Anthony Symonson, yeoman, Kettlewell, and Jane Taylor, spinster, Hubberholme—at Kettlewell.

John Cowlinge, Stonegate, and Jane Scarth, Huntington—either place.

John Attye, yeoman, Crambe, and Ellen Weddell, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—either place.

John Stodder, gen., and Edith Smyth, spinster, Wilberfoss—there.

Marmuduke Parkin, yeoman, Humbleton, and Frances Ivison, spinster, Easington—either place.

John Micklethwaite, yeoman, Penistone, and Elizabeth Lewlyn, spinster, St. Maurice—either place.

John Pearson, clerk, Sowerby, and Ellen Bell, spinster, Thirkleby—either place.

Richard Stephenson, feltmaker, St. Saviour, and Margaret Spencer, widow, St. Sampson—either place.

Richard Strawe, yeoman, and Dorothy Swaile, Rotherham—there.

1 At Whitkirk, . . June, 1635.

2 Afterwards Sir Nicholas Yarburgh. She daughter of John Dawnay, Esq. Mar. at St. Saviour, 26 May, 1635.

William Jefferson, yeoman, and Isabel Wayde, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[1]

Robert Battie, clothier, Leeds, and Mary Greenald, spinster, Bradford—either place.[2]

Arthur Kingston, tailor, and Margaret Wordell, widow, Bilton—there.

Richard Bovell, wooldraper, Goodramgate, and Eliza Pockley, St. Saviour—there.

Ralph Carnaby, Esq., and Eleanor Thomlinson, spinster, Lithe—there.

Laurence Booth, St. John, Beverley, and Elizabeth Jefferson, Trinity, Hull—either place.

John Clapham, mercer, St. Crux, and Catherine Scott, spinster, Huntington—there.

Abraham Bynnes, yeoman, Halifax, and Edith Pighells, widow, Luddenden—there.[3]

[615]

John Forrest, gen., Egton, and Mary Ullithornes, Lithe—at Egton.

Richard Thompson, nautam, Skidby, and Jane Gaskin, spinster, Trinity, Hull—at Skidby.

Thomas Pighells, yeoman, Haworth, and Frances Deane, spinster, Bradford—at Haworth.

Robert Whelpdale, agriculturer, Burton Pidsea, and Jane Binks, widow, St. Nicholas, York—there.

William Waite, spurrier, and Ellen Jackson, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

Leonard Rowse, yeoman, South Kirkby, and Grace Reynold, spinster, Pontefract there.

Matthew Wentworth, gen., Cawthorne, and Dorothy Whittakers, spinster, Kirkburton—there.[4]

Edward Wood, junior, mercer, Sheffield, and Ann Smith, spinster, Middleham—either place.

Michael Kirkeby, yeoman, Hemsworth, and Alice Fezàn, widow, Rawmarsh—there.

Richard Heworth, Stoneferry, and Ellen Collinson, Mappleton—either place.

William Surre, Hutton on Hill, and Mary Smythson, Kirkby Overcar—there.

Basil Staveley, gen., Ripon Park, and Isabel Best, widow, Pickall—either place.

Robert Stephenson, agriculturer, and Catherine Daile, spinster, Topcliffe—there.

John Thompson, goldsmith, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Catherine Swan, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

Roger Constable, clerk, Rec., Catwick, and Mary Layburne, widow, Foston Wolds—eiteer place.

John Headon, gen., Royston, and Ann Beamont, spinster, Kirkheaton—either place.

William Shillitoe, yeoman, Kippax, and Elizabeth Sampson, spinster, Abberford—there.[6]

[616]

Peter Gray, shipcarpenter, St. Mary, Hull, and Mary Jopson, spinster, Wakefield either place.

William Wiglesworth, clothier, Bradford, and Susan Sharpe, widow, Whitkirk—either place.[7]

George Westbie, gen., Rotherham, and Martha Hemingway, spinster, South Owram, Halifax—there.[8]

George Gell, watchmaker, York, and Jane Pawson, spinster, Leeds—there.[9]

. . . . . Gent, Esq., Bulbrooke, co. Essex, and Isabel Thompson, d. Francis Thompson, gen., Scarborough—there.

John Huntington, grassman, Drypool, and Ann Lindall, spinster, Headon—either place.

1 At Whitkirk, 13 June, 1635. She called Wayte.
2 At Leeds, 12 June, 1635.
3 At Halifax, 15 July, 1635.
4 At Kirkburton, 1 July, 1635. He second son of Matthew Wentworth, of West Bretton, Esq.
5 At Belfreys, 18 May, 1635.
6 Not at Kippax.
7 At Whitkirk, 28 June, 1635.
8 At Halifax, 30 June, 1635.
9 At Leeds, 28 June, 1635. This name John in Register.

Christopher Towse, yeoman, Garton on the Wolds, and Elizabeth Hobman, spinster, Bishophill Senior—either place.

John Peacock, agriculturer, Kildale, and Thomasine Gibson, spinster, Lockton—either place.

Henry Lyle, draper, Gisborough, and Mary Burnett, spinster, Wilton—either place.

Francis Kelsey, shoemaker, All Saints, Pavement, and Grace Brearey, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Henry Butterwicke, yeoman, Stokesley, and Ann Stockton, widow, Whorlton—at Stokesley.[1]

William Mann, innholder, and Isabel Thorpe, spinster, St. Olave—there.

George Empson, gen., Snaith, and Elizabeth Anbye, spinster, Kellington—there.

Nicholas Hudson, chapman, Almondbury, and Grace Pollard, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

Daniel Hemingway, carrier, South Owram, and Mary Best, spinster, North Owram, Halifax—there.

John Smith, clothier, and Hesther Wood, spinster, South Owram, Halifax—there.[2]

John Taylor, marriner, Burton Pidsea, and Ann Carlile, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

[617]

William Dayle, yeoman, Catton, and Cecily Bell, spinster, Dalton, Topcliffe—there.

John Eaton, Sheffield, and Margaret Pearson, widow, Rotherham—either place.

Henry Wilson, mercer, Thirsk, and Dorothy Freer, Carlton, Husthwaite—at Thirsk.

Michael Ripley, yeoman, Worsborough, and Jennet Grimston, spinster, Harthill—at Worsborough.

John Grimston, tanner, St. John, Beverley, and Catherine Barron, spinster, Bentley—there.

George Cockerill, yeoman, and Elizabeth Markbie, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

James Hartley, cordwainer, Carlton, and Mary Bowes, spinster, Skipton—either place.[3]

Thomas Frickley, chapman, Leeds, and Mary Thompson, widow, St. Sampson—either place.[4]

Henry Rosse, gen., Long Preston, and Isabel Hewbanke, spinster, Kilham, Holderness (so)—either place.

George Williams, draper, Trinity, King's Court, and Sarah Campleshon, spinster, Spurriergate—either place.

Richard Graves, yeoman, Bradfield, and Alice Dayle, spinster, Sheffield—at Bradfield.

Abraham Horne, and Sarah Wardsworth, spinster, Kirkburton—there.

William Wrighte, Sandal Magna, and Mary Thompson, widow, Woolley—either place.

William Moodie, gen., Grimston, and Jane Awsten, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Francis Cobb, Esq., and Elizabeth Waller, widow, St. John, Beverley—there.

Henry Stancliffe, clothier, and Judith Illingworth, spinster, Halifax—there.[5]

Robert Kidson, Flamborough, and Throckmorton Vicarman, spinster, Fraysthorpe—either place.

[618]

James Kitchin, cordwainer, Wakefield, and Mary Stirke, spinster, Barnsley—either place.

Hugh Wentworth, gen., South Kirkby, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[6]

William Ullithorne, yeoman, Ripon, and Mary Key, spinster, Kirkby Malzeard—either place.

1 Not at Stokesley.
2 At Halifax, 13 July, 1635.
3 Not at Skipton.
4 Not at Leeds.
5 At Halifax, 10 Aug., 1635.
6 At Whitkirk, 30 July, 1635.

William Trewhitt, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allatson, spinster, Fylingdales—there.

Robert Bland, yeoman, Tuxford, and Mary Jackson, widow, Kirk Smeaton—there.

John Droneinge, clothier, and Mary Pawson, spinster, Leeds—there.

William Blackburne, yeoman, Burnsall, and Joan Tophan, spinster, Skipton—either place.[1]

George Hall, yeoman, Rawmarsh, and Isabel Sunnyard, widow, Wakefield—either place.

John Bourdenave, gen., Scorborough, and Ann Gayton, spinster, Kirk Ella—either place.[2]

George Haighe, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Depledge, widow, Darton—there.

Ezekiel Taylor, gen., Bradford, and Barbara Rawson, widow, Kildwick—either place.

James Trotter, mason, and Margaret Burnand, spinster, Spofforth—there.

William Stevenson, blacksmith, Heslewood, and Isabel Brigham, Bramham—there.

John Odingsells, gen., Rest Park, co. York, and Frances Rogers, spinster, Rowley—there.

Richard Parkin, agriculturer, Silkston, and Jane Morley, widow, South Kirkby—either place.

[619]

John Fleminge, and Ann Browne, widow, Wakefield—there.

John Lyndley, and Jane Blaydes, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Ray, yeoman, Middleton on the Wolds, and Mary Wittie, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

John Fearnley, yeoman, Bradford, and Mary Clarkson, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Matthew Carr, agriculturer, Wigton, and Jane Johnson, spinster, Nunkeeling—either place.

Henry Smith, agriculturer, and Bridget Gossopp, spinster, Routh—there.

Josiah Rayner, clothier, and Ann Barnes, spinster, Liversedge, Birstall—there.

George Pickringe, yeoman, Sandwith Grange, Oswaldkirk, and Mary Turner, spinster, Dalby—either place.

Edward Ellis, mason, Netherton, and Sibel Hall, widow, Thornhill—there.

William Iveson, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Rachel Chambers, spinster, Drypool—either place.

John Storr, yeoman, Elston, and Frances Storke, widow, Halsham—either place.

Christopher Thompson, yeoman, and Isabel Wetherhead, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

William Fairwether, innholder, Trinity, Micklegate, and Elizabeth Laycocke, widow, St. John, Leeds—there.[4]

John Morris, agriculturer, Kirkby Malzeard, and Frances Bramley, spinster, Pateley Bridge—either place.

Thomas Ward, gen., Doncaster, and Ursula Hamond, spinster, Hutton Pagnell—either place.

Christopher Coats, agriculturer, Kettlewell, and Jane Shuttleworth, spinster, Clapham—either place.

John Simpson, yeoman, Howden, and Elizabeth Clough, spinster, Pollington—either place.

James Pickering, yeoman, and Milicent Lazenby, spinster, Goldsborough—there.

[620]

Thomas Lazenby, agriculturer, Tockwith, and Mary Browne, widow, Bilton—there.

Edward Hornecastle, yeoman, Badsworth, and Isabel Fawden, widow, Wakefield—either place.

1 At Skipton, 1 Aug., 1635.
2 At Kirk Ella, 6 Aug., 1635.
3 At Trinity, 23 July, 1635. In Reg., Wray.
4 At Leeds, 19 Nov., 1635.

John Myers, blacksmith, and Mary Hall, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

Cotton Lunde, maltster, Thornhill, and Elizabeth Knutton, spinster, Thorner—either place.[1]

John Wicliffe, linenweaver, and Elizabeth Newell, spinster, Birstwith, Hampsthwaite—there.

Edward Burnell, gen., Winkburn, co. Nottingham, and Thomasin Milner, widow, Bramwith Kirk—either place.

Christopher Payley, yeoman, Gargrave, and Hesther Boulton, spinster, Skipton—there.[2]

William Hardie, yeoman, Wetwang, and Emote Nicholson, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

Thomas Marton, clothier, Holbeck, Leeds, and Ann Musgrave, widow, Warley—at Leeds.[3]

John Gell, agriculturer, Cowthorpe, and Dorothy Field, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Hugh Sutton, agriculturer, Holme on Spalding Moor, and Ann Scott, widow, St. Nicholas, York—there.

Jonam Illingworth, miller, Bradford, and Isabel Moore, spinster, Keighley—either place.

William Tenant, agriculturer, Fulford, and Isabel Coventree, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Robert Smith, clothier, Leeds, and Agnes Allan, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.[4]

George Willowes, Goodramgate, and Grace Woodburne, St. Olave—either place.

Augustin Horsman, clothier, Leeds, and Patience Atkinson, spinster, Birstall—at Leeds.[5]

James Grundon, yeoman, Sinnington, and Catherine Trattle, widow, Ormesby—either place.

[621]

George Sheriffe, yeoman, Market Raysin, and Catherine Birkes, spinster, Ecclesfield—there.

John Jackson, yeoman, South Dalton, and Elizabeth Chamlynne, St. Mary, Beverley—either place.

Thomas Fenton, yeoman, Leeds, and Ann Tatham, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[6]

William Warde, clerk, Cur., and Martha Waslinge, widow, Winteringham—there.

Christopher Edlyn, agriculturer, Wigginton, and Catherine Browne, widow, Sutton on the Forest—either place,

John Jubb, yeoman, South Kirkby, and Sarah Saull, spinster, Pontefract—either place.

Edward Birkbeck, woolman, Orton, and Mary Laycock, spinster, Leeds—either place,[7]

John Cundall, yeoman, Castlegate, and Ann Fox, spinster, Drax—either place.

William Smith, yeoman, and Eleanor Partricke, spinster, Tankersley—there.

John Thorpe, Esq., Wragby, and Jane Beckwith, spinster, Featherstone—either place.[8]

John Smith, gen., Stonegate, and Susan Sothabie, spinster, Thoraby, Bugthorpe—either place.

George Carter, lanarium, Bedale, and Mary Dobson, spinster, St. Crux—there.

William Wilson, agriculturer, Hunamby, and Elizabeth Wasse, spinster, Silton—either place.

1 Not at Thornhill.
2 Not in either Register, but Chris. Paisley and Marie Howlgate were married at Gargrave, 31 Aug., 1636.
3 At Leeds, 29 Sept., 1635.
4 Not at Leeds.
5 At Leeds, 9 Aug., 1635.
6 At Trinity, 2 Aug., 1635.
7 In the Register, Edward Birkby, Horton, and Mary Lacocke, Brigait, at St. John's, Leeds, 14 Aug., 1635.
8 At Wragby, 30 Aug., 1635.

John Smailes, joiner, Stonegate, and Mabel Simpson, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

German Johnson, gen., Skerne, and Ann Surdavell, spinster, Waghen—either place.

Thomas Stringer, draper, Trinity, King's Court, and Margaret Shore, spinster, Hutton Pan[1]—either place.

Charles Bowes, gen., Babthorpe, and Susan Anlaby, spinster, Etton—there.

[622]

John Taylour, blacksmith, Kirk Heaton, and Susan Kay, spinster, Almondbury—either place.

Nicholas Gawyn, yeoman, St. Mary, Hull, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Weston—either place.

Francis Rawson, agriculturer, Knottingley, and Hannah Dannot, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Perkin, mercer, Kirkby Stephen, diocese Carlisle, and Agnes Marshall, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[1]

Richard Whitwood, skinner, Sherburn, and Margaret Fixer, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Jonas Wood, chapman, Halifax, and Mary Drake, spinster, Skipton—there.[2]

Stephan Browne, clothier, Leeds, and Alice Pratt, widow, St. John, York—there.

Peter Thompson, fisherman, and Alice Smales, spinster, Lythe—there.

Michael Fawkes, Esq., Farnley, Otley, and Mary Mullinax, Barnby Dun—either place.[3]

William Holmes, agriculturer, Round Hay, Barwick-in-Elmet, and Ann Barnerd, widow, Whitkirk—either place.[4]

Richard Walker, yeoman, Over Silton, and Mary Myles, spinster, North Cowton—either place.

John Armitage, gen., late Barnsley, now Lightcliffe, and Mary Whitley, Halifax—at Lightcliffe.

Edward Unwin, agriculturer, and Ellen Bromehead, spinster, Sheffield—there.

William Wilkinson, yeoman, North Dalton, and Elizabeth Barge, spinster, Hunamby—either place.

John Stables, cordwainer, Pontefract, and Jane Hasard, spinster, Snaith—either place.

Richard Hall, yeoman, Methley, and Jane Smith, spinster, Castlegate—either place.[5]

Richard Haworth, gen., Manchester, and Elizabeth Tipping, spinster, Prestwich, diocese Chester—either place.

John Heber, gen., Ilkley, and Jane Willisse, spinster, Gisburn—either place.[6]

[623]

Nicholas Starky, gen., Padiham, and Grace Murgatroide, spinster, Luddenden—either place.

William Walton, clerk, Cur., and Isabel Boulte, spinster, Seamer, Hutton Rudby—there.

John More, chapman, and Ellen Vevers, widow, Harewood, Leeds—there.[7]

Ralph Padman, yeoman, Wakefield, and Susan Catterall, spinster, St. Crux—there.

William Hutton, agriculturer, and Mary Hutton, widow, Long Sandal, Doncaster—there.

Luke Elliot, webster, and Eliza Nicholson, spinster, St. Nicholas, Beverley—there.

James Oldfield, clothier, Luddenden, and Alice Mason, spinster, Haworth—at Luddenden.

1 At Belfreys, 10 Aug., 1635.
2 At Skipton, 20 Aug., 1635.
3 At Barnby Don, 8 Sept., 1635. She dau. of Sir John Molineaux, and 3rd wife.
4 At Whitkirk, 20 Oct., 1635.
5 Not at Methley.
6 Of Hollinghall, near Ilkley, Capt. in Parliamentary Army. Dugdale calls her dau. of Wm. Willis, citizen of London. (See Dugdale's Vis. Continued).
7 At Leeds, 5 Sept., 1635.

Thomas Hemsworth, gen., Swillington, and Alice Aickroyde, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[1]

Richard Cockitt, yeoman, Halifax, and Mary Bustowe, Skircote—at Halifax.[2]

Bartholomew Cowlinge, butcher, York, and Margar Richardson, spinster, Warter—there.

William Todd, yeoman, Kirkby Knowle, and Margaret Colyer, spinster, Felis Kirk—there.

Abraham Bordall, clothier, and Susan Hodgson, spinster, Bradford—there.

George Snawden, yeoman, and Emote Lawson, widow, Ormesby—there.

John Eadon, clothier, and Grace Pugson, spinster, Huddersfield—there.

John Browne, gen., Leeds, and Elizabeth Langley, spinster, Thorpe Arch—either place.[3]

Thomas Rainsker, agriculturer, and Ellen Thomlinson, widow, Netherthorpe, Aston—there.

Stephen Taylour, yeoman, and Elizabeth Storr, spinster, Tadcaster—there.

[624]

Charles Yates, yeoman, Bishophill Junior, and Ann Warde, widow, St. Wilfred, York—at Bishophill Junior.

Thomas Wadgwood, yeoman, St. Saviour, and Elizabeth Dixon, widow, St. Olave—there.

Philip Fourde, merchant, St. John, Micklegate, and Ellen Ubanke, spinster, Nunburnholme—either place.

James Walker, clothier, Huddersfield, and Mary Kent, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

Francis Bucke, whitesmith, and Ann Girinker, spinster, Clithero—there.

Edward Coats, clothier, Appleton, and Isabel Waterhouse, spinster, Birstall—there.

James Prockter, grocer, Leeds, and Grace Douglas, spinster, Halifax—either place.[4]

Henry Dobson, yeoman, Fishlake, and Mary Cockrill, widow, Egton—either place.

William Holtby, yeoman, Wakefield, and Ann Smith, spinster, Methley—either place.[5]

James Harriman, clothier, and Sarah Dolliffe, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Mitchell, clothier, Kildwick, Craven, and Rosamand Whittakers, spinster, St. Saviour—at Kildwick, Craven.

John Bourgh, sailor, and Ann Porrett, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Elame, cutler, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Denton, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Edward Cripling, gentleman, Wilberfoss, and Dorothy Heslerton, spinster, Sheriff Hutton—either place.

William Fawcet, spurrier, and Margaret Hardcastle, widow, Pateley Bridge—there.

William Shillitoe, agriculturer, Wragby, and Catherine Hornecastle, widow, Featherstone—either place.

[625]

Ralph Collings, yeoman, and Ann Stanefield, widow, Bilton—there.

Seth Waite, miller, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Brears, spinster, Slaidburn—either place.[6]

Richard Stead, lanarium, Wetherby, and Ann Appleyard, widow, Spofforth—either place.

John Thurlwall, gen., Pannall, and Eleanor Dyneley, spinster, Otley—either place.

John Dishforth, carrier, and Eliza Speight, spinster, Gawthorpe, Dewsbury—there.

Edward Cripling, gen., Wilberfoss, and Dorothy Heslerton, spinster, Sheriff Hutton—either place.

1 At Whitkirk, 9 Sept., 1635.
2 At Halifax, 13 Sept., 1635.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 At Leeds, 14 Oct., 1635.
5 At Methley, 22 Sept., 1635.
6 Not at Belfreys.

John Frances, gen., Trinity, Hull, and Mary Little, spinster, Cottingham—either place.

James Wood, clothier, Holbeck, and Isabel Dowglas, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate —there.[1]

Francis Buckle, tanner, and Elizabeth Croft, spinster, St. Denis—there.

Thomas Ellis, yeoman, and Mary Weakes, spinster, Aldfield, Rippon—at Aldfield.

James Forster, clerk, Vic., Weaverthorpe, and Mary Rawson, spinster, Barwick in Elmet—there.

Henry Walker (? Walber), yeoman, Hutton upon Hill, and Margery Harwood, spinster, Crambe—at Hutton upon Hill.

John Hirst, yeoman, and Grace Northend, widow, Huddersfield—there.

Josiah Birkhill, yeoman, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Grainger, widow, Hessle—either place.

John Cunliffe, gen., Whalley, and Margaret Smith, spinster, Carlton—either place.

Robert Milnes, clothier, and Hesther Barber, spinster, Dewsbury—there.

John Ingleton, Kirkby Wiske, and Ann Crosbie, spinster, Thirsk—either place.

James Thompson, clerk, Min^r, and Lydia Layburne, spinster, Adwick in the Street —there.

[626]

Edward Rayner, yeoman, Batley, and Mary Craven, spinster, Methley—either place.[2]

Christopher Richardson, apothecary, and Diana Humphreys, spinster, Trinity, Hull —there.

Emer Addie, carrier, and Ann Lancaster, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Robert Simpson, blacksmith, Marske, and Jane Ripley, widow, Lythe—either place.

Henry Jackson, clothier, Kirkby Malzeard, and Mary Lister, widow, St. Saviour —there.

William Tatham, tanner, and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, Pontefract—there.

Robert Carter, yeoman, Sandal Magna, and Eliza Ellis, spinster, Wath upon Dearn —at Sandal Magna.

Abraham Stookes, yeoman, Halifax, and Margaret Milner, spinster, Luddenden—there.

John Waite, clerk, Vic., Gargrave, and Mary Tempest, spinster, Carlton Craven—there.[3]

Nicholas Roads, labourer, Brewell, and Mary Fretwell, spinster, Whiston—either place.

Thomas Ridsdale, linenweaver, and Alice Jackson, spinster, Oswaldkirk—there.

Thomas Makpeace, saddle tree maker, and Isabel Gray, spinster, New Malton—there.

James Morden, yeoman, Helperthorpe, and Ann Conyers, widow, St. Michael, New Malton—either place.

Stephen Batty, yeoman, Linton, Craven, and Margaret Ayry, spinster, Hampsthwaite—either place.

William Pickerd, yeoman, Raskelf, and Ursula Greene, spinster, Thormanby—either place.

Francis Lupton, yeoman, and Grace Pawson, spinster, Leeds—there.[4]

Seth Hops, agriculturer, Moor Monkton, and Ann Idle, spinster, Marston—either place.

Richard Story, yeoman, and Elizabeth Spicer, spinster, Holme on Spalding Moor—there.

German Winders, yeoman, St. John, Beverley, and Elizabeth Coppey, spinster, St. Nicholas, Beverley—either place.

1 At Trinity, 28 Sept., 1635.
2 Not at Methley.
3 Not at Gargrave.
4 At Leeds, 18 Oct., 1635.

[627]
Robert Blacker, gen., Leeds, and Priscilla Mallet, spinster, Normanton—either place.

Thomas Stephenson, yeoman, Whitgift, and Jane Nowall, spinster, Cantley—there.

James Stonehouse, clothier, Holbeck, and Elizabeth Gibson, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

John Dowson, yeoman, and Margaret Jefferson, widow, Catterick—there.

Marmaduke Hutchinson, yeoman, Whitby, and Alice Hutchinson, spinster, Cloughton—either place.

Leonard Greaves, mariner, Trinity, Hull, and Frances Jenkinson, spinster, Skidby—at Trinity, Hull.

Thomas Frankland, Esq., Aldwark, aud Margaret Gower, spinster, d. Sir Thomas Gower, bart., Sheriff Hutton—there.

Robert Sarjantson, cordwainer, Skipton, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, Kettlewell—either place.[1]

John Carter, gen., Giggleswick, and Mary Hartus, widow, Acomb—there

William Blaikston, yeoman, Shipton, Wighton, and Grace Redman, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[2]

John Braithwaite, blacksmith, Wakefield, and Jennet Birke, widow, Leeds—either place.[3]

Bartholomew White, mercer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Faith Legard, spinster, St. Olave—there.[4]

Richard Dodgshon, chapman, Leeds, and Jane Dawson, spinster, Ripley—either place.[5]

William Savile, gentleman, and Mary West, spinster, Aston—there.[6]

Launcelot Foxton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Yowart, spinster, Helmsley—there.

James Tillison, sheerman, St. Sampson, and Ann Musgrave, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

John Johnson, gentleman, South Cave, and Mary Sherewood, spinster, North Cave—there.

John Smith, linen webster, Wass, Kilburn, and Elizabeth Boake, spinster, Bransby—either place.

[628]
Lionel Fanshawe, gen., Dronfield, co. Derby, and Jane Jessopp, widow, Sheffield—there.

Stephen Bright, gen., Sheffield, and . . . . , ... , spinster, Laughton-en-le-Morthen—either place.

George Moore, gen., Sheffield, and Elizabeth Jenkinson, widow, Leeds—either place.

Robert Dowghtie, labourer, and Margaret Hobson, spinster, Bishophill Senior—there.

Thomas Parker, agriculturer, and Ann Birdsall, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

Thomas Hippon, gen., Featherstone, and Ann Horncastle, spinster, Wragby—either place.[7]

William Smith, clothmaker, and Elizabeth Broadley, spinster, Leeds—there.[8]

Launcelot Scales, yeoman, Winestead, and Isabel Boyes, spinster, Headon—either place.

Marmaduke Potter, yeoman, Stokesley, and Jane Foster, widow, Kildale—either place.

Stephen Prockter, clothier, Leeds, and Grace Suerd, widow, St. Maurice—either place.[9]

1 Not at Skipton.
2 Not at Trinity.
3 At Leeds, 21 Oct., 1635.
4 Not at Belfreys.
5 Not at Leeds.
6 Younger son of Henry Savile, Esq., Copley. Killed at Lincoln. She dau. of Wm. West, Esq. of Firbeck, &c.
7 At Wragby, 25 Oct., 1635.
8 At Leeds, 28 Oct., 1635.
9 Not at Leeds.

Thomas Wilkinson, agriculturer, Burnsall, and Ann Slinger, Arncliffe—either place.[1]

Thomas Bywater, yeoman, Water Fryston, and Frances Stable, widow, Stankheads *(sic)*, Harwood—either place.

William Inman, gen., Kirkby Malzeard, and Eleanor Wise, spinster, Ripley—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.

Robert Constable, Esq., Cliffe, North Cave, and Frances Oldfield, spinster, Woolley, Royston—either place.

Richard Pitt, clothier, and Hannah Kirke, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

James Walker, clothier, Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, and Elizabeth Thorpe, widow, Wakefield—either place.

John Stowine, carpenter, and Ellen Abbey, spinster, Thorpe Arch—there.

[629]

William Applegarth, yeoman, Marston, and Ann Hutchinson, spinster, St. Sampson —either place.

John Gower, s. Sir Thomas Gower, bart, and Meleior Mountaigne, spinster, Westow—there.

Richard Bywater, yeoman, Kippax, and Elizabeth Clough, spinster, Womersley—either place.[3]

John Hardwicke, agriculturer, Bishophill Senior, and Faba Roads, widow, Pontefract—at Bishophill Senior.

Robert Bell, yeoman, Brafford, and Alice Hill, spinster, Ouseburn—there.

Thomas Franke, yeoman, Lastingham, and Mary Hobson, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

Thomas Brooke, gen., Huddersfield, and Eliza Whittell, widow, Elland—there.[4]

Richard Jaram, yeoman, Kirk Ella, and Mary Thompson, spinster, Headon—either place.

Richard Tankerd, gen., Whixley, and Mary Nevile, spinster, Royston—either place.[5]

John Rasin, cutler, Sheffield, and Grace Smith, spinster, Leeds—either place.[6]

William England, agriculturer, Hutton Pannell, aud Ann Steele, spinster, Adwick in the Street—there.

Guy Picke, ... , and Jane Kiddall, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Anthony Garforth, gen., Kildwick, and Susan Crosley, spinster, Elland—there.

William Hoggard, yeoman, Lastingham, and Eliza Watson, spinster, St. Margaret —either place.

Tristram Gray and Eliza Metham, spinster, Acaster Malbis—there.

Thomas Bosse, tailor, and Ann Goodgion, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[7]

Henry Bessickle, yeoman, Fishlake, and Frances Foster, spinster, Bilton—either place.

[630]

Stephen Ganton, yeoman, Halifax, and Debora Kitchin, spinster, Rosse, Halsham there.

John Wilkinson, blacksmith, Warmsworth, and Grace Jackson, spinster, Campsall —either place.

William Pursglove, yeoman, Lithe, and Jane Olliver, spinster, Hinderwell—either place.

William Ridsden, tailor, Scrayingham, and Ann Theakestone, spinster, Stonegate —either place.

Launcelot Slater, bricklayer, and Mary Foster, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

William Ramsbottome, clerk, Cur., Hemingborough, and Elizabeth Belfield, widow, Rochdale—either place.

Henry Dickinson, yeoman, Stanley, and Maud Matterson, Dunsforth—at Dunsforth.

1 At Burnsall, 13 Nov., 1635. She Agnes.
2 Not in Register.
3 Not at Kippax.
4 At Elland, 8 Dec., 1635.
5 Sir Richard Tancred of Whixley. She dau. of Francis Nevile, Esq. of Chevet.
6 At Leeds, 9 Nov., 1635.
7 At Belfreys, 8 Nov., 1635. He Bosse.

William Lister, draper, and Catherine Ford, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Earle, agriculturer, Minskip, and Jane Fawcet, widow, Aldborough—there.

Matthew Witham, gen., and Grace Dickinson, spinster, Whitby—there.

Thomas Doughtie, agriculturer, and Jane Hirde, widow, Bolton Percy—there.

Jona Pearson, tanner, Bradford, and Elizabeth Towne, spinster, Elland—either place.[1]

Reynold Wilson, gen., Wath upon Dearn, and Ann Turner, spinster, Darfield—either place.[2]

Roger Heald, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bywater, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[3]

William Windle *als.* Smith, yeoman, and Mary Jackson, spinster, Kildwick in Craven—there.

John Stockdale, clothier, Leeds, and Elizabeth Milner, spinster, Ripon—there.

Richard Catherall, gen., Holling, and Mary Holme, spinster, Paul—either place.

Henry Horneby, yeoman, and Priscilla Willes, spinster, Bransburton—there.

[631]

John Darrell, miller, Saxton, and Ann Scofield, widow, Methley—at Saxton.

Richard Ewans, feltmaker, and Barbara Childe, Spurriergate—there.

Peter Pearson, yeoman, Paul, and Florence Richardson, spinster, Hayton—at Paul.

John Poppleton, junior, yeoman, and Elizabeth Kettlewell, spinster, Ripon—there.

Henry Hargill, stationer, Pontefract, and Jane Taylor, widow, Wakefield—either place.

Richard Waite, agriculturer, and Leucretia Fall, spinster, Barton le Street—there.

John Freeman, yeoman, St. John, Micklegate, and Mary Greathead, St. Nicholas, York—either place.

William Pashley, cardmaker, Ossett, Dewsbury, and Alice Pickerd, spinster, Wragby—either place.

Edward Parker, agriculturer, Rothwell, and Eliza Sackston, spinster, Kippax—either place.[4]

Henry Smith, yeoman, Thornton, and Alice Maison, spinster, Pickering, Ellerburn—either place.

John Rayner, yeoman, Birstall, and Ann Wheatley, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

Matthew Coulby, agriculturer, Settrington, and Ann Coulby, spinster, Pickering—either place.

Thomas Wood, clothier, Norland, and Alice Hopkinson, spinster, Halifax—there.[5]

John Shipperd, yeoman, St. Cuthbert, and Jane Thompson, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Ralph Richardson, agriculturer, and Ann Pearson, spinster, Egton, Lythe—there.

George Higginson, lanarium, Sheffield, and Frances Clayton, spinster, Rotherham—either place.

Richard Wright, yeoman, Keighley, and Jennet Hall, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[6]

[632]

Christopher Gibson, clothier, and Isabel Jub, spinster, Leeds—there.[7]

John Levesey, yeoman, Long Preston, and Mary Haworth, spinster, ch. Tosside—there.

Bryan Dawson, merchant, Spurriergate, and Ruth Taylor, spinster, Garforth—there.

Richard Thompson, butcher, and Ellen Harrison, spinster, Langton—there.

William Palfreman, yeoman, Kirkby Hill, and Alice Runder, widow, Ripon—either place.

Richard Hargrave, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Hartley, widow, Colne—there.

1 At Elland, 24 Nov., 1635. 2 Not at Wath.
3 At Whitkirk, 18 Nov., 1635.
4 At Kippax, 25 Nov., 1635. She called Saxton.
5 At Halifax, 10 Dec., 1635.
6 At Belfreys, 28 Nov., 1635.
7 At Leeds, 2 Dec., 1635.

James Greene, yeoman, Addingham, and Isabel Swaine, widow, Kildwick—either place.

Barnabam Hirst, tailor, Brodsworth, and Eliza Mosley, spinster, Cawthorne—at Brodsworth.

Sutton Oglethorpe, Esq., and Frances Pickering, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street —there.

William Dalston, Esq., Dalston, diocese Carlisle, and Ann Bolles, spinster, Worksop there.[1]

Gilbert Horsman, yeoman, and Ann Knowles, spinster, Ripon—there.

Richard Dawson, yeoman, St. Olave, and Mary Thomlinson, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—either place.

William Coppendale, yeoman, North Cave, and Averell Awmond, spinster, Cottingham—either place.

John Clifton, clothier, Leeds, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, Holbeck—there.

Thomas Pannall, yeoman, Kirkby Misperton, and Jane Mawe, spinster, St. Michael, New Malton—either place.

Augustin Jenkinson, merchant, and Mary Raikes, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

[633]

Marmaduke Hedworth, gen., and Mary Dacre, spinster, Thornaby—there.

John Storzaker, yeoman, and Susan Thornedike, spinster, Ripon—there.

Thomas Greene, grocer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Pulleyne, spinster, Sutton upon Derwent—there.[2]

Bartholomew, Bowcocke, gen., Bradford, and Elizabeth Thornton, widow, Halifax —either place.[3]

James Colcott, gen., and Amiam? Woodward, widow, Middleton in Pickering—there.

John Hughes, gen., Burnsall, and Mary Radcliffe, spinster, Linton Crav.—at Rilston.

Richard Creswicke, dyer, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Dobson, spinster, Tankersley—either place.

Thomas Pickersgill, sartorem, and Isabel Browne, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Marmaduke Frear, gen., Pateley Bridge, and Mary Elsley, spinster, Ripon—either place.

Christopher Sowersby, agriculturer, Seethorne, and Ann Frieston, spinster, Routh —either place.

Robert Holmes, yeoman, Kildwick, and Margaret Sagar *als.* Ingham, spinster, Bolton—either place.

Robert Hill, agriculturer, Tadcaster, and Eliza Daniell, spinster, Kirkby Wharfe—either place.

Edward Riding, clothier, and Abigail Stanckcliffe, widow, Halifax—there.[4]

William Parker, Trinity, King's Court, and Judith Beckwith, spinster, Stonegate—either place.

William Paler, not. pub., St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Spiner, spinster, Fulford—there.

[634]

Jeremia Langdale, gen., Snainton, and Margaret Etherington, spinster, Rillington —either place.[5]

Roger Portington, Esq., Hatfield, and Joan Hopton, spinster, Leeds—either place.[6]

Ralph Porter, yeoman, Foston, and Ann Morland, spinster, North Grimston—either place.

Rowland Cowper, agriculturer, Riccall, and Eliza Sisson, spinster, Janufoard (*sic*), Sutton—either place.

Robert Coulby, yeoman, Settrington, and Mary Teasdall, spinster, Acklam—either place.

1 At Worksop, 15 Dec., 1635.
2 Not at Belfreys.
3 At Halifax, 12 Dec., 1635.
4 At Halifax, 11 Jan., 1635-6.
5 See Pedigree in Dugdale's Visitation, p. 82.
6 At Leeds, 23 Dec., 1635.

Francis Preston, miller, Trinity, King's Court, and Dorothy Metham, spinster, St. George, York—either place.

John Murton, agriculturer, Fulford, and Mary Newarke, widow, Spurriergate—there.

William Hodgson, yeoman, Raskelf, and Alice Woodward, spinster, Spurriergate—either place.

Richard Waite, yeoman, Barnoldswick, and Sarah Halstead, spinster, Burnley—either place.

Thomas Wilson, cooper, Hull, and Ann Oakes, spinster, Hemingborough—there.

Thomas Lacy, yeoman, Skipwith, and Ann Millington, spinster, Drax—either place.

Henry Watkinson, merchant, Leeds, and Alice Nettleton, spinster, Thornhill—either place.[1]

William Trewman, gen., Angram Grange, and Mary Danby, widow, Husthwaite—there.

[635]

William Blackiston, gen., Bootham, York, and Ann Catterton, spinster, St. George, York—either place.

Edward Lofthouse, cordwainer, St. Crux, and Ann Bell, spinster, North Dalton—either place.

David Watsonn, mariner, Little Rudston, and Isabel Smith, widow, Scarborough—either place.

Thomas Smith, yeoman, Burnby, and Jane Randall, widow, Lund—either place.

William Alder, clerk, Tilmouth, co. Cumberland, and Ann Milner, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

Edward Weddell, tanner, St. Crux, and Ann Dickinson, spinster, Burton, diocese Cest.—either place.

Richard Hutton, Esq., Nether Poppleton, and Dorothy Fairfax, spinster, d. Sir Fardinand Fairfax, Knt., Denton—there.

Thomas Skelton, sailor, Trinity, Hull, and Isabel Thwats, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—either place.[3]

Francis Watson, yeoman, Wilton, and Ann Gleadston, spinster, late Thornton, now St. Nicholas, York—either place.

William Ellyson, tailor, Kirkby Overblow, and Ann Wardrope, spinster, Overton—either place.

Thomas Mawke, agriculturer, Bossall, and Elizabeth Wilkinson, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Robert Mitchell, skepmaker, Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Swifte, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[4]

Edmund Laycocke, yeoman, Kildwick, and Janet Barcrofte. spinster, Bracewell—either place.

Robert Simpson, glover, and Elizabeth Gill, spinster, Newarke, co. Nottingham—there.

Richard Dickon, yeoman, and Alice Whiteside, spinster, Kellington—there.

William Allerton, clerk, Rec., and Barbara Lawson, widow, Brandesburton—there.

William Hargrave, clothmaker, Wortley, and Mary Man, widow, Tankersley—at Wortley.

[636]

Jeremia Nightingate, agriculturer, Cawthorne, and Mary Cawthorne, spinster, Darfield—at Cawthorne.

Thomas Vevers, tanner, Potterton, and Elizabeth Rawson, spinster, Barwick in Elmet—there.

John Sheppard, yeoman, Rawmarsh, and Elizabeth Pearson, spinster, Doncaster—either place.

Peter Pickard, agriculturer, Bradford, and Mary Jackson, spinster, Baildon—either place.

1 At Thornhill, 19 Jan., 1635-6.
2 At Belfreys, 1 Jan., 1635-6.
3 Not at Trinity.
4 At Belfreys, 6 Jan., 1635-6.

John Rayner, clothier, Wakefield, and Ann Hebden, widow, Ardsley—there.

Gilbert Smithson, gen., Whinholme, Danby, and Frances Willie, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

Thomas Bateson, clerk, Cur., Spofforth, and Ann Jackson, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

William Hird, woolmaker, Hipperholme, and Mary Sowden, spinster, Halifax—at Hipperholme.[2]

Robert Awther, glover, St. Nicholas, Beverley, and Susan Franckland, widow, St. Mary, Beverley—at St. Nicholas.

Robert Armitstead, blacksmith, Settle, and Ellen Starkie, spinster, Giggleswick—there.

Robert Revell, agriculturer, Bradfield, and Ann Gillott, spinster, Treeton—either place.

Thomas Pinder, tailor, Campsall, and Elizabeth Duckett, spinster, South Kirkby—either place.

Josiah Windle, clothier, Thornton in Craven, and Jane Waterhouse, spinster, Earby—at Thornton in Craven.

John Baistowe, clothier, Sowerby, and Mary Oldfielde, spinster, Halifax—either place.

Marmaduke Halliday, tailor, and Bridget Peacocke, spinster, Burythorpe—there.

William Brayshey, yeoman, and Sarah Houlden, spinster, Halifax—there.[3]

Richard Best, sailor, and Mary Lobley, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

[637]

John Ibotson, agriculturer, Kettlewell, and Margaret Preston, spinster, Kirkby Malham—either place.

Barnard Malham, butcher, and Mary Pollerd, Spofforth—there.

Henry Ogle, clerk, Cur., and Margaret Tunstall, spinster, Hutton Rudby—there.

Robert Shires, draper, Leeds, and Mary Hinchcliffe, spinster, Headingley—there.[4]

Isaac Broadley, clothier, Bradford, and Alice Brooke, spinster, Birstall—either place.

Henry Deane, yeoman, Kirkby Malham, and Hanna Crooke, widow, Thornton—either place.

John Thompson, clerk, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, Elland—there.[5]

Walter Fowke, gen., Bishopburton, and Mary Thornton, widow, Cherry Burton—either place.

Robert Greene, gen., Ecclesfield, and Alice Fawcett, spinster, Rufforth—either place.

John Robinson, agriculturer, and Ann Dalton, spinster, Swine—there.

John Moyses, yeoman, Leathley, and Elizabeth Wall, spinster, Otley—either place.

Edward Lutton, agriculturer, Wheldrake, and Hesther Skeynes, Aughton—either place.

Richard Matterson, yeoman, Aldborough, and Dorothy Wright, spinster, St. Margaret—either place.

Adam Cunnell, clothier, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

John Eastwood, agriculturer, and Susan Hopkinson, spinster, Halifax—there.

William Coverdale, Marske, and Elizabeth Potts, Lofthouse—either place.

Richard Ullithorne, grocer, and Ann Slinger, spinster, Ripon—there.

[638]

William Fidling, agriculturer, Little Ouseburn, and Eliza Fearby, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Leonard Wright, agriculturer, Addle, and Ellen Skaife, spinster, Harwood—either place.

1 At Belfrey, 12 Jan., 1635-6.

2 At Halifax, 15 Feb., 1635-6. Wm. Hurd—Mary Sawood.

3 At Halifax, 3 Feb., 1635-6.

4 At Headingly, 3 Feb., 1635-6.

5 At Elland, 17 Feb., 1635-6.

6 At Leeds, 9 Feb., 1635-6.

John Wilkinson, clothier, Ovenden, Halifax, and Mary Breare, spinster, Heptonstall either place.

James Scoles, merchant, Trinity, Hull, and Clare Sotherne, spinster, Kilnsea—either place.

Alexander Hartley, Colne, and Ann Moore, spinster, Barnoldswick—there.

George Heald, wiredrawer, and Jennet Reyner, widow, Hartshead—there.[1]

Richard Rawlingson, mercer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Martha Pepper, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.[2]

William Conyers, clothdyer, Ripon, and Elizabeth Godfrey, spinster, Knaresborough —either place.

Gilbert Savile, chapman, Halifax, and Dorothy Ramsden, spinster, Elland—either place.[3]

Thomas Proctor, draper Leeds, and Margaret Hudson, spinster, St. Nicholas, York —either place.

William Fisher, yeoman, St. John, Beverley, and Ann Pearson, spinster, St. Nicholas, Beverley—either place.

Thomas Jackson, gen., Bossall, and Gertrude Proctor, widow, Skirpenbeck—either place.

Thomas Stables, pewterer, and Jane Becke, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Kellam Horner, armourer, and Faith Leedes, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Abraham Tailer, clothier, Halifax, and Hesther Bower, spinster, Luddenden—there.

Nicholas Skefflinge, mariner, St. Mary, Hull, and Alice Cooke, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

[639]

Humphrey Walker, yeoman, Bolton Bol., and Elizabeth Ellis, spinster, Kirkby Malham—either place.

Marmaduke Taylor, tanner, St. Margaret, and Ellen Stafford, spinster, Benton *(sic)* —either place.

Francis Hey, linendraper, Penistone, and Elizabeth Brewer, spinster, Wath—either place.

Matthew Jowet, corder, Bradford, and Susan Butler, spinster, Halifax—either place.

Francis Potter, yeoman, Tankersley, and Margaret Copley, widow, Wakefield—either place.

John Brooke, yeoman, and Mercy Brooke, spinster, Birstall—there.

Ralph Beane, maltster, and Elizabeth Heighley, spinster, Tadcaster—there.

Richard Dalton, yeoman, Sheriff Hutton, and Ann Webster, spinster, Bossall—either place.

Henry Marton, chapman, and Susan Rishworth, widow, Leeds—there.[4]

Edward Hill, ironmonger, and Ann Stannyford, spinster, Sheffield—there.

George Needham, gen., and Susan Bond, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

John Hewley, yeoman, Wistow, and . . . . Empsall, widow, Sherburn—either place.

James Houghton, Giggleswick, and Elizabeth Knowles, Broughton—either place.

William Horner, clothier, and Elizabeth Smyth, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

Thomas Cave, londoner (seems so) Kippax, and Alice Hargraves, widow, . . . —either place.[6]

Thomas Londesdale, yeoman, Burnsall, and Elizabeth Bradbury, spinster, Arncliffe —either place.[7]

[640]

Richard Coates, clothdresser, and Martha Boyes, spinster, Halifax—there.[8]

1 At Hartshead, 8 Feb , 1635-6.
2 Not at Belfreys.
3 At Elland, 3 May, 1636.
4 At Leeds, 1 Mar., 1635-6.
5 At Leeds, 16 Feb., 1635-6.
6 Not at Kippax.
7 Not at Burnsall.
8 At Halifax, 28 Feb., 1635-6.

William Walker, yeoman, Snainton, and Isabel Wood, spinster, Ebberston—at Snainton.

Thomas Watson, gen., Stockton, diocese Durham, and Hester Haslam, spinster, Gisborough—there.

Thomas Chantry, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Nutt, spinster, Hatfield—there.

Thomas Mitchell, clothier, and Mary Pighells, spinster, Haworth, Bradford—there.

Thomas Hargrave, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Blackburne, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Richard Hobson, tanner, Silkston, and Ann Kente, spinster, Ranfield ? Ravenfield —either place.

John Smith, shearman, Sheffield, and Ann Revell, spinster, Adwick upon Dearn—either place.

William Askham, cutler, and Ann Taylor, spinster, Sheffield—there.

John Pecket, coquum, Goldsborough, and Ann Shirwyne, widow, Knaresborough—either place.

Edward Bilcliffe, clothier, Kirkburton, and Elizabeth Burdet, spinster, Penistone—either place.

Marmaduke Chambers, yeoman, Cottingham, and Margaret Gyles, spinster, Skidby —either place.

Thomas Sutton, yeoman, Rowley, and Margaret Cleaveninge, spinster, Brantingham—either place.

Anthony Harper and Hesther Goodall, Castlegate—there.

Godfrey Hirst, yeoman, and Ann Holland, widow, Doncaster—there.

Saltmarsh Leedham, Stainley, and Ebbora Cowlinge, Ripley—either place.

Thomas Dickonson, merchant, All Saints, Pavement, and Elizabeth Hoyle, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[2]

[641]

Thomas Kirsley, St. George, York, and Alice Sikes, widow, Acaster—either place.

William Barneby, Bainton, and Jane Browne, Foxholes—either place.

William Lister, gen., Bradford, and Jane Rawson, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[3]

John Thomas, agriculturer, Halifax, and Jane Stocks, spinster, Elland—there.[4]

William Thompson, maltster, Knaresborough, and Eufamia Tailer, spinster, Pannell —either place.

Edward Brooke, felmonger, Hunslett, Leeds, and Jennet Hirst, spinster, Mirfield—either place.

Marmaduke Busfield, pewterer, St. Sampson, and Margaret Usburne, spinster, Askam Richard—there.

Stephen Hewitson, corder, and Mary Brough, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Gilberte, yeoman, Bossall, and Ann Mountayne, Dunnington—either place.

Nicholas Marshall, fisherman, Hinderwell, and Frances Harland, spinster, Lythe—either place.

John Wrighton, vintner, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Grace Plewtie, widow, All Saints, Pavement—at St. Michael.[5]

Timothy Waslinge, agriculturer, Wintringham, and Lucy Morley, spinster, North Grimston—either place.

Walter Laicocke, gen., Otley, and Frances Killingaile, spinster, Harwood—either place.

John Whittakers, labourer, and Alice Calverley, spinster, Badsworth—there.

Thomas Douglas, clothworker, and Frances Garrett, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

William Smith, agriculturer, and Mary Hill, spinster, Ampleforth, Coxwold—there.

John Medley, yeoman, Birkin, and Ann Tailer, spinster, Monk Fryston—there.

Robert Westerman, yeoman, and Jane Lockwood, widow, Rothwell—there.[7]

1 At Leeds, 20 Feb., 1635-6.
2 At St. Martin's, 23 Feb., 1635-6.
3 At Belfreys, 21 Feb., 1635-6.
4 At Halifax, 24 Feb., 1635-6.
5 At Belfreys, 21 Feb., 1635-6. She called Pluritt.
6 At Leeds, 25 Feb., 1635-6.
7 At Rothwell, 29 Feb., 1635-6.

[642]

William Walker, clothdresser, Birstall, and Elizabeth Gowthwaite, widow, Rothwell—either place.[1]

William Lawe, carrier, Bradford, and Grace Brooke, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

John Ramsden, clothier, Elland, and Mary Scott, spinster, Haworth—either place.[2]

John Fairam, grocer, Doncaster, and Ann Walker, spinster, Worsborough—there.

Thomas Buccle, clothier, and Rebecca Midgley, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Robert Ray, agriculturer, and Ann Newton, spinster, Silkston—there.

George Slater, grassman, and Ann Wells, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

John Stephenson, yeoman, Gate Helmsley, and Mary Allanson, spinster, Sand Hutton—at Gate Helmsley.

Samuel Bower, upholsterer, and Ann Fawkes, spinster, Ripon—there.

Christopher Kellett, yeoman, Broughton, and Alice Armistead, spinster, Gisburn—either place.

George Johnson, clothier, Leeds, and Susan Cholmeley, widow, Spofforth—there.

Thomas Bard, chapman, and Ann Fenwicke, widow, St. Crux—there.

Robert Pannet, draper, St. Crux, and Elizabeth Gilmyn, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[4]

Laurence Hardwicke, clerk, Vic., Middleton in Pickering, and Mary Sutton, spinster, New Malton—either place.

William Brooke, yeoman, Garforth, and Elizabeth Becke, spinster, Rothwell—either place.

Ralph Ruddocke, grassman, Newland, and Jane Mashley, widow, Cottingham—there.

Michael Judson, clothier, Great Horton, Bradford, and Judith Waterhouse, spinster, Calverley—either place.[5]

Randall Fearneley, clothier, Birstall, and Jane Northorpe, spinster, Mirfield—either place.

[643]

Thomas Whalley, clerk, Cur., and Susan Greenwood, spinster, Todmorden, Rochdale—there.

Roger Swaineson, Giggleswick, and Bridget Lakelande, spinster, Broughton—either place.

Francis Mapples, innholder, and Mary Woodmansey, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Amgill, clerk, Min^{r}, and Ann Hargrave, widow, Leeds—there.[6]

John Cosen, clothier, Calverley, and Dorothy Gill, spinster, Leeds—either place.

Richard Rowland, Barmston, and Isabel Rawlinge, widow, Easington—either place.

1636

Robert Thompson, yeoman, Cottingham, and Elizabeth Kitchen, spinster, Hilston—either place.

George Good, yeoman, and Catherine Raines, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Varney, barber, and Edith Colcole, widow, Leeds—there.[7]

John Droaninge, innholder, Leeds, and Ann Hill, spinster, Wakefield—either place.[8]

Matthew Pearson, gen., Sylpho, Hackness, and Elizabeth Newton, widow, St. Saviour—either place.[9]

Matthew Wood, Pateley Bridge, and Ellen Pithye, widow, Kirkby Malzeard—either place.

Robert Cracroft, gen., Whisby, co. Lincoln, and Margaret Remington, spinster, Lund—there.

1 Not at Rothwell.
2 Not at Elland.
3 At Leeds, 27 Feb., 1635-6.
4 At Belfreys, 1 Mar., 1635-6. She called Gillman.
5 At Calverley, 10 Mar., 1635-6.
6 At Leeds, 19 Apr., 1636.
7 At Leeds, 20 Apr., 1636. He called Varnam.
8 At Leeds, 27 Apr., 1636. John Droning and Mary Broadbelt were married by licence.
9 Not at Hackness.

Richard Coulson, baker, and Alice Ellison, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Bossevile, gen., Edlington, and Barbara Babbington, spinster, Rampton—there.[1]

Thomas Dighton, gen., Wakefield, and Ellen Greenwood, widow, Bradford—either place.

[644]

John Swaineson, shoemaker, and Agnes Rimer *als*. Kirkby, widow, Leeds—there.[2]

Brian Dobson, yeoman, Howden, and Ellen Cowlson, widow, Cantley—either place.

Josiah Bell, mercer, Thirsk, and Ann Rayce, spinster, Ripon—either place.

Henry Pullane, yeoman, and Isabel Booth, spinster, Weston—there.

Daniel Acklam, carpenter, Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Barricke, Castlegate—at Goodramgate.

Thomas Haighes, cardmaker, Horbury, and Dorothy Dunwell, spinster, Wakefield—either place.[3]

William Cocke, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Frances Wright, spinster, Cottingham—either place.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, Bilton, and Grace Coulbeck? Dickinson, spinster, Selby—either place.

Richard Graison, yeoman, Castlegate, and Catherine Drye, spinster, Moor Monkton—either place.

Christopher Yates, yeoman, Pateley Pridge, and Ellen Fairfax, spinster, Fewston—either place.

William Wilkinson, clothier, Bradford, and Frances Broadley, widow, Calverley—either place.[4]

Lancelot Petty, gen., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Sarah Hutchinson, widow, Wakefield—there.

[645]

William Wood, clothier, Leeds, and Ann Fountaines, spinster, Ilkley—either place.[5]

John Duffield, yeoman, Kirkby Malzeard, and Mary Bullaine, spinster, Bishophill Junior—there.

John Westaby, carpenter, and Ann Bell, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Strangwayes, yeoman, Cowsby, and Margery Metcalfe, spinster, Feliskirk—either place.

Edward Brogden, tanner, All Saints, North Street, and Ann Hamond, spinster, St. Crux—either place.

Charles Waide, yeoman, Addingham, and Margaret Johnson, spinster, Skipton—either place.[6]

Thomas Bentley, labourer, Norton, and Emote Cole, spinster, Fimber—either place.

William Marshall, miller, Copmanthorpe, and Grace Carver, spinster, St. Cuthbert there.

. . . . . Norton, gen., Barmston, and Margar Hellyer, spinster, Agnes Burton—either place.

William Dawson, grassman, Bridlington, and Eliza Webster, spinster, Bempton—either place.

John Earsby, gen., Drypool, and Sarah Swanne, widow, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Thomas Collinson, gen., and Ann Parker, widow, Rotherham—there.

Philip Lewis, miller, Easington, and Mary Pratte, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Smith, agriculturer, Sproatley, and Margaret Weilsbie, spinster, Thirkleby, Swine—either place.

Oswald Kettlewell, agriculturer, Otley, and Margaret Leadley, spinster, Topcliffe—either place.

1 She was daughter of Sir Francis Babington. He died 1659. See Dugdale's Visitation, p. 276.
2 At Leeds, 28 Apr., 1636.
3 At Horbury, 3 Oct., 1636.
4 Not at Calverley.
5 Not at Leeds.
6 Not at Skipton.

Francis Mortan, yeoman, Ecclesfield, and Elizabeth Gayton, spinster, Wath—either place.[1]

Francis Waineman, agriculturer, and Ann Johnson, spinster, Skipton—there.[2]

[646]

Nicholas Markham, yeoman, Lund Coats, Kirkdale, and Dorothy Madox, widow, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

Michael Kirkas, yeoman, Scorborough, and Mary Jefferson, spinster, Burnby—there.

Robert Wilson, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, South Cave—there.

William Harbert, gen., Eastrington, and Bridget Walker, widow, Pontefract—either place.

William Hornesey, carpenter, Craike, and Jane Abbey, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

Henry Shan, blacksmith, and Edith Jackson, spinster, Darrington—there.

Josiah Inchbald, gen., and Alice Longvile, widow, Barlow, Brayton—at Barlow.

Laurence White, marmeter, and Mary Bawmer, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Hugh Blake, gen., Scorborough, and Alice Pecke, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

William Coats, yeoman, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Rowland, widow, St. Sampson—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.[3]

William Fawcet, glover, Fewston, and Margaret Iles, spinster, Hampsthwaite—either place.

William Dixon, yeoman, Roos, and Alice Lyn, widow, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Matthew Wrangham, yeoman, and Ursula Belwood, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

John Nicholson, yeoman, and Elizabeth Laicocke, spinster, Brompton—there.

John Raiks, yeoman, and Jennet Hardie, spinster, Gargrave—there.[4]

Thomas Clarke, clothier, and Sibel Lawson, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

[647]

Matthew Ruddocke, yeoman, and Ann Nawton, Westow—there.

Francis Bacon, gen., North Ferriby, and Margaret Robinson, widow, North Cave—either place.

Francis Bonde, sailor, Thurne, and Ann Bedford, widow, Doncaster—there.

William Markenfielde, gen., and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, Ripon—there.

Stephen Clay, butcher, and Dorothy Benton, Trinity, King's Court—there.

William Belte, cooper, and Isabel Cowlson, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Richardson, yeoman, Howden, and Ann Aske, widow, Spurriergate—there.

Christopher Sturdy, yeoman, and Susan Wilkinson, widow, Kilburn—there.

John Willy, tanner, Otterington, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, Bransby—either place.

William Mountaine, yeoman, Woolley, Royston, and Frances Whitley, Flockton, Thornhill—either place.

John Richardson, mariner, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Crispinn, spinster, St. John, Beverley—either place.

Henry Hargill, stationer, and Judith Tailer, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Drewe, yeoman, Keyingham, and Mary Stephenson, spinster, Patrington—either place.[6]

Andrew Burton, mercer, Doncaster, and Frances Frankland, spinster, Whiston—either place.

John Wilstroppe, limeburner, and Joan Little, widow, Tadcaster—there.

James Greene, yeoman, and Elizabeth Parke, spinster, Leeds—there.[7]

Charles Nutt, agriculturer, and Isabel Throwpe, spinster, Cantley—there.

1 Not at Wath.
2 At Skipton, 1 May, 1636.
3 Not at Belfreys.
4 At Gargrave, 7 May, 1636.
5 At Leeds, 8 May, 1636.
6 Not at Patrington.
7 At Leeds, 22 May, 1636.

[648]
William Greene, agriculturer, Hutton Pannall, and Ann Franckes, spinster, Wath —either place.

Michael Freare, labourer, Ebberston, and Elizabeth Browne, widow, Whitby—there.

Thomas Killingbeck, gen., Leeds, and Elizabeth Tindall, spinster, Garforth—either place.[1]

Greorge Wreaks, corder, Aldfield, Ripon, and Margaret Baine, widow, Pateley Bridge—there.

Henry Hammond, gen., Wighill, and Lucy Thorpe, spinster, Waghen—there.

Isaac Balme, clothier, and Sarah Cordley, spinster, Bradford—there.

Leonard Pinckney, agriculturer, Liverton, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Skelton—either place.

Richard Marchant, agriculturer, Sherburn, and Elizabeth Myles, widow, Hartforth —either place.

Thomas Core, yeoman, Gisburn, and Jane Kendall, spinster, Clithero, by Thomas Armistead—at Gisburn.

Anthony Allanson, dyer, Halifax, and Mary Sowtell, widow, Elland—there.[2]

Christopher Hird, clothier, Keighley, and Ann Laicocke, spinster, Stonegate—either place.

Maine Truslove, gen., Mappleton, and Hester Spinke, spinster, Skern—either place.

John Hodgson, yeoman, Whalley, and Agnes Alston, spinster, Mitton—there.

Thomas Procter, Esq., Otley, and Joan Losse, widow, Ripon—either place.

[649]
Thomas Hunter, agriculturer, Burnsall, and Eiizabeth Wetherhead, spinster, Skipton either place.[3]

Jonam Mitchell, clothier, Bradford, and Mary Ramsden, spinster, Halifax—either place.

Richard Man, innholder, Hull, and Barbara Kidd, spinster, Skipsea—there.

William Smith, sailor, St. Michael, York, and Elizabeth Waller, spinster, St. Margaret—there.

William Bentham, agriculturer, Horton in Ribblesdale, and Jane Bland, spinster, Dent, co. Lancaster—at Horton.

William Readshawe, agriculturer, Tosside, Gisburn, and Ellen Kendell, spinster, Long Preston—at Tosside.

Christopher Bolton, tailor, Skipton, and Grace Windle, spinster, Thornton—either place.[4]

John Bell, agriculturer, Sessay, and Mary Rowth, widow, Kirklington—at Sessay.

George Fenton ? Renton, yeoman, and Ann Kitson, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

Robert Gedney, agriculturer, Elsternwick, and Susan Humfrey, spinster, St. Laurence—either place.

John Salmon, sailor, Whitby, and Mary Addison, spinster, Sneaton—either place.

Christopher Kelshawe, yeoman, Leeds, and Mary Chambers, spinster, Swillington —there.

Matthew Maison, agriculturer, and Ursula Robinson, widow Winestead—there.[6]

John Tilson, yeoman, Boston, co. Lincoln, and Ann Fish, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Robert Langfellow, yeoman, and Susan Hudson, spinster, Weston—there.

John Carlin, yeoman, Eastrington, and Jane Man, spinster, Holme on Spalding Moor—either place.

Tristram Suger, clerk, Min^r, and Elizabeth Grant, widow, Barnby Dun—there.

John Murton, pinner, and Mary Holey, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

1 Not at Leeds.
2 At Halifax, 21 May, 1636. Called Allinson —Soithill.
3 At Burnsall, 14 July, 1636.
4 At Skipton, 29 Mar., 1636.
5 At Leeds, 26 April, 1636. Geo. Renton and Ann Kitson of Osmondthorpe. (Printed Reg.)
6 At Winestead, 6 June, 1636. He called Mason.

[650]

William Peniston, ludimag^{m}, and Elizabeth Atmar, spinster, Scarborough—there.

Richard Stubley, yeoman, Crambe, and Isabel Ettie, spinster, Full Sutton—there.

Thomas Harker, yeoman, Bilsdale, and Margaret Coverdale, spinster, Marsk—at Bilsdale.

George Worfolke, yeoman, Godeland, Pickering, and Mary Cappleman, spinster, Wykeham—either place.

Thomas Hunter, yeoman, Merfleite, Paul, and Mary Hogg, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Peter Winterscale, linenwebster, Brandesburton, and Elizabeth Midleton, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

John Lockwood, yeoman, Almondbury, and Ann Ainley, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Richard Bullas, labourer, Wentworth, and Margaret Barneby, spinster, Adwick in the Street—at Wentworth.

Thomas Musham, yeoman, and Elizabeth Allanson, spinster, Hackness—there.[1]

Cockyn Woodward, gen., and Ruth Blacklocke, spinster, Burton Agnes—there.

John Bucklehey, yeoman, Wragby, and Winefred Pilkinton, spinster, Huddersfield—either place.

William Horne, gen., Wakefield, and Sarah Sikes, Kirkheaton—either place.[2]

George Wood, draper, Nether Witton, and Ann Booth, spinster, Lamesley ?—either place.

William Wilson, collier, Wickersley, and Mary Torr, spinster, Rotherham—there.

William Thompson, yeoman, Cottingham, and Jane Hobson, spinster, Ottringham—either place.

John Jackson, tailor, Barmston, and Ann Kirse, widow, Skeckling—there.

George Watson, clothier, and Jane Wilkinson, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

John Thorpe, chapman, Whitkirk, and Martha Cocke, spinster, Manchester—either place.[4]

[651]

William Clapham, clothier, Keighley, and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow, Haworth—there.

Richard Baines, merchant, Spurriergate, and Mary Baites, spinster, Leeds—either place.[5]

Robert Walmesley, yeoman, Dewsbury, and Mary Poole, spinster, South Cave—either place.

Richard Sowerbats, clerk, Waddington, and Isabel Waddington, spinster, Gisburn—at Waddington.

Thomas Swinburn, gen., Bowlden, and Frances Rodham, spinster, Jarrow, diocese Durham—either place.

Richard Shuttleworth, clothier, and Alice Lume, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Christopher Goodison, nailer, and Elizabeth Wairinge, spinster, Wentworth—there.

Edmund Browne, yeoman, and Isabel Nicholson, spinster, Topcliffe—there.

Thomas Booth, St. Mary, Beverley, and Jane Davie, St. Lawrence—either place.

Richard Morritte, Menthorpe, and Dorothy Freeman, Castlegate—either place.

George Daniell, Esq., Kildwick, and Elizabeth Irelande, spinster, Wragby—there.

John Hoppes, yeoman, and Elizabeth Knaggs, Ripon—there.

William Roberts, blacksmith, and Sarah Crabtree, spinster, Methley—there.[6]

Abraham Casson, clothworker, and Mary Martin, spinster, Leeds—there.[7]

1 At Hackness, 21 June, 1636.
2 Wm. Horne of Mexborough. She his 1st wife. (See Dugdale's Visitation.)
3 At Leeds, 16 June, 1636.
4 Not at Whitkirk.
5 At Leeds, 29 June, 1636.
6 At Methley, 4 July, 1636.
7 At Leeds, 27 June, 1636.

Francis Patton, grassman, Bolton, Bishop Wilton, and Ann Cooke, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—there.

John Sigswick, yeoman, Ripon, and Hester Elsworth, spinster, Ripley—at Ripon.

Henry Sawley, clothworker, Leeds, and Jane Emondson, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[1]

[652]

John Walker, clothier, and Alice Rawnsley, spinster, Birstall—there.

Thomas Smith, yeoman Kirkby Moorside, and Isabel Richardson, spinster, Santon—either place.

Nicholas Jackson, yeoman, and Grace Garner, widow, Birdsall—there.

Richard Milner, gen., Calverley, and Grace Milner, spinster, Heptonstall—there.[2]

Henry Clarke, Kirkby Malham, and Dorothy Blackburne, Halifax—either place.

Nicholas Harbert, gen., Skipwith, and Catherine Newsome, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Thomas Atkinson, agriculturer, Leeds, and Grace Hargraves, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[3]

Thomas Lockwood, tanner, Craike, and Mary Holme, spinster, Burghwallis—there.

Matthew Gibson, yeoman, Sigglesthorne, and Margaret Maxwell, spinster, Mappleton—either place.

Marmaduke Tristram, yeoman, and Margaret North, spinster, Sigglesthorne—there.

Ralph Jaques, maltster, Kirkby Fleetham, and Ellen Browne, widow, St. Michael le Belfrey—there.[4]

Francis Wilkinson, gen., Barton on Tees, dioc. Durham, and Margaret Wormeley, spinster, Riccall—there.

John Leighton, shearman, Trinity, Micklegate, and Elizabeth Storie, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—there.

Nicholas Raynerr, weaver, Woolley, and Susan Clayton, spinster, Cawthorne—there.

Christopher Daile, yeoman, Egton, and Elizabeth Conyers, spinster, Pickering—at Egton.

Jeremia Bower, clothier, and Ann Wright, spinster, Bradford—there.

William Marshall, agriculturer, Garforth, and Isabel Ellis, spinster, Normanton—at Garforth.

Henry Brignall, yeoman, Tockwith, and Frances Watson, spinster, Linton, Newton upon Ouse—there.

[653)

John Bennington, merchant, St. Crux, and Jane Burniston, spinster, Holtby—either place.

James Procter, clothier, and Ellen Harrison, spinster, Leeds—there.[5]

John Roydes, yeoman, and Agnes Denton, spinster, Birstall—there.

Jonas Mitchell, clothier, Bradford, and Ann Blaikbrugh, spinster, Keighley—there.

John Rickaby, agriculturer, Castle Sowerby, diocese Carlisle, and Jane Cowper, spinster, Riccall—there.

John Yorke, bearbearer, St. Sampson, and Jane Rickerd, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Richard Walker, joiner, and Mary Smith, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

Thomas Davell, Esq., Filey, and Eleanor Hoggert, widow, Muston—either place.

Christopher Ibbotson, yeoman, and Ann Hewson, spinster, Rilston—there.

William Coats, tailor, and Mary Townsend, spinster, Pontefract—there.

John Hirst, tanner, Mirfield, and Sarah Roads, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

George Walton, gen., Ripon, and Dorothy Staveley, spinster, Copgrove—there.

1 At Whitkirk, 24 June, 1636, Henry Whauley and Jane Emarson mar.
2 Not at Calverley.
3 At Trinity, 25 June, 1636.
4 At Belfreys, 22 June, 1636.
5 At Leeds, 29 June, 1636.
6 At Leeds, 5 July, 1636.

Roland Harbert, gen., Skipwith, and Ellen Kirkby, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Thomas Burdet, gen., Moorgrange, Leeds, and Beatrice Johnson, spinster, Rothwell—there.[1]

William Thomas, clothier, Heptonstall, and Ruth Furnes, spinster, Sowerby—at Heptonstall.

William Hall, agriculturer, Swine, and Frances Gibson, widow, Leven—either place.

James Wilcocke, agriculterer, Thornton, and Bridget Whittaker, spinster, Gargrave—at Thornton,[2]

[654]

Robert Sowray, miller, Trinity, King's Court, and Grace Readmaine, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

John Bishop, gen., Thorganby, and Dorothy Harbert, widow, Wheldrake—either place.

Thomas Preston, yeoman, St. Sampson, and Ann Coates, spinster, Coxwold—at St. Sampson.

Henry Yowle, yeoman, Worsop, and Sarah Mude, spinster, Walles—at Worsop.

George Tiplin, tailor, and Ann Crosley, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

George Towne, yeoman, and Bridget Woodhead, spinster, Elland—there.[3]

Richard Draper, glover, Wakefield, and Eliza Usher, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[4]

Richard Johnson, yeoman, Edstone, and Ann Stamper, Westow—either place.

William Skelton, yeoman, Middleton, and Ellen Stockton, Stockton—at Middleton or Salton. (This entry confused.)

Christopher Scotte, yeoman, Thorpe Arch, and Jane Hicke, spinster, Walton—either place.

German Briggs, Halifax, and Ruth Furnes, spinster, Hartshead—either place.[5]

John Thornton, agriculturer, Kirk Ella, and Elizabeth Thurgell, spinster, Drypool—either place.[6]

John Roodes, agriculturer, and Alice Sunderland, spinster, Horbury—there.[7]

William Tiplarie, miller, and Isabel Hall, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—there.

Robert Mason, agriculturer, Thorpe Arch, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[8]

Robert Hardinge, yeoman, Bainton, and Emote Wightman, widow, Heslington—there.

Thomas Parkinson, gen., Kildwick, and Ann Ellis, spinster, Bolton—there, by Peter Parkinson.

Alexander Seede, mason, Whitkirk, and Margaret Dickson, spinster, Leeds—either place.[9]

[655]

Godfrey Somersall, yeoman, Ecclesfield, and Jane Abson, spinster, Rawmarsh—there.

William Hirde, bricklayer, St. John, Micklegate, and Mary Dighton, spinster, Askam Bryan—either place.

William Shepperd, tanner, and Alice Atkinson, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there.

William Sharpe, agriculturer, and Jane Bessett, spinster, St. Crux—there.

John Smythson, yeoman, Melsonby, and Isabel Wilkinson, widow, Barton—at Melsonby.

John Rooke, agriculturer, Barnsley, and Margaret Brooke, spinster, Cumberworth—there.

1 At Rothwell, 3 July, 1636. He called Birdheade.
2 Not at Gargrave,
3 At Elland, 12 July, 1636.
4 Not at Rothwell.
5 Jeremiah Brigge and Ruth Fournis, at Hartshead, 12 July, 1636.
6 At Kirk Ella, 15 July, 1636.
7 Not at Horbury.
8 At Trinity, 13 July, 1636.
9 At Whitkirk, 12 July, 1636.

John Carleton, yeoman, Brotherton, and Elizabeth Moore, St. Laurence—either place.

John Haigh, clothier, and Mary Scott, spinster, Halifax—there.[1]

John Beeston, yeoman, St. Maurice, and Ann Danniel, spinster, Snaith—at St. Maurice.

Thomas Saltmarsh, draper, Trinity, Hull, and Frances Foxcroft, spinster, West Heslerton—there.

John Battie, yeoman, and Alice Richardson, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Henry Dickinson, yeoman, Thorner, and Ann Dickinson, spinster, St. Crux,—either place.

John Newton, merchant, Whitby, and Jane Morret, spinster, Haram—there.

Thomas Sampson, yeoman, Parlington, Abberford, and Alice Bywater, spinster, Little Preston, Kippax—either place.[2]

Hugh Stott, spinner, Boroughbridge, and Cecily Foster, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Joshua Noble, agriculturer, Whitby, and Ann Dawson, spinster, Ebberston—either place.

Anthony Coates, clerk, Knaresborough, and Ann Watkin, spinster, Carlton, Crav. —either place.

[656]

John Turner, gen., Spennythorne, and Jane Jackson, spinster, Huttons Ambo—there.

Thomas Houlden, linendraper, and Margaret Hayford, spinster, Water Fryston—there.

Stephen Dockrey, clerk, Rec., Horswell ? Harswell, diocese York, and Frances Mountaine, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Peter Clayton, clothier, Elland, Halifax, and Mary Rayner, widow, Hartshead—at Elland.[3]

John Gell, watchmaker, St. Martin, York, and Susan Maingie, widow, St. Ellen, York—there.

John Robinson, marriner, Hull, and Magdalen Scarr, widow, Hotham—there.

Abel Pryor, yeoman, and Mary Nicholson, spinster, Lindley, Otley—there.

Ambrose Elliott, agriculturer, Rowley, and Julian Robinson, spinster, Sculcoates—either place.

William Smithson, agriculturer, Kettlewell, and Margaret Thompson, spinster, Gargrave—either place.[4]

William Bulmer, publican, South Otterington, and Mary Greene, spinster, Thornton le Street—either place.

Edward Barker, clothier, Birkin, and Eliza Barneby, widow, Pontefract—at Birkin.

John Darnbrough, tanner, and Margaret Parkinson, widow, Bradford—there.

John Farrer, yeoman, and Margery Wyse, spinster, Ripon—there.

George Bell, agriculturer, Ellerton, and Mary Sawle, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Matthew Henlake, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Jane Smith, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Fairbarne, merchant, and Susan Platt, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

[657]

Robert Foster, gen., and Barbara Ormesby, spinster, Kildale—there.

John Crowther, clothdresser, Morley, Batley, and Ann Bamforth, widow, Leeds—at Batley.[5]

Henry Waineman, gen., St. Maurice, and Mary Hicke, spinster, Walton—either place.

John Nesfield, agriculturer, Snainton, and Jane Kirkupp, widow, Ruston—at Snainton.

1 At Halifax, 18 July, 1636.
2 Not at Kippax.
3 Not at Elland or Hartshead.
4 Not at Gargrave.
5 Not at Leeds.

John Mathon, agriculturer, Owthorne, and Dina Fairburne, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Matthew Porter, agriculturer, and Ann Taylour, spinster, Nafferton—there.

Richard Jourdaine, yeoman, Rigton, and Jane Jefferson, spinster, Hunmanby—there.

Thomas Hobson, tanner, Sandal Magna, and Elizabeth Capps, spinster, Wakefield—at Sandal Magna.

Thomas Falconer, glover, and Ann Scoles, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

Thomas Smith, mercer, and Elizabeth Kitchingman, widow, Halifax—there.[2]

Gervase Hamond, Esq., Scarthingwell, and Elizabeth Key, widow, Campsall—there.[3]

Richard Jackson, mariner, and Thomasin Russell, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Appleby, yeoman, Richmond, and Catherine Browne, spinster, Wighill—either place.

John Robinson, gen., and Jane Claphamson, Giggleswick—there.

William Knowles, yeoman, Long Preston, and Elizabeth Geldard, widow, Wigglesworth—either place.

George Fell, yeoman, and Elizabeth Buckle, spinster, Thorner—there.

George Vessey, labourer, Elley, and Mary Roads, spinster, North Ferriby—there.

William Watson, agriculturer, Rowley, and Joan Browne, spinster, Skidby—either place.

[658]

William Wadsworth, clothier, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Burnett, spinster, Sandal Magna—there.

Simon Hutchinson, clothier, Whitkirk, and Margaret Stephenson, spinster, Leeds—at Whitkirk.[4]

Francis Blacke, yeoman, Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Sharples, spinster, St. Olave—at Goodramgate.

James Boyde, yeoman, Cottingham, and Catherine Creyke, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Simon Milner, clothier, Leeds, and Susan Blaids, widow, Ardsley—there.[5]

Gerard Cobb, yeoman, Youlthorpe, and Susan Wythes, widow, Strensall—there.

Robert Dawson, shipwright, St. Mary, Hull, and Ann Riddie, widow, Skidby—there.

John Briggs, chandler, Wakefield, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[6]

John Leache, corder, Keighley, and Mary Draper, spinster, Kildwick—either place.

Samuel Laburne, mariner, Castlegate, and Elizabeth Gunbie, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Elia . . Walker, merchant, and Elizabeth Pawson, widow, York—there.

Richard Kay, yeoman, and Dorothy Waterhouse, spinster, Kirkheaton—there.

Edmund Popple, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Mary Marvel, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Christopher Browne, yeoman, Selby, and Dorothy Hayford, spinster, Ferrybridge, Water Fryston—either place.

Thomas Laycocke, mariner, Acaster Selby, and Eliza Spetch, spinster, Howden—either place.

[659]

John Saltanstall, tailor, Halifax, and Mary Holdsworth, spinster, Elland—there.[7]

Thomas Blanshard, yeoman, Aughton, and Frances Harrison, spinster, Armin—there.

1 At Leeds, 8 Aug., 1636.
2 At Halifax, 23 Aug., 1636.
3 She was dau. of Bartholomew Fletcher, Esq. and wid. of Chris. Wilson of Monk Fryston, and Matthew Key of Beghall.
4 At Whitkirk, 10 Aug., 1636.
5 Not at Leeds.
6 At Belfreys, 11 Aug., 1636.
7 At Elland, 22 Aug., 1636.

John Jowet, yeoman, and Sarah Jowet, spinster, Bradford—there.

Christopher Wood, agriculturer, Tankersley, and Mary Warde, spinster, Ackworth —there.

Francis Wayneman, agriculturer, Skipton, and Alice Morehouse, spinster, Otley—either place.

Thomas Myers, merchant, Leeds, and Margaret Roades, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[1]

William Brooke, clothier, Birstall, and Elizabeth Burton, spinster, Barwick in Elmet—there.

George Whittaker, clothier, Skirkenden, Burnley, and Ann Whithead, widow, Shay, Rochdale—there.

John Fairebanke, gen., Tong, and Alice Pollerd, spinster, Bradford—there.

John Parkin, carpenter, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, Rillington—there.

Marmaduke Merchant, clerk, Hilston, and Duglas Stephenson, spinster, Whitgift —either place.

Mark Ellison, agriculturer, and Dorothy Loryman, Water Fryston—there.

Robert Hitch, clerk, Rec., Normanton, and Sarah Levet, spinster, Calverley—there.[2]

Christopher Paler, agriculturer, and Mary Howlegate, spinster, Gargrave—there.[3]

Thomas Sill, gen., Thornhill, and Susan Kaye, spinster, Rothwell—there.[4]

Abraham Fox, clothworker, and Grace Eadson, spinster, Leeds—there.

[660]

Richard Stanhop, gen., Guiseley, and Ann Allinson, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[5]

James Foulds, yeoman, Trodden, Clithero, and Ellen Hartley, spinster, Weestead, Colne—there.

Richard Harrison, baker, and Ellen Horsley, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

John Taylor, gen., Drax, and Jodocam Hodgson, widow, Barnby Dun—either place.

John Baker, corder, and Ann Wrath, widow, St. Cuthbert—there.

Richard Seaton, gen., St. Olave, and Alice Blancherd, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

William Hargraves, yeoman, Barwick in Elmet, and Ann Danser, widow, Gisburn —either place.

John Furbancke, junr., yeoman, and Jane Andrewes, spinster, Barmston—there.

John Andrews, yeoman, and Jane Furbancke, spinster, Barmston—there.

Nicholas Sneaton, shoemaker, Thornton, and Elizabeth Bossall, spinster, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Thomas West, grocer, and Dorothy Clement, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Clerke, agriculturer, Tollerton, Alne, and Ann Shipton, spinster, St. Crux —there.

John Gelson, gen., Hessle, and Sarah Foxley, spinster, . . William Foxley, father s^d^ Sarah, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Moone, yeoman, Newton, Pickering Lythe, and Elizabeth Ripley, spinster, Ellerby—at Lythe.

Ralph Ridle, clerk, and Frances Sutton, spinster, Easington—there.

Richard Brignall, yeoman, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Alice Taylor, widow, Bishophill Junior—either place.[6]

[661]

William Smyth, and Alice Copland, spinster, St. Olave—there.

William Wilton, yeoman, Lofthouse, and Ann Dickinson, widow, Gisburn—at Lofthouse.

Cuthbert Haggett, yeoman, and Barbara Race, spinster, Ripon—there.

William Fox, yeoman, and Ann Murwood, spinster, Bradfield—there.

John Chapman, gen., Rillington, and Catherine Harton, spinster, Wykcham—at Rillington.

1 John Myers and Margaret Roodes, mar. at Whitkirk, 24 Aug., 1636. 2 Not at Calverley.
3 At Gargrave, 31 Aug., 1636. He called Paisley.
4 At Rothwell, 13 Sept., 1636. Tobias in register.
5 Not at Whitkirk.
6 Not at Belfreys.

Nicholas Hall, joiner, and Jane Brittaine, widow, Stonegate—there.

Francis Gill, yeoman, Gowthwaite, Kirkby Malzeard, and Isabel Higson, spinster, Sigsworth—at Kirkby Malzeard.

Richard Brookesbanke, yeoman, Shelf, Halifax, and Susan Swaine, spinster, Horton, Bradford—there.

Lionel Stocke, molendinar *(sic)*, St. Laurence, aud Sarah Porter, spinster, St. Cuthbert—either place.

Robert Keld, mercer, and Elizabeth Bonfrey, spinster, Hedon—there.

Marmaduke Collinson, lanarium, and Ann Waterhouse, spinster, Hedon—there.

Richard Burton, corder, Knaresborough, and Isabel Kirke, St. Crux—either place.

Richard Palmer, cutler, Howden, and Margaret Smythson, spinster, Castlegate—either place.

Samuel Winter, yeoman, Leeds, and Grace Jefferson, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[1]

William Dobson, clothier, Halifax, and Alice Gibson, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

Robert Barton, corder, Drax, and Elizabeth Burton *als.* Younge, widow, Snaith—at Drax.

Henry Winchester, yeoman, and Mary Foxley, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

[662]

Peter Smyth, butcher, Alne, and Alice Wallice, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Richard Hey, yeoman, Nidd, and Margaret Burton, spinster, Kirk Deighton—either place.

Andrew Waide, clothier, and Mary Smith, widow, Calverley—there.[2]

George Ingle, gen., Brayton, and Jonam Mileson, spinster, Birkin—at Brayton.

Francis Syllaman, yeoman, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Hoult, lanarium, Bradford, and Elizabeth Rayer, spinster, Stonegate—there.

John Ashtonn, agriculturer, Braywell, and Jonam French, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Joshua Whitwham, agriculturer, and Mary Windle, spinster, Thornton Crav.—there.

Richard Watson, agriculturer, and Dorothy Barnerd, spinster, Barnoldswick—there.

Thomas Thomlinson, yeoman, and Dorothy Morley, widow, Batley—there.

Bartholomew Cooke, vintner, and Gertrude Broadbent, spinster, Rotherham—there.

Henry Morton, yeoman, Kirkheaton, and Mary Clayton, widow, Castlegate—either place.

Robert Leake, tailor, and Edith Stones, widow, Barnsley—there.

William Harris, corder, and Margaret Ainger, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Edward Thursby, clerk, and Frances Pinckney, spinster, Silton—there.

[663]

John Lawrey, agriculturer, Aldborough, and Jane Moore, widow, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

John Blackburne, baker, St. Margaret, and Elizabeth Coates, spinster, Sutton upon Derwent.—at St. Margaret.

William Fowke, yeoman, Horsleywoodhouse, Co. Derby, and Alice Lawson, spinster, Cawood—there.

Peter Cliffe, clothier, Leeds, and Jane Stable, spinster, Bramley, Leeds—there.

Edward Robertshawe, clothier, and Isabel Midlebrooke, spinster, Bradford—there.

Adam Johnson, sailor, and Ann Ellis, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Roberts, Hickleton, and Margaret Fletcher, Barmborough—either place.

1 at Leeds, 13 Sept., 1636.

2 At Calverley, 11 Sept., 1636. She called Mercye.

3 Not in Leeds Register.

4 At Trinity, 20 Sept., 1636.

Laurence Foster, silkweaver, Crambe, and Joan Crowder, widow, Goodramgate—at Crambe.

Thomas Fitlinge, agriculturer, Little Ouseburn, and Catherine Stead, spinster, Gt. Ouseburn, Knaresborough—either place.

Henry Belton, tanner, and Mary Mason, spinster, St. Margaret—there.

Richard Fawcet, yeoman, Aughton, and Elizabeth Clarevax, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Isaac Gray, saddler, Sheffield, and Alice Robinson, spinster, Kirk Ella—there.

William Parke, clothier, and Isabel Moore, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

John Hotham, Esq., Scorborough, and Margaret Paler, widow, Bugthorpe—there.[2]

Michael Bancks, yeoman, and Margaret Swallowe, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Cressie Burnet, vintner, St. John, and Mary Barnerd, spinster, St. Olave—there.

[664]

William Ramsbotham, clerk, and Charity Bowes, spinster, Hemingborough—there.

Francis Hogley, yeoman, and Ann Waide, spinster, Wath—there.

Thomas Wilkinson, yeoman, Bugthorpe, and Ellen Hardisty, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Hudson, agriculturer, Cottingley, and Elizabeth Mitton, spinster, Otley—there.

Eliam Hutchinson, clerk, and Jane Lee, spinster, Blith—there.

Thomas Porret, clothier, Birstall, and Ann Ashton, widow, Hartshead—there.[4]

Nicholas Johnson, yeoman, Stranton, co. Durham, and Elizabeth Lee, widow, Goodramgate—there.

William Horton, gen., and Elizabeth Gleadhill, spinster, Elland—there.[5]

John Gleadhill, gen., and Sarah Horton, spinster, Elland—there.[6]

Simon Mason, clerk, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Francis Sandwith, widow, St. George, York—at St. Martin.

Nicholson Redson, yeoman, St. Marie (so), Stonegate, and Elizabeth Plumer, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Richard Whithead, agriculturer, St. Olave, and Frances Brunton, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[7]

John Milner, labourer, Croam, and Catherine Ezat, spinster, West Lutton, Weaverthorpe—there.

Thomas Tillitson, yeoman, Keighley, and Margaret Heard, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Henry Clay, clothier, Elland, and Ann Walker, spinster, Huddersfield—at Elland.[8]

William Kirkby, Holme on Spalding, and Jane Currer, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

[665]

Humphrey Shawe, A.M., Darfield, and Darce (so) Baites, spinster, Silkstone—either place.

John Dawson, yeoman, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, spinster, Birstall—there.

. . . . . Waterhouse, gen., Hartforth, and Elizabeth Andrews, spinster, St. Dennis—there.

George Hartley, cutler, Sheffield, and Ann Creswick, Ecclesfield—either place.

Christopher Greaves, yeoman, and Margaret Mowdy, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Henry Wellock, yeoman, and Ann Catterhall, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

William Chapman, agriculturer, and Ann Wilson, spinster, Pickering—there.

Edward Johnson, yeoman, and Mary Barchard, spinster, Preston—there.

John Hardcastle, yeoman, Barwick in Elmet, and Elizabeth Dynnis, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

1 At Leeds, 3 Oct., 1636.
2 Dau. of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, widow of Watkinson Payler, Esq.
3 At Leeds, 13 Oct., 1636.
4 At Hartshead, 4 Oct., 1636.
5 At Elland, 11 Oct., 1636.
6 At Elland, 11 Oct., 1636.
7 At Belfreys, 6 Oct., 1636.
8 Not at Elland.

Christopher Anderson, webster, Catton, and Alice Speighte, spinster, Burton—either place.

Christopher Gibson, agriculturer, St. Nicholas, York, and Ann Bogge, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Henry Hepwood, yeoman, Rochdale, and Mary Hawroyd, spinster, Elland—there.[1]

Thomas Wilson, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Crawe, spinster, Leatham—there.

Robert Aireton, agriculturer, and Jane Cooke, widow, Linton—there.

Robert Stacy, chapman, and Rosamond Warter, widow, Sheffield—there.

William Ruddocke, yeoman, and Jane Lawne, spinster, Langton—there.

William Bennyson, agriculturer, Marske, and Ann Stowpe, spinster, Lofthouse—either place.

[666]

Henry Brigham, yeoman, Kirk Ella, and Jane Kell, spinster, Hessle—eitherplace.[2]

Robert Wikeham, yeoman, Burghwallis, and Mary Heley, widow, Arksey—either place.

Francis Bovell, corder, and Alice Bovell, widow, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Sir Francis Fane, Knt., Sewley co. Northampton, and Elizabeth Darcy, widow, relict John, Lord Darcy, Aston—there.[3]

Stephen Moorehouse, yeoman, Keighley, and Ellen Key, spinster, Welbury—there.

Michael Drake, yeoman, Birstall, and Jane Walker, spinster, Wakefield—there.

James Bentley, gen., and Alice Hunter, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[4]

Samuel Kirbie, yeoman, and Frances Clifton, spinster, Gateford, Worsop, co. Nottingham—there.

Edward Beale, gen., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, Skipwith—there.[5]

Francis Ulyetson, yeoman, Keyingham, and Martha Simpson *als.* Pearson, widow, Skeckling—either place.

Paul Ingersall, yeoman, Wiston, and Lettice Waddilove, spinster, Darfield—either place.

Tobiam Hutton, barber surgeon, Wetherby, and Jane Hawkesby, spinster, St. Laurence—there.

Ralph Walkden, yeoman, Huddersfield, and Susan Ramsden, spinster, Elland—either place.[6]

Thomas Nelson, miller, Trinity, Hull, and Margaret Sidners? Sidons, widow, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Charles Brighouse, clothier, and Eliza Midwood, widow, Huddersfield—there.

Richard Plumer, agriculturer, Little Ouseburn, and Mary Walker, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

John Wood, yeoman, and Cecily Farrer, spinster, Coley—there.

[667]

Thomas Blakey, yeoman, Gargrave, and Sarah Smith, widow, Bradford—either place.[7]

Robert Hirst, yeoman, Clarborough, co. Nottingham, and Jane Thornton, spinster, Ordsall, co. Nottingham—either place.

Henry Jessop, cooper, Worksop, and Catherine Fox, spinster, Norton Cuckney, co. Nottingham—either place.

Nicholas Boulton, clothier, and Dorothy Deane, spinster, Halifax—there.[8]

Henry Leedham, agriculturer, Camps, and Edith Jackson, spinster, Darrington—there.

William Greenwood, blacksmith, and Mary Waddie, spinster, Rotherham—there.

1 At Elland, 22 Oct., 1636. Henricus Heywood de Rochdale et Gratia Holroyd.

2 Not at Kirk Ella.

3 Dau. of William West, Esq., of Firbeck, mar. 1st John, Lord Darcy, 2ndly Sir Francis Fane, K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Linc.

4 Mr. James Bealeby and Mrs. Alice Hunter, mar. 23 Oct., 1636 (Belfreys Reg.)

5 Not at Belfreys.

6 Not at Elland.

7 Not at Gargrave.

8 At Halifax, 15 Nov., 1636. He called Michael.

Robert Parkinson, maltster, Castlegate, and Mary Stainthrope, St. John, Micklegate—there.

John Whittakers, linenweaver, Storithes, and Elizabeth Roberts, spinster, Skipton —[? at Storithes].[1]

Thomas Robinson, mariner, and Ann Wallis, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Haldesworth, yeoman, and Mary Northend, spinster, Halifax—there.[2]

Henry Ryley, yeoman, Bolton Bol., and Ann Cuncliffe, spinster, Colne—at Bolton Bol.

Edward Carleton, yeoman, Barmston, and Ellen Newton, spinster, St. Martin Micklegate—there.[3]

John Bradley, pewterer, and Ellen Busfield, widow, St. Sampson—there.

William Clerke, yeoman, and Margaret Hanshawe, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Simpson, clothier, and Frances Pawson, spinster, Leeds—there.[4]

Robert Pickard, agriculturer, Farnham, and Ellen Brownrigge, spinster, Ribstone —at Farnham.

[668]

Thomas Shipton, yeoman, Whitby, and Elizabeth Belwood, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Richard Day, baker, St. Margaret, and Jane Watson, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate —there.

John Preston, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Taylour, spinster, Acaster Malbis—there.

William Freer, publican, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Grace Wood, spinster, Badsworth—there.

John Hemsworth, chapman, St. Sampson, and Frances Potts, spinster, Pannall—there.

John Steadman, tailor, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Leach, spinster, Bishophill Junior—there.[5]

Thomas Shore, yeoman, Hutton Pagnell, and Martha Greaves, spinster, Penistone —at Hutton Pagnell.

William Burton, gen., Kirkheaton, and Mary North, widow, Almondbury—at Kirkheaton.

Richard Newby, merchant, Leeds, and Isabel Busfield, spinster, Addle—either place.[6]

Matthew Jobson, pewterer, and Susan Teenes, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

William Hawslyn, yeoman, Thornhill, and Elizabeth Kinley, spinster, Cumberworth—there.

Thomas Dent, carpenter, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Morland, spinster, Feliskirk—at Thirsk.

Richard Thompson, sailor, and Jane Lyndley, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Phillips, yeoman, Guiseley, and Elizabeth Marshall, spinster, Calverley—there.[7]

John Walker, yeoman, Elland, and Mary Roe, spinster, Otley—at Elland.[8]

John Mawde, webster, and Mary Crave, spinster, Leeds—there.[9]

[669]

Timothy Spendlove, yeoman, Moor Monkton, and Felicem Pannet, spinster, Stonegate—there.

William Metham, clothier, and Margaret Robinson, widow, North Cave—there.

George Addy, miller, Felkirk, and Jennet Gillot, spinster, Barnsley—there.

Edmund Holland, yeoman, and Jane Whittiker, widow, Rochdale, by Ralph Holland, Newbald, Rochdale—there.

Nathaniel Hodgson, labourer, Burton Agnes, and Dorothy Nicholson, spinster, Flamborough—either place.

1 Not in Skipton Register.
2 At Halifax, 7 Nov., 1636.
3 At St. Martin's, 3 Nov., 1636.
4 At Leeds, 3 Dec., 1636.
5 Not at Belfreys.
6 In either register.
7 At Calverley, [illegible] Nov., 1636.
8 Not at Elland.
9 Not in register.

Robert Hord, agriculturer, and Alice Browne, widow, Kirkby Malham—there.

Leonard Nicholson, agriculturer, Myton, and Eliza Pearson, spinster, Brafferton —either place.

Philip Scott, agriculturer, Myton, and Catherine Murton, spinster, Sutton on the Forest—there.

Richard Rishforth, and Margaret Chapman, spinster, Bingley—there or at Keighley.

John Firth, clothier, Leeds, and Euphamia Illingworth, widow, Halifax—there.[1]

William West, tanner, Silkstone, and Ann Mortunn, d. Francis Mortunn, spinster, Bradfield—there.

Matthew Vescey, gen., Barnsley, and Eleanor Rowlston, widow, Darfield—at Barnsley.

Anthony Beckwith, yeoman, Bewerley, Ripon, and Grace Inman, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Doyley Gower, gen., Sheriff Hutton, and Mary Walker, spinster, Snaith—either place.

Martin Hardman, clerk, Silkstone, and Elizabeth Fodell, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[2]

Robert Watson, yeoman, and Mary Holmes, spinster, Wentworth—there.

John Drake, grocer, Keighley, and Ann Milner, spinster, Bradford—there.

[670]

Castle Shemeld, cutler, and Margaret Spencer, widow, Sheffield—there.

Richard Maden, yeoman, Kilham, and Beatrice Taite, spinster, Muston—there.

William Jordon, yeoman, and Catherine Cowpland, spinster, Scrayingham—there.

David Belt, butcher, Selby, and Jane Storme, spinster, Howden—either place.

Richard Baddeley, Esq., City of Durham, and Cassandra Molle, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[3]

Robert Bolton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Todd, spinster, Skipton—there.[4]

John Cuthberte, yeoman, and Ann Beell, spinster, Foston—there.

James Day, baker, Trinity, King's Court, and Ann Hawoode, spinster, St. Dennis —either place.

Simon Hakins, corder, and Frances Meckforth, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

Thomas Parker, yeoman, Skipton, and Jane Topham, spinster, Burnsall—there.[6]

William Haulstead, yeoman, Burnley, and Elizabeth Hughes, spinster, Rilston—there.

Henry Markenfield, gen., Ripon, and Eliza Waid, spinster, Kilnsea—there.

Abraham Greenwood, yeoman, and Eliza Farrer, widow, Halifax—at Luddenden.[7]

. . . . . Laughton, gen., St. Johns, and Winefred Mirfyn, spinster, Kilnhurst, Rawmarsh—there.

Christopher Beckwith, yeoman, Masham, and Isabel Topham, spinster, Burnsall—there.[8]

John Dransfielde, and Agnes Bridge, widow, Kildwick—there.

William Pighills, miller, Keighley, and Ellen Walker, spinster, Colne—at Keighley.

[671]

Richard Lund, yeoman, and Alice Cooke, spinster, Long Preston—there.

Christopher Wyvell, Esq., Fingall, and Ursula Darcy, spinster, Swillington—there.[9]

Edward Crawley, yeoman, and Elizabeth Towpe, widow, Seamer—there.

John Pattinson, skinner, Barnsley, and Mary Lumbe, widow, Ruston—at Barnsley.

1 At Halifax, 20 Dec., 1636.

2 In the printed register, 20 Nov., 1636, it is entered Mr. Hurdman Clarke, evidently a mistake.

3 Rich. Bradley and Mrs. Cassandra Mole at Belfreys, Nov. 28, 1636.

4 Not at Skipton.

5 At Belfreys, 30 Nov., 1636. She called Metcalfe.

6 At Burnsall, 22 Dec., 1636.

7 At Halifax, 3 Dec., 1636.

8 At Burnsall, 7 Dec., 1636.

9 Sir Christopher Wyvill, of Constable Burton. She dau. of Conyers, Lord Darcy, 1st Earl of Holderness.

Francis Robinson, gen., Btpleton (? Appleton), and Isabel Horsley, widow, St. Michael, New Malton—at Btpleton (? Appleton).

Edward Hill, yeoman, Pannal, and Mary Knightson, spinster, Harwood—there.

Richard Thompson, yeoman, Kirkby Malzeard, and Margaret Wray, spinster, Pateley Bridge—there.

Christopher Foster, agriculturer, and Alice Gill, spinster, Ripon—there.

Robert Markindale, yeoman, Gargrave, and Jennet Dawson, spinster, Kirkby Malham—either place.

John Awtherson, agriculturer, Newton, Cleveland, and Ann Wright, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—there.

Alexander Osburne, mariner, and Elizabeth Woodmansey, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Dan, yeoman, and Elizabeth Milner, spinster, Bawtry—there.

George Gamble, agriculturer, Leeds, and Jennet Smith, spinster, Beeston—there.

Daniel Feildinge, mercer, and Ann Owthwaite, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Brearcliffe, gen., Sturton Grange, and Christiana Rawden, widow, Harwood—there.

John Thompson, clothier, and Susan Richardson, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

John Headley, yeoman, Dunnington, and Eliza Pettie, spinster, Full Sutton—there.

[672]

William Watson, yeoman, St. John, Beverley, and Mary Horsley, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Henry Harrison, yeoman, and Frances Sharpe, spinster, Saxton—there.

Geoffrey Nicholson, yeoman, and Grace Stappleton, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Henry Dobson, merchant, and Edith Parkins, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Sandwith, gen,, Barton co. Lincoln, and Sarah Swan, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Martin Bentley, yeoman, and Ann Scott, spinster, Wakefield—there.

William Cooke, shearman, and Ann Coltus, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Robert Hardy, agriculturer, and Ann Jordan, spinster, Skipsea—there.

Thomas Dickinson, yeoman, Holme in Beverley, and Alice Myas, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there.

William Richardson, yeoman, and Susan Browne, spinster, Healey—there.

Luke Day, corder, and Elizabeth Dry, widow, St. Denis—there.

Thomas Catterton, Spofforth, Wetherby, and Elizabeth Stockdale, spinster, Whixley—either place.

William Neile, gen., Bishopthorpe, and Elizabeth Bradley, celebem, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[3]

Francis Trimingham, gen., Fishlake, and Ellen Ramsden, spinster, Sprotborough—there.

Thomas Allatson, agriculturer, Amotherby, and Jane Marshall, spinster, Etton—at Amotherby.

Christopher Goodricke, junior, yeoman, Clifton, St. Olave, and Judith Pearson, spinster, Shipton, Overton—at St. Olave.

[673]

William Davie, butcher, and Elizabeth Tralefale? spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

William Brearcliffe, sailor, Scarborough, and Catherine Winshipp, spinster, Castlegate—either place.

William Olliver, mercer, and Alice Russell, spinster, Scarborough—there.

William Hey, yeoman, and Isabel Hornecastle, spinster, Ackworth—there.

Christopher Specke, gen., Normanton, and Bridget Booth, spinster, Leeds—either place.[4]

1 At Leeds, 12 Dec., 16[illegible]6.
2 At Trinity, 1[illegible] Dec., 1556.
3 At Belfreys, 1[illegible] Dec., 16[illegible].
4 Not at Leeds.

John Lawson, Esq., Bransby, and Ann Rosse, Easingwold—at Bransby, consent, Thomas Hodgson, James, Cholmley, gen., Whitby.

Luke Robinson, Esq., and Mary Pennell, spinster, St. Laurence—there.

John Taylor and Catherine Blaikston, Helmsley Gate—there.

Daniel Oley, chapman, and Margaret Watters, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Gooday, yeoman, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Dorothy Spendlove, spinster, St. Laurence—either place.

Matthew Hornesey, linenwebster, Sheriff Hutton, and Phillida Wilson, St. Maurice —either place.

John Haynworth, clothier, Bingley, and Grace Tilson, spinster, Keighley—there.[1]

Richard Webster *als.* Morris, agriculturer, Thribergh, and Ann Townrowe, spinster, Treeton—at Thribergh.

Cuthbert Waide, gen., Coniston, and Agnes Bracken, spinster, Arncliffe—there.[2]

William Bramsforth, yeoman, Ecclesall, Sheffield, and Hester Simpson, spinster, Bramley, Brewell—at Sheffield.

William Crosley, yeoman, Topcliffe, and Dorothy Stockdale, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

[674]

Thomas Ayrey, Morland, province York, and Margaret Hall, widow, St. Denis—there.

Richard Batty, miller, Linton, and Jane Clerke, spinster, Long Preston—there.

Thomas Gill, yeoman, Middleton, and Ann Swale, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Wilson, agriculturer, West Hardwick, and Ann Clerke, spinster, Featherstone—there.

Jonam Thompson, yeoman, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Wakefield, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

George Bower, yeoman, Dalby, and Jane Corneforth? spinster, Hovingham—either place.

Thomas Hay, nautam, and Magdalene Billingham, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Robert Paulyn, Harwood, and Ann Kynsman, spinster, Swillington—either place.

Roger Jackson, and Frances West, widow, St. Margaret—there.

William Kirbie, yeoman, Riccall, and Frances Robinson, St. Margaret—there.

Robert Ellis, agriculturer, Pannell, and Mary Peile, spinster, Harwood—there.

John Bannister, agriculturer, Overhelmsley, and Ann Johnson, spinster, Flaxton—there.

Robert Watterton, yeoman, Wragby, and Ann Markham, spinster, Wheatley—at Wragby.

Thomas Oldfield, gen., Halifax, and Elizabeth Bynnes, spinster, Horbury—there.[4]

George Savaige, clothier, Campsall, and Garthred Crags, widow, Bramwith—there.

John Smith, yeoman, Badsworth, and Ann Rishforth, spinster, Hemsworth—either place.

Joshua Fether, Kippax, and Phillida Burditt, spinster, Silkstone—there.[5]

[675]

Henry Cockell, agriculturer, and Alice Smith, spinster, Rothwell—there.[6]

Richard Dickinson, yeoman, Barnby Dun, and Ann Atkinson, Doncaster—either place.

Thomas Simpson, agriculturer, Great Ayton, and Ann Wilson, spinster, Newton—there.

John Goodricke, yeoman, St. Olave, and Ann Middleton, spinster, Haxby—at St. Olave.

Thomas Rawlinge, chapman, Halifax, and Mary Thorpe, spinster, Coley—there.[7]

1 Not at Bingley.
2 Both buried at Conistone. See Dugdale's Visitation continued. 3 Not at Trinity.
4 At Horbury, 24 Jan., 1636-7.
5 Not at Kippax.
6 At Rothwell, 14 Feb., 1636-7. She called Anna.
7 At Halifax, 21 Feb., 1636-7.

Richard Bradley, blacksmith, and Susan Lindley, spinster, Stainburn—there.

Thomas Norlidge? grazier, Aram, diocese York, and Catherine Butterfield, spinster, Rotherham—there.

Nathaniel Bulwer, clerk, and Mary Aslaby, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Abraham Cosin, clothier, Calverley, and Agnes Watkinson, spinster, Pannell—at Calverley.

Matthew Walls, yeoman, Stillingfleet, and Rebecca Burdsall, spinster, Kirk Fenton —at Stillingfleet.

William Jefferson, Lythe, and Abigail Toes, spinster, Whitby—at Lythe.

Gregory Duffield, agriculturer, and Eliza Steele, spinster, Ripon—there.

Roger Wilson, yeoman, Goodramgate, and Dorothy Harrison, spinster, Kirkby Misperton—either place.

Robert Holte, butcher, Bradford, and Jane Illingworth, spinster, Skipton—there.[1]

William Rooke, yeoman, Barnsley, and Alice Broadhead, widow, Ruston—at Barnsley.

Robert Birde, yeoman, Hemsworth, and Eliza Tailer, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Thomas Chapman, mason, Farnley, and Isabel Fenton, spinster, Leeds—at Farnley.

[676]

John Crashaw, agriculturer, Cantley, and Mary Godfrey, spinster, Doncaster—at Cantley.

Robert Freer, yeoman, Kirkby Malzeard, and Alice Moorhouse, spinster, Pateley Bridge—either place.

Richard Judson, Kirkby Moorside, and Jane Johnson, Edstone—at Kirkby Moorside.

Henry Kitchin, Rosse, and Margaret Barnebie, Boynton—there.

William Price, vintner, and Elizabeth Skaylim, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Thomas Taylor, corder, and Elizabeth Fether, spinster, Barwick in Elmet—there.

John Wright, brazier, St. Mary, Beverley, and Catherine Davison, widow, St. Margaret—there.

John Walshman, mercer, Preston, Amounderness, and Dowsabella Trowtbecke, spinster, Bramham—there.

Christopher Halliley, yeoman, ... , and Isabel Dobson, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Pallicer, yeoman, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Joan Frankland, spinster, Sigston—at St. Michael.[2]

Thomas Inmyre, yeoman, and Susan Wallas, spinster, Beswick—there.

Henry Bayocke, whitesmith, and Alice Wynne, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

William Greenfield, yeoman, Holbeck, and Mary Walker, widow, Rothwell—there.[3]

Marmaduke Usher, yeoman, and Mary Appleby, spinster, Edstone—there.

John Littlewood, agriculturer, Kirk Sandal, and Beatrice Stables, widow, Armthrope —there.

John Walker, blacksmith, and Elizabeth Seniour? Liversedge, Birstall—there.

[677]

Daniel Clerke, clerk, Cur., Denby, and Elizabeth Burdet, spinster, Penistone—either place.

Christopher Reine, clerk, Rec., Foxholes, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Roger Barker, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, widow, Leeds—there.[4]

Abraham Collyer, yeoman, and Mary Marsingale, spinster, Whitby—there.

Anthony Foster, yeoman, Kirkby Malham, and Jane Stephenson, spinster, Arncliffe —at Kirkby Malham.

Stephen Langley, stapler, St. Olave, London, and Ann Burnley, spinster, Bradford —there.

1 Not at Skipton.
2 At Belfreys, 2 Feb., 1636-7.
3 At Rothwell, 9 Feb., 1636-7.
4 At Leeds, 7 Feb., 1636-7.

Marmaduke Irish, and Phillis Sigston, St. Leonard, Malton—there.

Stephen Carr, agriculturer, and Catherine Carr, ejus famulam, Gisburn—there. No consanguinity.

John Ramsden, yeoman, Barkisland, and Susan Bothomley, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[1]

William Oglethorpe, yeoman, and Joan Walton, spinster, Kellington—there.

Robert Marshall, agriculturer, and Mary Smyth? Suggitt? spinster, Danby—there.

John Moore, draper, and Frances Tripp, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Bower, cutler, and Alice Hanson, spinster, Sheffield—there.

William Dixon, agriculturer, Bishop Burton, and Catherine Boynton, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Thomas Browne, yeoman, and Jane Thistlewood, spinster, Giggleswick—there.

Francis Morton, yeoman, and Mary Revill, spinster, Bradfield—there.

William Eastland, yeoman, Stowe, diocese Lincoln, and Mary Justice, spinster, Stainton—there.

[678]

Thomas Bewe? and Margar Oddy, widow, Cawood—there.

John Moore, yeoman, Sproatley, and Barbara Borfoote, Halsham—there.

Clay Taffey, yeoman, and Sarah Summers, spinster, Thurne—there.

John Robinson, yeoman, and Catherine Hategill, spinster, Slaidburn—there.

Thomas Marshall, agriculturer, Kirkby Malzeard, and Mary Skafe, spinster, Pateley Bridge—there.

Thomas Dickinson, agriculturer, Doncaster, and Grace Huscroft, widow, Arksey—there.

Edward Smith, tailor, and Jane Mann, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

James Burrell, blacksmith, and Isabel Martin, widow, Headon—there.

Edward Shepley, tanner, and Mary Soniour? widow, Mirfield—there.

Richard Birtwistle, yeoman, Rothwell, and Mary Crabtree, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Ramsden, gen., Hemsworth, and Elizabeth Milner, spinster, Royston—there.

John Salmon, yeoman, and Bathsheba Ranfield, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Robert Nicholls, corder, and Mary Turner, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Morton, yeoman, and Ellen Wainewright, spinster, Bradfield—there.

George Blith, tailor, Patrington, and Barbara Blaides, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Spence, tailor, St. Crux, and Ann Parishe, spinster, Lilling, Sheriff Hutton—there.

John Man, baker, All Saints Pavement, and Rebecca Cartwright, spinster, St. John, York—there.

George Lonsdale, yeoman, Batley, and Agnes Cromacke, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

[679]

Henry Goodgion, gen., and Mary Currer, spinster, Skipton—there.[2]

Christopher Seller, shepherd, Thorpe Bassett, and Eliza Daile, spinster, Sherburn either place.

Anthony Bright, yeoman, Sheffield, and Ellen Barber, widow, Bradfield—either place.

John Walton, wheelwright, and Elizabeth Sampson, spinster, Silkston—there.

William Starkey, clothier, and Phebe Wilson, spinster, Halifax—there.[3]

William Hoyle, A.M., and Jane Waddington, spinster, Gisburn—there.

Daniel Kyme, yeoman, Lund, and Barbara Johnson, spinster, St. John, Beverley—either place.

Henry Hill, cutler, and Christina Garrett, spinster, Rotherham—there.

1 At Trinity, 7 Feb., 1636-7.
2 At Skipton, 20 Feb., 1636-7.
3 At Halifax, 19 Feb., 1636-7.

Bernard Webster, yeoman, and Alice Day, spinster, Kilburn—there.

James Fox, clerk, Foxholes, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, Trinity, King's Court —there.

Robert Coward, nailer, and Frances Wright, spinster, Sandal Magna—there.

Richard Palmer, yeoman, Drax, and Jane Halliley, spinster, Sherburn—there.

Robert Thornton, yeoman, Horsforth, and Martha Ledgert, spinster, Idle—there.

Thomas Clarke, nautam, son of Ann Temple, *als.* Clarke, Hutton Bushell, and Mary Hey, spinster, Hull—at Hutton Bushell.

[680]

Richard Hooton, agriculturer, and Ann Mowdy, spinster, Lund—there.

William Kay, gen., Beal House, and Mary Dickinson, spinster, Melton—there.

Thomas Wilson, agriculturer, and Ann Silverside, spinster, Acaster Malbis—there.

John Bellasses, Esq., s. Thomas, Lord Fawconberge, and Jane Butler, spinster, Coxwold—there.[1]

Thomas Nesse, skinner, St. Michael, New Malton, and Elzabeth Tempest, spinster, Normanby—at St. Michael.

Christopher Strundall, agriculturer, and Ellen Wilkinson, spinster, Ottringham—there.

Ralph Whittie, yeoman, Lund, and Susan Andrewe, spinster, Bainton—there.

Robert Townend, yeoman, Knottingley, Pontefract, and Jane Farlingham, spinster, Fryston—at Pontefract.

John Illingworth, clothier, and Dorothy Craven, widow, Ovenden, Halifax—there.[2]

William Baxter, yeoman, Sandal Magna, and Sarah Boyne, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—either place.[3]

Matthew Hollins, yeoman, Whitkirk, and Margaret Hudson, widow, St. George, York, Naburn—there.[4]

Robert Bawne, yeoman, Nafferton, and Ann Langton, widow, Skerne—there.

Thomas Stubb, yeoman, and Jennet Birdsall, widow, Hampsthwaite—there.

Henry Vickerman, gen., Fraysthrope, Carnaby, and Xxianam Craike, spinster, Marton, Bridlington—at Fraysthorpe.

Christopher Brodley, yeoman, Clapham, and Catherine Gay, Long Preston—either place.

John Overton, merchant, Easington, and Milka Wright, spinster, Welwick—at Easington.

[681]

John Pudsey, gen., Cottingham, and Jane Mashley, spinster, Newland—at Cottingham.

1637

Richard Browne, mariner, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Wheatley, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

George Kitchin, corder, and Susan Barnerd, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Samuel Thorpe, yeoman, Mirfield, and Judith Rodes, spinster, Leeds—either place.[5]

John Whittell, clothier, and Grace Benson, spinster, Elland—there.[6]

Richard Wareing, yeoman, Hoyland, and Jane Hawett, spinster, Wakefield—at Hoyland.

Matthew Walshawe, yeoman, and Mary Walshawe, spinster, Darfield—there.

Richard Rhodes, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Eliza Watterhouse, spinster, Elland —there.[7]

John Hurwood, wheelwright, Blyth, and Eliza Fisher, spinster, Harworth—there.

Thomas Morehouse, Skipton, and Ann Taylor, Rilston—either place.[8]

1 2nd son of 1st Lord Fauconberg. Created Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, mar. Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Boteler of Walton Woodall, co. Herts.

2 At Halifax, 2 Apr., 1637.

3 At Trinity, 23 Mar., 1636-7.

4 Not at Whitkirk.

5 Not at Leeds.

6 Not at Elland.

7 At Elland, 18 Apr., 1637.

8 Not at Skipton.

Robert Hall, corder, and Grace Crosby, spinster, Whenby—there.

Robert Bargh, agriculturer, North Burton, and Isabel Hagget, spinster, Grindall —there.

Thomas Bland, Esq., s. and h. Sir Thomas Bland, Knt., Kippax, and Rosamond Nevell, spinster, d. Francis Nevell, Esq., Cheate, Sandal—there.[1]

Nicholas Hunter, yeoman, and Ellen Wood, spinster, Ingleby—there.

John Browne, gen., Howden, and Lydia Bubwith, widow, Wakefield—there.

Henry Beane, yeoman, Hampsthwaite, and Eliza Clarke, spinster, Pateley Bridge —there.

William Fenwicke, Esq., Wallington, co. Northumberland, and Jane Stapylton, spinster, Wighill—there.

[682]

Thomas Coatsforth, gunmaker, and Elizabeth Halley, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Leonard Pinckney, gen., and Mary Berriffe, spinster, Doncaster—there.

George Cawood, agriculturer, Acaster Malbis, and Grace Teasdaile, spinster, 21 vel circ, Naburn—there.

John Brodall, clothier, and Sarah Lister, spinster, Bradford—there.

George Clerke, pewterer, and Grace Nicholson, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

John Simpson, whitesmith, Kirkby Malzeard, and Mary Ingland, spinster, Hampal —at Kirkby Malzeard.

William Tilsley, chapman, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, Ripon—there.

Richard Savage, yeoman, Wheldrake, and Ann Allan, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Johnson, agriculturer, Skipton, and Elizabeth Eamot, spinster, Kildwick—at Skipton.[2]

Anthony Duffield, corder, Wragby, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, South Kirkby—there.

William Marshall, agriculturer, and Margaret Gallent, spinster, South Cave—there.

John Kaye, Esq., Woodsome, and Margaret Moseley, spinster, Ulleyskelfe, Kirkby Wharfe—there.

Robert Firth, clothier, and Dorothy Foxcrofte, Elland—there.[3]

Josiam Belwood, clerk, A.M., St. Crux, and Mary Askwith, spinster, Goodramgate —there.

Ralph Blackbeard, yeoman, Stonegrave, and Bridget Bradley, widow, Spurriergate —there.

Richard Oddy, clothier, and Ann Metcalfe, spinster, Leeds—there.[4]

[683]

Anthony Ward, yeoman, Otley, and Isabel Dodson, spinster, Kirkby Overblows—there.

Thomas Coulson, agriculturer, Gisborough, and Ollive Howseman, spinster, Ayton in Pickering Lythe—at Gisborough.

Joshua Pulleine, clerk, Dean, Middleham, and Hester Stancliffe, spinster, Bainton —there.

Francis Knags, merchant, Whitby, and Elizabeth Teasdall, spinster, Kirkby in Cleveland—there.

William Radcliffe, clothier, Wakefield, and Margaret Taylor, spinster, St. Crux—there.

George Romaines, mariner, Wistow, and Thomasine Rossingdaile, widow, Spurriergate—there.

John Marwood, gen., and Elizabeth Lawson, spinster, Stainton—there.

William Bankes, yeoman, Settle, and Ann Stockes, widow, Thornton Craven—there.

William Lockwood, clothier, and Jennet Horsfold, widow, Huddersfield—there.

1 Not a Kippax.
2 At Skipton, 25 Apr., 1637.
3 At Elland, 1 Nov., 1637.
4 At Leeds, 13 Apr., 1637.

John Hildreth, yeoman, Silton, and Elizabeth Trewman, spinster, Feliskirk—there.

Timothy Kitchingman, yeoman, Thirkleby, and Margaret Bayne, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Dickonson, agriculturer, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Sutton on the Forest —there.

John Hopton, yeoman, and Sarah Swallow, spinster, Silkston—there.

George Gregson, gen., Mitton, and Ellen Armistead, widow, Keighley—there.

Henry Potter, agriculturer, Wighill, and Ann Tewke, spinster, Bolton Percy—there.

Gabriel Reynold, tanner, Humanby, and Grace Garret, spinster, Nafferton—at Humanby (Hunmanby).

[684]

Thomas Rowm, agriculturer, Burton Agnes, and Elizabeth Potter, widow, Scawsby —there.

Robert Harwood, yeoman, and Grace Allatson, spinster, Kirkby Misperton—there.

John Tripp, mercer, and Elizabeth Somerfield, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Mawde, gen., and Elizabeth Barcrofte, spinster, Bingley—there.[1]

Dolowarum (? Delariver) Burdett, yeoman, Kippax, and Sarah Clayton, widow, Castlegate—there.[2]

William Wardman, agriculturer, Kirk Hammerton, and Ellen Richardson, widow, Newton Kyme—at Kirk Hammerton.

Edward Waller, gen., and Olivam Beckwith, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

William Watson, yeoman, Kirk Smeaton, and Jane Stead, spinster, Billingley, Darfield—at Kirk Smeaton.

John Stapleton, clothier, Birstall, and Emote Fearneley, spinster, Hartshead—there.[3]

William Watson, corder, and Ann Smith, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Edward Scoley, yeoman, St. Maurice, and Mercy Greenwood, spinster, Woodkirk —at St. Maurice.

Edmund Barker, yeoman, and Susan Clegg, spinster, Heptonstall—there.

Gibbon Kirkby, yeoman, Skeckling, and Susan Nicholson, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

John Humpton, shipwright, and Ann Brumfleet, spinster, Drypool—there.

Michael Earneshawe, clothier, and Mary Wood, spinster, Halifax—there.[4]

Richard Berrie, M.D., and Prudence Gargrave, spinster, Felkirk—there.

Charles Elstobb, gen., Foxton, co. Durham, and Mary Fetherstonhalgh, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

[685]

John Cockrill, yeoman, Bessingby, and Mary Rudston, spinster, Bridlington—at Bessingby.

John Cornewall, yeoman, and Eliza Whiteside, spinster, Roe Cliffe—there.

(Archy. Rich.) Thomas Fothergill, yeoman, Thornton, and Ellen Cooke, spinster, Ravenstonedale, co. Westmorland—at Thornton.

Thomas Vicars, yeoman, and Frances Nowell, spinster, Rotherham—there.

John Talour, tanner, and Dorothy Calverley, spinster, Cawthorne—there.

John Manklins, shoemaker, Leeds, and Jane Phillipps, widow, Stonegate—there.[5]

Francis Hutchingson, agriculturer, Hunmanby, and Ann Carr, spinster, Rillington —there.

John Dunne, yeoman, and Jane Milner, widow, Foston—there.

William Drake, clothier, Bradford, and Sarah Baumforth, spinster, Bingley—there.[6]

John Spencer, agriculturer, Airton, Kirkby Malhamdale, and Isabel Stephenson, spinster, Arncliffe—there.

1 Not at Bingley. 2 Not at Kippax. 4 At Halifax, 4 May, 1637.
3 At Hartshead, 7 May, 1637. 5 Not at Leeds. 6 Not at Bingley.

Christopher Taylor, mercer, and Isabel Ilbecke, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Francis Paite, corder, and Jane Ryley, spinster, Skipton—there.[1]

Christopher Withes, agriculturer, Gisburn, and Isabel Banke, spinster, Long Preston —at Gisburn.

John Boye, gen., and Isabel Bainbrigg, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

John Eden, yeoman, Feliskirk, and Margaret Johnson, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Richard Righton, agriculturer, Clifford, Bramham, and Dorothy Rawline, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

[686]

Richard Allanson, clothier, and Mary Moorehowse, spinster, Leeds—there.[4]

William Parker, gen., Wykeham, and Margaret Deareman, spinster, Kilburne—at Wykeham.

Joseph Smyth, yeoman, Skipwith, and Lucy Bosse, spinster, Wheldrake—either place.

Robert Scott, merchant, St. Michael, York, and Rebecca Thwinge, widow, Huntington—there.

John Beamont, yeoman, Mirfield, and Mary Shan, spinster, Methley—there.[5]

Samuel Stoureham, clerk, Halifax, and Elizabeth Dale, spinster, Spofforth—at Halifax.[6]

Miles Ingledew, yeoman, Stainton, and Mary Greeson, spinster, Hutton Rudby—there.

Thomas Hamond, yeoman, Calverley, and Jane Lacocke, spinster, Bradford—there.[7]

Thomas Bucke, gen., Carnaby, and Mary Pearson, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

Peter Atkinson, blacksmith, Abberford, and Isabel Atkinson, Leeds—at Abberford, ꝑ Richard Atkinson, brother said Peter (no cousin).

Samuel Ballard ? Balland, yeoman, Thurne, and Elizabeth Thwaites, spinster, Armthorpe—there.

Richard Hall, yeoman, Kildwick, and Joan Wooller, spinster, Addingham—either place.

Thomas Birkes, gen., Doncaster, and Catherine Kaye, spinster, Barmborough—there.

Thomas Stead, clothier, Batley, and Averilla Revell, widow, Barnsley—at Batley.

Thomas Thackwrey, yeoman, Seaton, and Jane Suthren, spinster, Holme on Spalding Moor—there.

Robert Taler, agriculturer, and Jane Gardner, spinster, Sutton on the Forest—there.

[687]

William Sleightholme, tailor, Goadland, and Jane Kildale, spinster, Egton—there.

William Wilson, agriculturer, Kellington, and Isabel Burd, spinster, Womersley —there.

John Moorhowse, yeoman, Skipton, and Ellen Wetherhead, spinster, Addingham —there.[8]

Christopher Gill, yeoman, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Richard Hall, joiner, and Alice Bullas, widow, Silkston—there.

Robert Woolley, agriculturer, Thornton Steward, and Ann Squire, widow, Middleham—there.

Henry Kitchin, yeoman, Hilton, and Elizabeth Twilton? spinster, St. Paul, Holderness—either place.

Robert Roebucke, agriculturer, Sheffield, and Sarah Simpson, spinster, Edlington —at Sheffield.

William Pearson, gen., Kirkby Grindalyth, and Susan Thornedicke, spinster, Birdsall—there.

1 Not at Skipton.
2 At Belfreys, 2 May, 1637. He called Boyes.
3 At Trinity, 5 May, 1637.
4 At Leeds, 9 May, 1637.
5 At Methley, 10 May, 1637.
6 This does not appear to be at Halifax.
7 Not at Calverley.
8 Not at Skipton.

Thomas Skaife, yeoman, and Ann Bilton, spinster, Hampsthwaite—there.

Christopher Acombe, yeoman, Burneston, and Alice Hill, widow, St. Saviour—there.

William Harrison, agriculturer, and Bridget Marshall, spinster, Harwood—there.

Edward Saltmarsh, nautam, St. Mary, Hull, and Elizabeth March, spinster, Handsworth—there.

Richard Johnson, yeoman, Owthorne, Holderness, and Martha Corbutte, widow, Halsham—either place.

John Dobson, yeoman, Leeds, and Ann Westerman, spinster, Castleford—there.[1]

Robert Cominge, yeoman, Nether Silton, and Jane Gamble, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Robert Leake, grassman, Holme on the Wolds, and Jane Curdix, widow, Sledmere—there.

[688]

Richard Tenant, clerk, Burnsall, and Isabel Walker, widow, Rilston—there.

Robert Lambe, yeoman, Kellington, and Elizabeth Stor, spinster, Appleton—there.

Thomas Hopkin, yeoman, Carlton, Husthwaite, and Alice Branston, widow, Naburn—there.

John Barker, clerk, A.M., and Frances Bonfrey, widow, Headon—there.

William Price, vintner, Trinity, King's Court, and Catherine Seekar, spinster, St. Helen, York—there.

Edward Be, gen., Keyingham, and Catherine Rayson ? Ranson, spinster, Skeffling—there.[3]

Leonard Conyers, gen., Whitby, and Isabel Grange, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Leppington, gen., Sheriff Hutton, and Ann Roberts, spinster, St. Helen, York—there.

James Dynis, yeoman, and Bridget Waid, widow, Moor Monkton—there.

William Cockshutt, yeoman, Kildwick, and Eliza Boulton, spinster, Skipton—there.[4]

Robert Wright, nautam, Skeckling, and Dorothy Saltmarsh, widow, Trinity, Hull—at Skeckling.

William Reddich, vintner, Doncaster, and Dorothy Addicke, widow, Arksey—at Doncaster.

John Hesketh, seivemaker, and Eliza France, spinster, Mitton—there.

Richard Rawson, yeoman, Bradfield, and Alice Brensforth, widow, Sheffield—at Bradford.

George Thorpe, yeoman, and Magdalene Ardcastle, spinster, Fewston—there.

William Batman, mercer, and Mary Hudson, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

[689]

William Harrison, saddler, St. Crux, and Ann Murton, spinster, St. Martin, Coney street—at St. Crux.

Richard Langley? shearmaker, Wilberfoss, and Mary Cooper, spinster, York—at Wilberfoss.

Robert Gosopp, butcher, and Isabel Bulmer, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Barber, woolmaker, Leathley, and Grace Gefferson, widow, Leeds—at Leathley.[5]

Robert Winter, yeoman, Trinity, Hull, and Susan Brigs, spinster, Barmston—there.

John Crabtre, yeoman, Bradford, and Eliza Nichols, spinster, Thornton—there.

Josiah Furnes, clothier, and Ephana Mitchell, widow, Northowram—there.[6]

Matthew Skilbecke, yeoman, St. Mary, Beverley, and Joan Leake, spinster, Stonegate—there.

1 Not at Leeds.

2 At Trinity, 21 May, 1637. He called Conninge.

3 There is a pedigree of Bee of Skefling Hall in Poulson's "Holderness," II., 503, where the marriage is stated as May 25, 1637.

4 Not at Skipton.

5 Not at Leeds.

6 At Halifax, 7 June, 1637.

Thomas Robinson, clerk, Cur., Tong, and Rebecca Horne, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Christopher Procter, yeoman, Melling, co. Lancashire, and Ann Bannister, spinster, Slaidburn—there.

William Jubb, glover, and Alice Kynney, spinster, Wakefield—there.

George Wintringham, carpenter, and Catherine Tennyson, spinster, Paul—there.

George Milner, ? Miller, yeoman, Askrigg, and Christina ? Sh . . nare ? St. Denis—either place.

John Mompesson, gen., and Ann Bealby, spinster, Wetherby—there.

Henry Dobson, draper, and Jane Lyon, spinster, Gisborough—there.

[690]

James Walker, yeoman, Grimston, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, 30, Bedale—there.

James Laycocke, yeoman, Brompton, and Ann Burland, spinster, Stockton—there.

Matthiam Newsome, chapman, Leeds, and Alice Sawer, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.[1]

William Preston, grocer, Wakefield, and . . . Kelshawe, widow, Normanton—there.

John Jepson, clothier, Halifax, and Agnes Parkinson, spinster, South Owram—at Halifax.[2]

William Winnerd, agriculturer, Askarth, and Elizabeth Horner, spinster, Middlesmoor—either place.

Edward Lee, clothier, Wakefield, and Grace Musgrave, spinster, Dewsbury—at Wakefield.

William Jackson, yeoman, Kirkby in Cleveland, and Dorothy Myles, spinster, Cowton—there.

Thomas Browne, agriculturer, Sharrow, and Elizabeth Milner, spinster, Ripon—there.

Thomas Brooke, tanner, Brockhool Bank ? Huddersfield, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, Netherton, Thornhill—there.[3]

John Baccus, agriculturer, Huntington, and Sarah Hardistie, spinster, Strensall—there.

Robert Johnson, tailor, Bossall, and Gertrude Gilson, spinster, Huntington—there.

Hugh Ridley, gen., Nafferton, and Ann Rogers, widow, Wickham—there.

Thomas Linley, tanner, Worsborough, and Eliza Doughtyman, spinster, Ecclesfield—at Worsborough.

Roger Smithson, clothdresser, Huddersfield, and Alice Rawnesley, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

Thomas Lawson, gen., and Ann Hill, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Barber, yeoman, Kirkdale, and Alice Whitfielde, spinster, Hovingham—at Kirkdale.

[691]

William Kettlewell, agriculturer, and Margaret Wright, spinster, Topcliffe—there, ꝑ Wm. Kettlewell, agriculturer, Topcliffe, father said Wm.

Simon Cattericke, weaver, and Ann Johnson, spinster, Feliskirk—there.

Paul Sharpe, agriculturer, Rothwell, and Ann Dynnison, spinster, Batley—either place.[5]

Ralph Pratty, grassman, Cottingham, and Margaret Stainton, spinster, St. Crux—there.

John Colbrand, tanner, Swinton, Wath, and Catherine Shores, spinster, Hutton Pannell—there.

Robert Fotherby, draper, and Frances Jenkinson, widow, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Marmaduke Constable, Esq., Sigglesthorne, and Frances Bucke, spinster, Fylingdales—there.

1 Not at Leeds.
2 At Halifax, 12 June, 1637.
3 At Thornhill, 19 June, 1637.
4 At Trinity, 13 June, 1637.
5 At Rothwell, 3 June, 1637.

Thomas Hawmond, agriculturer, Bradford, and Jane Laicocke, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Francis Towrie, draper, St. Mary, Beverley, and Elizabeth Hodgshon, widow, Kirkburn—there.

Nicholas Bulman, mariner, and Margaret Dobson, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Henry Thompson, yeoman, St. Cuthbert, and Dorothy Stanhope, spinster, Calverley—at St. Cuthbert.

Richard Avison, nautam, Acaster, and Margaret Marsh, spinster, Bilbrough—there.

Henry Tempest, gen., Tong, and Elizabeth Reame, spinster, Birstall—at Tong.

Christopher Chambers, agriculturer, and Jane Haire, spinster, Kirk Hammerton—there.

John Beverley, Esq., Smeaton, and Elizabeth Beamond, spinster, d. Richard Beamond, Esq., Mirfield—there.[1]

John Watkinson, haberdasher, Leeds, and Gertrude Morton, spinster, Kildwick—there.[2]

[692]

John Johnson, yeoman, and Frances Watson, spinster, Huntington—there.

Robert Wainwright, gen., Cristleton, diocese Chester, and Elizabeth Golburne, spinster, Ripponden—at Cristleton.

John Swifte, tanner, Cawthorne, and Beatrice Burdet, spinster, Silkstone—at Cawthorne.

Robert Wheatley, agriculturer, and Joan Farrey, spinster, Bromfleet, South Cave—there.

Richard Battell, agriculturer, Bubwith, and Frances Clarke, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there, p Valentine Battell, brother said Richard.

Richard Jobson, gen., South Cave, and Joan Girlington, widow, St. John, Beverley—there.

Joshua Greathead, clothier, and Susan Crowther, spinster, Batley—there.

Thomas Ducke? sailor, and Eliza Ford, spinster, Scarborough—there.

William Robinson, carpenter, Wakefield, and Honora Smiddesse, spinster, Wigginton—there.

Richard Howsman, yeoman, Bolton Percy, and Isabel Hutchingson, spinster, Walton—there.

Thomas Clarke, mariner, and Jane Marshall, spinster, Hull—there.

John North, clothier, Leeds, and Grace Rhodes, spinster, Guiseley—at Leeds.[3]

Richard Cotton, joiner, Wakefield, and Sarah Jub, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

Thomas Oxley, mercer, and Ann Dunford, widow, Barnsley—there.

Mark Elvish, agriculturer, and Barbara Robson, widow, Bridlington—there.

Henry Musgrave, agriculturer, Leeds, and Mary Morvell, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[5]

Richard Bradley, chapman, Leeds, and Grace Harrison, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[6]

[693]

John Stocks, Alderman, and Hester Clarke, widow, Doncaster—there.

Richard Shaw, yeoman, Whorlton, and Margaret Freer, spinster, Easingwold—there.

Joshuam Earnshaw, yeoman, Holmefirth, and Martha Crosley, spinster, Hanley—there.

Gervase Norton, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mawde, spinster, Sandal Magna—there.

Hugh Key, blacksmith, North Newbald, and Helen Johnson, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

1 The daughter of Rich. Beaumont, Esq., of Lascelles Hall, bp. Mirfield, 31 Aug., 1607, mar. there 18 June, 1637.

2 Not at Leeds.

3 At Leeds, 28 June, 1637.

4 At Trinity, 25 June, 1637.

5 At Trinity, 27 June, 1637.

6 At Whitkirk, 5 July, 1637.

William Rogers, merchant, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Frances Maisterman, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

Richard Newton, yeoman, and Grace Grandidge, spinster, Marton, Crav.—there.

Robert Crister? yeoman, Billingham, diocese Durham, and Margaret Lund, spinster, Gisbrough—there.

Edward Unwin, agriculturer, and Ann Watson, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Nathaniel Campleman, yeoman, Hinderskelfe, and Catherine Dunington, spinster, Londesborough—there.

John Bowes, grocer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Watman, spinster, Bishophill Senior—there.

John Burdet, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Dickson, spinster, Silkstone—there.

John Wetherall, glover, Hunton, Hornsea, and Joan Bell, spinster, St. Olave—there.

John Thackrey, tailor, and Margaret White, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Butterfield, clothier, and Ann Dixon, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

Thomas Cherrie, yeoman, and Judith Day, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

William Cooke, A.B., and Ann Richardson, spinster, North Cave—there.

[694]

William Harland, yeoman, Fang Foss, and Mary Tilson, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Richard Clarkson, clerk, Cur., Ovenden, Halifax, and Judith Briggs, spinster, Elland—at Halifax.[3]

Josiah Bothomley, clothier, Huddersfield, and Mary Haige, spinster, Luddenden—there. ꝑ John Haige, father said Mary.

John Herringe, clothier, Leeds, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.[4]

Henry Bell, agriculturer, Sowerby, Thirsk, and Mary Stephenson, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

Robert Wilson, agriculturer, Lockington, and Eliza Pattricke, spinster, St. Saviour—there. ꝑ Robert Wilson, senior, his father.

Robert Moore, mercer, and Mary Wilson, spinster, Pontefract—there.

John Haigh, clothdresser, Leeds, and Margaret Blackburne, spinster, Rotherham—at Leeds.[5]

James Simpson, yeoman, Topcliffe, and Ann Willie, widow, Ripon—there.

Richard Foster, gen., Darnton, diocese Durham, and Frances Beckwith, spinster, 30, Cottingham—there.

William North, clothier, Almondbury, and Ann Taylor, spinster, Collingham—there. ꝑ Wm. Taylor, father said Ann.

Anthony Elcock, clerk, Rec., Taxall, diocese Chester, and Ann Laburne, spinster, 27, Methley—there.[6]

Christopher Higings, agriculturer, Barnolston, and Mary Ellingworth, widow, Gisburn—there.

John Lindall, yeoman, Drypool, and Eliza Pearson, widow, Sculcoates—there.

Thomas Gotte, yeoman, and Mary Wells, spinster, Nafferton—there.

Richard Keld, miller, Sneaton, and Alice Morton? spinster, 23, Whitby—at Sneaton.

[695]

John Keld, miller, Sneaton, and Jane Russell, spinster, Whitby—at Sneaton.

Mark Greene, gentleman, and Mary Greene, widow, Aldborough—there.

Edwin Jackson, agriculturer, Howden, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, Castlegate—there.

John Wood, junior, blacksmith, Norland, and Martha Earnshaw, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[7]

1 At Belfreys, 29 June, 1637.
2 At Leeds, 5 July, 1637.
3 Query if at Halifax.
4 Not at Leeds.
5 Not at Leeds.
6 At Methley, 13 July, 1637.
7 At Trinity, 17 July, 1637.

John Elwand, clothier, Leeds, and Elizabeth Milner, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate —there.[1]

Robert Peacock, tanner, Egton, and Elizabeth Meed, spinster, Lythe—at Egton.

Richard Bubwith, gen., and Dorothy Grosvenor, spinster, Rothwell—there.[2]

John Todd, gen., and Mary Philipps, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Cliffe, clothier, Leeds, and Ann Reyner, spinster, Wortley—at Leeds.[3]

Thomas Sillie, clothier, Holbeck, and Isabell Frons, spinster, 27, Batley—there.

Christopher Wheatley, joiner, Marston, and Margaret Broadbelt, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Mawson, fewsterer, Pannall, and Jane Spacy, spinster, Kirkby Overblow—there.

William Goodricke, yeoman, Thorpe Arch, and Jane Hudson, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Stephen Hargraves, yeoman, Thornton in Craven, and Elizabeth Halstead, spinster, Burn—at Thornton in Craven.

Ralph Nesse, L.B., and Sarah Wood, Hackness—there.[4]

John Webster, tanner, St. John, Beverley, and Faith Dales, spinster, Wawme ? Wawn—there.

Robert Shemeld, collier, Rotherham, and Ann Cooke, widow, Mexborough—either place.

[696]

Thomas Cocke, yeoman, Rotherham, and Frances Saxton, widow, Barnsley—either place.

Leonard Frankland, yeoman, and . . . . Atkinson, spinster, Kilburn—there.

Percival Winterscale, joiner, Trinity, King's Court, and Ann Phillipps, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

John Askwith, corder, St. Crux, and Mary Blyeth, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate —there.[6]

Roger Wilson, draper, and Elizabeth Rase, spinster, Ripon—there.

Thomas Hobson, yeoman, and Jane Smith, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Roger Farrer, tailor, and Elizabeth Scarr, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[7]

Edward Gower, agriculturer, and Susan Waite, widow, Haxby—there.

Henry Slater, gen., Keighley, and Rachael Brooke, spinster, Manchester—there.

William Sharpe, clothier, Keighley, and Alice Scott, spinster, Calverley—there.[8]

William Wilkinson, yeoman, Stockton, and Jane Gowland, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

Edward Marsh, yeoman, Darton, and Alice Wilson, spinster, Halifax—there.

John Buckley, gen., Silkstone, and Beatrice Browne, spinster, Mexborough—there.

Daniel Jackson, merchant, Wharome, and Averillam Vister ? spinster, New Malton —there.

Richard Webb, carpenter, Woolley, and Dorothy Wainewrighte, spinster, Tankersley—at Woolley.

Arthur Walker and Mary Woodhouse, Weston—there.

Thomas Carr, yeoman, Nunmonckton, and Ann Bell, spinster, Marton ?—at Nunmonckton.

[697]

Walter Thorpe, yeoman, Scotton, Farnham, and Elizabeth Waite, spinster, Topcliffe—there.

William Wheatley, yeoman, Sheilds, diocese Durham, and Jane Nixon, spinster, St. Crux, Topcliffe—there.

Edward Gregory, gen., and Ann Robson, spinster, 28, Barlby—there.

1 At Trinity, 18 July, 1637.
2 At Rothwell, 10 Aug., 1637.
3 At Leeds, 22 July, 1637.
4 Not in register.
5 At Belfreys, 24 July, 1637.
6 At Trinity, 24 July, 1637.
7 At Belfreys, 25 July, 1637.
8 At Calverley, 28 July, 1637.

William Lazenby, pistorem, St. Crux, and Isabel Carr, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

John Starky, yeoman, and Ann Lambe, spinster, Thornhill—there.[1]

Robert Calvert, yeoman, Mitton, and Eliza Lawe, spinster, Whalley—at Mitton.

William Fitlinge, yeoman, and Parnellam Pearson, spinster, Ripon—there.

Robert Gleave, clothier, Halifax, and Judith Lister, spinster, Bradford—there.

John Clegg, yeoman, Halifax, and Eliza Ellison, spinster, Darfield—at Halifax.[2]

Nicholas Bower, clothier, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, Bradford—there.

Abraham Pighills, clothier, Haworth, and Mary Wright, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Cowper, yeoman, and Alice Brooke, widow, Rawmarsh—there.

Edmund Ayerton, yeoman, Kettlewell, and Bridget Carr, spinster, Gisburn—at Kettlewell.

Thomas Car, junior, agriculturer, Bolton Bol., and Isabel Mullinax, spinster, Slaidburn—there.

Thomas Aslaby, Esq., South Dalton, and Mary Mitford, spinster, ? Settrington, Settringham—there. ꝑ Wm. Mitford, father said Mary.

Robert Milward, gen., Chesterfield, co. Derby, and Mercy Savile, spinster, 22, Whiston—there.

Thomas Bullingham, clerk, A.M., Vic., Gisburn, and Elizabeth Waterhouse, spinster, Wakefield—there.

[698]

John Bickerdyke, yeoman, Scriven, and Ann Norfolke, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Arthur Greenbury, baker, St. Margaret, and Mary Smithson, spinster, All Saints, York—at St. Margaret.

John Page, labourer, and Dorothy Page, spinster, Stainton, Clev.—there.

Thomas Atkin, agriculturer, Maltby, and Ellen Raynerd, spinster, Carleton—at Maltby.

Christopher Riccard, agriculturer, Snaith, and Ann Rennardson, St. Laurence—there.

John Ellison, grassman, Fulford, and Dionis Gibson, St. Margaret—there.

Christopher Maxfield, pistorem, Bishophill Senior, and Dorothy Barehead, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—at Bishophill Senior.[3]

John Wright, yeoman, Maltby, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 22, Rotherham—there.

Stephen Metcalfe, cutler, and Ann Birks, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Richard Booth, haberdasher, and Mary Davie, widow, St. Crux—there.

George Thorpe, agriculturer, Fishlake, and Eliza Martin, spinster, Castlegate—there. ꝑ Robt. Thorpe, father said George.

Thomas Reynolds, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Acome, spinster, Marston—there.

Henry Knowles, yeoman, Giggleswick, and Isabel Thompson, widow, Kirkby Malham Dale—there.

Thomas Knowles, agriculturer, and Dorothy Burne, spinster, Mitton—there.

William Marsingale, yeoman, New Holme, Whitby, and Elizabeth Hodshon, widow, St. Crux—there.

Mark Stockton, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Chappell, spinster, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

George Whitlock, agriculturer, Topcliffe, and Ann Topham, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

[699]

Richard Robinson, corder, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Stockdale, spinster, St. Saviour—there.[4]

Thomas Stephenson, yeoman, and Catherine, Coppie, spinster, Wawn—there.

1 At Thornhill, 13 Aug., 1637. She Agnes.
2 At Halifax, 10 Aug., 1637.
3 Not at Trinity.
4 Not at Belfreys.

John Stephenson, mercer, St. Sampson, and Margaret Stephenson, spinster, New Park, Sutton on the Forest—there.

Henry Sharpe, agriculturer, Ledsham, and Ann Brooke, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas West, agriculturer, Skipton, and Grace Watkinson, spinster, Bolton Chanons—there.[1]

William Speight, agriculturer, Cawood, and Sarah Sunderland, spinster, 34, Halifax—at Cawood.

John Peacock, agriculturer, Stonegrave, and Elizabeth Calvert, widow, Nunnington—at Stonegrave.

Lancelot Pomfret, yeoman, and Ann Kirby, Danby on Wiske—there.

Henry Heyhurst, yeoman, Halifax, and Sarah Waterhouse, spinster, Elland—there.[2]

Stephen Browne, clothier, Farnley, Leeds, and Mary Whithead, widow, Woodkirk—at Farnley, Leeds.

William Boyne, widower, tanner, Womersley, and Ann Smith, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Roger Thackway, tailor, Ripon, and Barbara Jefferson, widow, Pateley Bridge—there.

Thomas Driffielde, butcher, Estrigge, and Joan Farden, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Browne, glazier, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, Halifax—there.[3]

Henry Smyth, yeoman, Goldsborough, and Frances Greene, spinster, Kirk Hammerton—there.

George Dawson, gen., Kirkby Malzeard, and Susan Wildon, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Josiah Weames, nautam, and Jane Blenkhorne, spinster, Whitby—there.

[700]

James Browne, agriculturer, and Jane Shertleton, spinster, West Heslerton—there.

Thomas Jackson, gen., and Debora Jackson, spinster, Leeds—there.[4]

Henry Waddington, agriculturer, Slaidburn, and Elizabeth Tempest, spinster, 31, Mitton—at Slaidburn.

Christopher Langdale, clerk, Cur., Willerby, and Elizabeth Miles, spinster, 21, Sherburn Wolds—there.

John Sike, tailor, Emley, and Margaret Greaves, spinster, High Hoyland—there.

Thomas Bradford, yeoman, Hickleton, and Mary Smith, spinster, Thurnscoe—there.

George Pockley, yeoman, Burton Agnes, and Jane Pockley, spinster, Rudston—there.

William Simpson, yeoman, and Elizabeth Bower, spinster, Doncaster—there.

John Bannister, gen., Fewston, and Jane Claphamson, spinster, Giggleswick—there.

Richard Nicholson, miller, and Ann Vint, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

Henry Dugdale, agriculturer, Barnoldswick, and Ann Hynde, spinster, Gisburn—there.

Christopher Spinke, gardener, and Emote Thompson, widow, Whitkirk—there.[5]

Abraham Atkinson, gen., Ripon, and Isabel Tebb, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Peter Sunderland, gen., Coley Hall, Halifax, and Mary Bucke, spinster, Idle Milne, Calverley—there.[6]

William Hall, clerk, A,M., Vic., Kellington, and Mary Collinson, spinster, Burghwallis—there.

John Holmes, yeoman, Keighley, and Mary Armestead, spinster, Bingley—at Keighley.

John Noades, gen., Hatfield, and Margaret Hampe, widow, Castlegate—there.

1 Not at Skipton.
2 Not at Elland.
3 At Halifax, 21 Aug., 1637.
4 At Leeds, 30 Aug., 1637.
5 At Whitkirk, 13 Sep., 1637.
6 Seems to be at neither place.

[701]

Richard Grainger, yeoman, Raskelf, and Isabel Hodge, spinster, Kilvington—either place.

John Hodgson, yeoman, Bempton, and Elizabeth Mitforth, spinster, Hornsea—there.

William Wiglesworth, yeoman, Kildwick, and Susan Currer, spinster, Bingley—there.[1]

William Flathers, archimum *(sic)*, Northumberland, and Ursula Staveley, spinster, Ripon—there.

Edward Harrison, clerk, A.M., Minr., Ince, diocese Chester, and Margaret Gregge, spinster, 24, Thornton, diocese Chester—at Ince.

Peter Blanchard, agriculturer, North Cave, and Ann Webster, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

William Barnard, yeoman, and Jael Wilkin (? Watkin), spinster, Preston, Holderness—there.

William Hall, yeoman, Fenton, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, Wigginton—there.

William Wright, stapler, and Mary Pearson, spinster, Birstall—there.

John Boulton, wheelwright, Burnsall, and Margaret Calvert, spinster, Kettlewell—there.

Henry Hammond, yeoman, Spurriergate, and Mary Duckette, spinster, Trinlty, King's Court—there.

Richard Noble, clothier, and Isabel Kendall, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

William Hildreth, linenwebster, Thirsk, and Margaret Pearson, widow, Easingwold—there.

Soloman Day? innholder, and Ellesiam Marsingale, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

Henry Tenant, gen., Bedale, and Ann Atkinson, spinster, Ripley—there.

Stephen Kirke, agriculturer, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Fentres, spinster, Danby—there.

John Worseley, gen., Hovingham, and Elizabeth Heywood, spinster, Heywood, Berry, diocese Chester—at Heywood.

George Mason, gen., Worksop, co. Nottingham, and Susan Kirke, spinster, Anston—there.

[702]

Thomas Wilkinson, clothdresser, Leeds, and Fortune Hayton, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

John Rawlinson, gen., Atlin, co. Norfolk, and Mary Wharton, spinster, Riccall—there. d. Wm. Wharton, gen., York.

George Sparrow, agriculturer, and Ann Brabbs, spinster, 21, Wressle—there.

Thomas Daniell, carpenter, Newton Kyme, and Isabel Simpson, spinster, 34, Knaresborough—there.

Richard Padget, mercer, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Cooke, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

William Carr, merchant, and Elizabeth Nowell, spinster, 30, Giggleswick—there.

William Watter, yeoman, and Ann Fitling, spinster, Ripon—there.

John Firth, thatcher, Wath, and Ann Firth, spinster, Rawmarsh—there.[3]

William Lister, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cordley, widow, Calverley—there.[4]

John Shepheard, glover, and Mary Brooke, spinster, Halifax—there.[5]

Samuel Sinclere, clerk, Cur., and Ann Kitchin, spinster, Bilton, Swine—there.

Gervase Nevell, gen., and Barbara Bullocke, spinster, Ruston—there.[6]

John Turner, gen., Norton, and Elizabeth Williamson, widow, Kirkham—there.

1 At Bingley, 11 Sep., 1637.
2 At Leeds, 12 Sep., 1637.
3 Not at Wath.
4 At Calverley, 17 Oct., 1637.
5 At Halifax, 22 Sep., 1637.
6 Gervase Nevile of Beeston, Quarter-master-general to the Earl of Newcastle, bur. at Leeds, 17 Feb., 1676-7, M I. The daughter of John Bullock, of Darley, co. Derby.

Henry Hirst, clerk, Cur., Wortley, and Judith Crashaw, spinster, Tankersley—there.

Edward Tilson, draper, Boston, and Ann Roads, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Henry Simpson, merchant, St. John, Micklegate, and Jane Darcye, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Denis Hirst, badger, and Isabel Tourner, spinster, Sandal Magna—there.

[703]

William Brodley, clothier, and Elizabeth Adamson, spinster, Wakefield—there.

John Jefferson, draper, Harwood, and Sibel Edmondson, spinster, Leeds—at Harwood.[1]

Robert Stevens, nautam, and Catherine Allatson, widow, Hessle—there.

George Jackson, draper, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Mawndby, spinster, St. Mary's, Beverley—there.

Matthew Wrangham, yeoman, Terrington, and Alice Richardson, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Robert Walker, agriculturer, Rotherham, and Mercy Milner, spinster, Wentworth, Wath—there.[2]

John Holroyd, clothier, Elland, and Mary Feilden, widow, Halifax—there.[3]

Abraham Kay, clothier, Almondbury, and Susan Armitage, spinster, Penistone—there.

Christopher Render, yeoman, Carleton, Husthwaite, and Ursula Newsom, spinster, Sowerby—there.

John Bradshawe, tailor, and Frances Hill, spinster, Calverley—there.[4]

Nicholas Coats, clothier, and Ann Ingham, widow, Halifax—there.[5]

William Beake, agriculturer, Skipton, and Elizabeth Lacocke, spinster, Kildwick—there.

William Metcalfe, clothdresser, and Priscilla Jobson, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

John Blackburne, miller, and Catherine Constable, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Procter, clothdresser, Leeds, and Hesther Mashrother, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Augustin Smyth, clothier, Leeds, and Ann Scurr, spinster, Sandall Magna—there.

Robert Settle, agriculturer, Rilston, and Mary Taylor, spinster, Skipton—there.[7]

[704]

William Hardestie, yeoman, Fewston, and Elizabeth Thorpe, spinster, Ripon—there.

John Barnard, agriculturer, Huntington, and Awdream Arkindale, widow, St. Olave—there.

Robert Savile, gen., Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, Keighley—at Goodramgate.

Robert Jeffrey, Fewston, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, Harwood—there.

William Lowcocke, agriculturer, and Alice Ellis, spinster, Barnoldswick—there.

Averey Barret, clothier, and Ann Hargraves, spinster, Kildwick—there.

George Warde, yeoman, and Priscilla Slacke, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Abraham Sutcliffe, yeoman, and Susan Clemett, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Dungworth, yeoman, Bradfield, and Elizabeth Parker, spinster, Norton, co. Derby—at Bradfield.

Edward Ashton, clothier, and Jane Soothell, spinster, Hartshead—there.[8]

Edward Aikroyde, yeoman, Halifax, and Ann Barrowclough, widow, Almondbury—there.

John Rogers, gen., Everton, and Mary Nevile, widow, Austerfield—there.

1 Not at Leeds.
2 Not at Wath.
3 At Halifax, 14 Oct., 1637.
4 At Calverley, 7 Oct., 1637.
5 At Halifax, 12 Oct., 1637.
6 No entry of this marriage, but on 26 Oct., 1637, Richd. Oddy and Priscilla Jobson were married.
7 Not at Skipton.
9 At Hartshead, 17 Oct., 1637.

William Ledgerd, clerk, Escrick, and Margaret Stillington, spinster, Kelfield, Stillingfleet—there.

Jacob Bower, agriculturer, and Margaret Russell, spinster, Whitby—there.

John Lodge, yeoman, and Frances Tailer, spinster, 28, Kirk Heaton—there.

Edward Watson, clothier, Kildwick, and Mary Fether, widow, Bingley—at Kildwick.[1]

James Morley, yeoman, and Ann Richardson, spinster, Norton—there.

[705]

Valentine Prattie, mariner, and Phebe Fitlinge, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Deane, mason, and Isabel Wilson, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, Humbleton, and Elizabeth Waineman, widow, Seaton —at Humbleton.

Marmaduke Colling, mariner, and Ann Hutchinson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

George Spencer, gen., St. Helen, York, and Mary Tophan, spinster, Bilton, Bickerton—there.

William Campleman, agriculturer, Terrington, and Elizabeth Pashley, widow, New Malton—at Terrington.

John Lockwood, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Noble, spinster, 24, Laerpoole, Whitby —there.

James Lockwood, yeoman, father above John, and Barbara Browne, spinster, Laerpoole, Whitby—there.

Matthew Hudson, chapman, Leeds, and Elizabeth Townley, spinster, 22, Halifax —there.

Robert Greene, clothier, Mirfield, and Sibil Wilkinson, widow, Dewsbury—there.[2]

Thomas Holmes, gen., and Catherine Wilcocke, spinster, Badsworth—there.

Robert Browne, agriculturer, Kirkby Malham, and Alice Seabanke, spinster, Giggleswick—either place.

Michael Ramsden, clothier, Huddersfield, and Ann Illingworth, widow, Elland—there.[3]

Robert Morton, agriculturer, Appleton Wiske, and Ellen Jackson, spinster, Kirklington—there.

Thomas Gomersall, blacksmith, Birstall, and Grace Deighton, spinster, Batley—at Birstall.

James Mould, nautam, and Elizabeth Coldcoale, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Edward Haige, agriculturer, and Mary Robinson, widow, Woodkirk—there.

John Benn, clothier, Haiifax, and Lea Loyde? spinster, St. John, Micklegate—either place.

[706]

John Browne, yeoman, Kirklington, and Lucy Morrill, spinster, 29, Thirkleby—there.

George Ferrers, gen., Watlous, and Mary Prescot, spinster, Emley—there.

Thomas Bucke, mercer, and Elizabeth Fotherby, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Hugh Spooner, cutler, Sheffield, and Constance Maddine, widow, Killingmarsh—there.

George Shuttleworth, clothier, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Woufindell, spinster, 24, Cawthorne—there.

George Haslarton? agriculturer, Felkirk, and Jane Blackar, spinster, Adwick (upon) Dern—there.

John Mawde, clothier, Halifax, and Mary Sheard, widow, Ovenden—at Halifax.[4]

Roger Ripley, bricklayer, St. Cuthbert, and Jane Chapman, spinster, St. Lawrence —there.

Thomas Browne, tailor, Studley, Ripon, and Catherine Artus, widow, Hewick, Ripon—there.

1 At Bingley, 28 Oct., 1637.
2 At Dewsbury, 1 Nov., 1637.
3 Not at Elland.
4 At Halifax, 4 Nov., 1637. She called Sherwood.

John Crosfeilde, yeoman, Methley, and Agnes Greene, widow, Wakefield—either place.

Richard Hall, linen webster, Kirkby Malham, and Jane Walsh, spinster, Adwick, Kildwick—there.

John Purvis, agriculturer, Sheriff Hutton, and Isabel Burland, spinster, St. Maurice —there.

Henry Shippen, yeoman, and Alice Jub, spinster, Hutton Pagnell—there.

Edmund Poole, gen., Thurne, and Susan Keeser, spinster, 25, St. Maurice—there.

George Acome, corder, Marston, and Jane Roome, widow, Leeds—at Marston.

Thomas Stainehouse, butcher, Myton, and Margaret Admergill, spinster, Harwood —there.

John Ayreton, agriculturer, Burnsall, and Grace Ayreton, widow, Gisburn—at Burnsall. ꝑ Thomas Ayreton brother said John.

John Tailer, yeoman, St. John, Beverley, and Bridget Tomlin, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

[707]

Thomas Farrand, tanner, Bingley, and Elizabeth Waite, spinster, Addingham—there.[1]

Christopher Pawson, whitesmith, and Bridget Scruton, spinster, Ripon—there.

Robert Beamont, gen., Hatfield, and Ann Palmer, spinster, 22, Doncaster—either place.

Matthew Cartwright, mercer, and Hesther Waterhouse, spinster, Halifax—there.

John Thackray, tailor, Ripon, and Ann Willie, widow, Tickhill—at Ripon.

Daniel Feildinge, mercer, Pontefract, and Isabel Brooke, spinster, Rotherham—there.

George Hewit, yeoman, and Agnes Benson, spinster, Linton—there.[2]

George Spaunton, agriculturer, and Ann Willmson, spinster, Feliskirk—there.

Anthony Baite, tailor, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Butler, spinster, Rotherham—there.

William Blackett, labourer, and Alice Ellison, spinster, Stillingfleet—there.

Thomas Kay, yeoman, and Julian Bell, spinster, Londesborough—there.

Robert Collins, yeoman, Kildwick, and Mary Dickinson, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Geffrey Jackson, yeoman, Bulia? and Joan Carliell, widow, Acklam—there.

Thomas Hartley, yeoman, and Ann Turner, widow, Otley—there.

Edward Nelstrop, Esq., Beverley, and Catherine Stephenson, spinster, Reedness, Whitgift—there.

Christopher Justice, butcher, Doncaster, and Mary Royston, spinster, Beckingham —there. ꝑ Francis Justice.

James Thompson, clothier, Kilburn, and Mary Browne, spinster, Alne—there.

[708]

John Seale, agriculturer, Brayton, and Ann Daniell, widow, Sherburn—there.

William Thompson, gen., Wetherby, and Mary Nawton, spinster, Coxwold—there.

Roger Herde, yeoman, Welton, and Ann Waddington, spinster, Harwood—there.

Robert Daltary, yeoman, and Ellen Towse, spinster, Garton on the Wolds—there.

Luke Owthwaite, linendraper, and Frances Howden, spinster, Pontefract—there.

John Smyth, labourer, Nunburnholme, and Joan Wheatley, widow, South Cave—at Nunburnholme.

Jonathan Bastowe, yeoman, Halifax, and Lucy Gibson, spinster, Bradford—there.

William Vawser, yeoman, Hatfield, and Mary Eames? Daines, spinster, Bawtry—there.

Bartholomew Reynolds, agriculturer, Cantley, and Jane Robinson, spinster, Rossington—there.

Christopher Hill, nautam, and Jane Herde, widow, Whitby—there.

1 At Bingley, 15 Nov., 1637.

2 At Linton, 2 Nov., 1637.

Thomas Memprice, agriculturer, Skipsea, and Mary Richinson, spinster, North Frodingham—at Skipsea.

John Wood, molendinarium, Hawnby, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, spinster, Kilburn—there.

Edward Thompson, clerk, Whitkirk, and Ann Clowdsley, spinster, Leeds—at Whitkirk.[1]

Thomas Powell, limber, and Susan Horton, spinster, Elland—there.[2]

John Jowet, clothier, and Sarah Jowet, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Wikes, yeoman, Beilby, and Ann Snaffer ? spinster, Bromfleet—there.

Hugh Hide, yeoman, and Catherine Harrison, spinster, Elvington—there.

[709]

Francis Mawburne, stationer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Waite, spinster, St. Wilfred—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.[3]

Richard Fisher, apothecary, and Jane Horne, widow, Doncaster—there.

George Wylde, cutler, and Ann Fox, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Richard Sharpe, carpenter, Barmborough, and Frances Kemp, widow, Bolton upon Dearn, Hickleton—there.

William Nicholls, clothmaker, and Sarah Jowitt, spinster, Bradford—there.

John Holdtigate, clothier, Leeds, and Ellen Hardcastle, spinster, 28, St. John, York—there.

Joseph Farrand, agriculturer, Waddington, and Alice Loynd, widow, Gisburn—there.

Oswald Admergill, yeoman, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Trotter, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[4]

William Sharpe, carrier, and Ellen Bower, spinster, Bradford—there.

Robert Berridge, glover, Monk Fryston, and Margaret Dewis, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Thomas Coulbie, labourer, St. Cuthbert, and Ann Marston, spinster, St. Maurice—there.

Michael Cockalin, labourer, and Jane Thorgetson, spinster, Welwick—there.

Robert Turner, grassman, Bolton Percy, and Ann Helme, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.

William Mitley, yeoman, Kippax, and Elizabeth Cowper, spinster, Leeds—at Kippax.[5]

William Adwicke, mariner, and Susan Johnson, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Burton, cobbler, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Williamson, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.[6]

George Cooke, butcher, Howden, and Alice Dunne, spinster, Birkin—there.

[710]

Abraham Rhodes, agriculturer, and Margaret Stocks, spinster, Bradford—there.

Ralph Marshall, mariner, and Alice Helme, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Fairfax, gen., York, and Elizabeth Tenant, widow, Sutton on the Forest—there.

Christopher Wharton, gen., Bolton Percy, and Eliza Wythes, widow, St. Maurice—there.

John Wharton, labourer, and Elizabeth Fretwell, spinster, Edlington—there.

George Gamble, agriculturer, and Grace Townell, spinster, Weston—there.

Christopher Wright, butcher, and Mary Russell, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Richard Felixkirke, carpenter, and Catherine Terry, spinster, Cawood—there.

Robert Porter, yeoman, Foston, and Ann Wiske, spinster, Barmston—at Foston.

Robert Higham, yeoman, Stockport, diocese Chester, and Susan Firth, spinster, Marsden—there.

1 At Whitkirk, 2 Dec., 1637.
2 At Ellaand, 28 Nov., 1637.
3 At Belfreys, 28 Nov., 1637.
4 Not at Whitkirk.
5 At Kippax, 5 Feb., 1637-8.
6 Not at Belfreys.

John Carliell, clothier, Leeds, and Oliva Hoppey, widow, Harwood—there.[1]

William Powell, agriculturer, Bramham, and Elizabeth Elwood, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

William Porter, spurrier, and Alice Foster, widow, Ripon—there.

Richard Simpson, labourer, Aughton, and Eliza Stephenson, spinster, Everingham —there.

Anthony Collinson, gen., Westow, and Ursula Parkins, spinster, 22, Kellington—there.

Richard Wright yeoman, Headingley, and Priscilla Milner, spinster, 30, Luddenden —there.

William Whitehead, linenweaver, and Elizabeth Bell, spinster, Sowerby Park—there.

[711]

Henry Burley, cutler, Ecclesfield, and Ann Parkin, spinster, 32, Bradfield—there.

John Bailey, yeoman, and Hesther Hailey, spinster, Bradford—there.

Matthew Hewby, agriculturer, and Maud Coats, spinster, 40, Skipton—there.[3]

Francis Twisleton, labourer, Skipton, and Jennet Helliwell, spinster, Harwood—there.[4]

Thomas Fox, agriculturer, Stillingfleet, and Alice Thomlinson, widow, St. Saviour —there.

Richard Marris, gen., Wentworth, and Elizabeth Bloome? spinster, 26, Darfield—there.

John Talour, merchant, and Mary Garforth, spinster, 24, St. Crux—there.

William Ratcliffe, mercer, Hinderwell, and Joan Stowpe, spinster, Gisborough—at Hinderwell.

Edward Sunderland, yeoman, Thorner, and Martha Butler, spinster, Halifax—there.

William Colston, gen., Mewburn, diocese Durham, and Margaret Curle, widow, Ponteland, diocese Durham—there.

George Wilkinson, corder, and Sarah Armitage, spinster, 23, Almondbury—there.

William Brooke, yeoman, Rothwell, and Ann Hollins, spinster, 18, Methley—there.[5]

Thomas Proctor, gen., Steeton, Bolton Percy, and Mary Hudson, spinster, 20, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Booth, clothier, Bradford, and Dorothy Hoyle, spinster, 20, Huddersfield—at Bradford.

Henry Best, clothier, and Isabel Wilson, spinster, 21, Bradford—there.

Christopher Manoll, mariner, and Joan Haddocke, widow, Scarborough—there.

Adam Perrin, feltmaker, and Ann Burrell, widow, Bradford—there.

[712]

Richard Johnson, agriculturer, Clithero, and Jennet Ellis, spinster, Gisburn—there.

William Holmes, Alderman, Ripon, and Magdalina Banks, spinster, Settrington—there.

John Cowper, yeoman, and Isabel Guest, spinster, St. Olave—there.

James Lawrance, tanner, St. Margaret, and Mary Busfield, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Thomas Darcie, gen., St. Sampson, and Susan Forde, widow, St. Crux—there.

Timothy Scott, gen., Fenton, and Jane Stanley, spinster, Letwell—there.

John Weddell, merchant, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Cockecrofte, spinster, Halifax—there.[6]

John Bailey, yeoman, Lockton, and Eliza Letbie, spinster, Hutton Bushell—there.

Richard Brabbiner, yeoman, Stillingfleet, and Isabel Carre, spinster, Escrick, Deighton—either place.

1 Not at Leeds.
2 At Trinity, 9 July, 16[illegible]7.
3 Not at Skipton.
4 Not at Skipton.
5 At Methley, [illegible] Dec., 1637.
6 At Halifax, 1[illegible] Jan., 1637-[illegible].

Francis Kelshawe, corder, All Saints, Pavement, and Margaret Dunwell, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

William Liversedge, yeoman, and Jane Copley, widow, Birstall—there.

William Royston, agriculturer, Harwood, and Ellen Shore, widow, Barwick in Elmet—there.

William Smith, clothier, and Elizabeth Haineworth, spinster, Calverley—there.[1]

Henry Skipwith, gen., Castlegate, and Valentinia Blunte, widow, St. Cuthbert—there.

William Bower, clothier, and Mary Gasnet, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Higgin, clothier, and Susan Mawde, spinster, Halifax—there.[2]

Robert Gleave, agriculturer, Halifax, and Isabel Butler, widow, Luddenden—there.

[713)

Robert Fletcher, agriculturer, Thornaby, and Catherine Bainbrigge, spinster, 23, Middleton—at Thornaby.

Timothy Bugge, agriculturer, Kildwick, and Agnes Fountaines, spinster, Wakefield—at Kildwick.

Gerard Denton, agriculturer, Wakefield, and Hesther Shaw, spinster, Halifax—at Wakefield.

Silvester Peacock, agriculturer, and Emote Freer, spinster, Grimston—there.

William Farmer, agriculturer, and Frances Squier, spinster, Catton—there.

John Hardy, mercer, Wigginton, and Margaret Fountaines, widow, St. Sampson—at Wigginton.

George Rogers, gen., Everton, co. Nottingham, and Isabel Pinckney, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

Thomas Thorp, agriculturer, Whitby, and Elizabeth Myers, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

Robert West, yeoman, and Dorothy Copley, spinster, 22, Hatfield—there.

Robert Johnson, agriculturer, Burnsall, and Jane Frankland, spinster, 24, Skipton—there.[4]

George Tyas, nautam, Thurne, and Elizabeth Rogers, widow, Castlegate—there.

John Bracebridge, yeoman, and Elizabeth Hurd, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Tennison, yeoman, and Mary Billony, spinster, Keyingham—there.

Michael Wiggenour, nautam, Whitby, and Barbara Palmer, spinster, Bridlington—there.

Michael Sharpe, labourer, and Jane Gawtress, widow, Sutton on the Forest—there.

Anthony Heelhouse, molecatcher, Spofforth, and Jennet Hawkes, spinster, Thornton—there.

Richard Dickings and Rebecca Hutchinson, spinster, Weston—there.

[714]

Bryan Fayne, yeoman, Hartoft Dale, and Ann Pearson, spinster, Rosedale—there.

John Bell, yeoman, and Margaret Dickings, spinster, Foston—there.

John Barstowe, yeoman, Knottingley, and Jane Harbred, spinster, Westow—at Knottingley.

Roger Taylor, tailor, St. Martin, York, and Joan Tessamond, spinster, St. Laurence—there.

Thomas Walker, yeoman, Pick Hill, and Isabel Carter, spinster, Sand Hutton—there.

James Reyner, yeoman, Burnsall, and Jane Brigs, spinster, Kirkby Malham—at Burnsall.

Sir Thomas Ingram, Knt., York, and Frances Bellassys, Moor Monkton—there. d. Thomas, Lord Falconbergh.[5]

William Tailer, lanarium, and Elizabeth Benson, widow, Kippax—there.[6]

1 At Calverley, 13 Jan., 1637-8.
2 At Halifax, 17 Jan., 1637-8.
3 At Leeds, 2 May, 1638.
4 At Skipton, 22 Jan., 1637-8.
5 Son of Sir Arthur Ingram of Temple Newsom. He was M.P. for Thirsk, and was buried at Westminster Abbey, 17 Feb., 1671-2.
6 At Kippax, 23 Jan., 1637-8.

Robert Duffin, labourer, and Eliza Pratt, spinster, Ripon—there.

John Marshall, yeoman, Garforth, and Mary Marshall, widow, Sherburn—there.

William Rawson, gen., and Martha Pollerde, spinster, Tong—there.

John Wilson, blacksmith, Hutton Rudby, and Mary Catton, spinster, Stocks—at Hutton Rudby.

Prancis Pepper, mariner, and Margaret Ruston, spinster, Bridlington—there.

Leonard Browne, saddler, and Frances Staneley, spinster, Bridlington—there.

Henry Swinden, agriculturer, and Ann Forrest? spinster, 30, Bradfield—there.

Richard Ellerker, baker, and Isabel Plewman, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

[715]

Robert Seamer, agriculturer, Stamford Bridge, and Jane Bland, spinster, Stonegate—there.

John Dawson, clothier, and Jane Smith, spinster, Calverley—there.[2]

William Cuzens, yeoman, and Margaret Scott, spinster, Oswaldkirk—there.

John Watson, yeoman, Kilvington, and Jane Fall, spinster, Pick Hill?—at Kilvington.

William Richardson, and Mary Bellamy, spinster, Bubwith—there.

Samuel Burdett, clerk, Vic., Wadworth, and Jane Jobson, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

William Wawton, cutler, and Ann Holdsworth, widow, Sheffield—there.

Bryan Hardcastle, agriculturer, Poole, and Eliza Jackson, spinster, Otley—either place.

Robert Potter, labourer, and Jane Watson, spinster, Stokesley—there.[4]

James Nayler, agriculturer, East Ardesley, and Ann Scott, spinster, 26, Rothwell—at East Ardsley.

Roger Simpson, Broughton, and Agnes Dawson, spinster, 28, Thornton in Craven—at Broughton.

John Appleyard, agriculturer, Rothwell, and Ellen Parish, spinster, Bramwith—at Rothwell.[5]

William Smyth, linenwebster, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Kildwick—there.

Henry Metcalfe, agriculturer, and Jane Hawkins, spinster, Askwith—there.

Richard Preston, corder, Giggleswick, and Margaret Lawson, spinster, Kirkby Malham—at Giggleswick.

Thomas Greene, cutler, Sheffield, and Jane Parke, widow, Maltby—at Sheffield.

Richard Smith, woolman, Hunslett, Leeds, and Mary Pickeringe, spinster, Beeston—at Leeds.[6]

[716]

William Coats, yeoman, and Mary Skipwith, spinster, Wressle—there.

William Hootham, yeoman, and Mary Idle, Spinster, Bubwith—there.

Peter Leadson, tailor, and Ann Merry, widow, Sherburn in Hart^{h}.—there.[7]

William Hardwicke, yeoman, Sinnington, and Jane Edwards, spinster, Normanby—at Sinnington.

Robert Foster, mason, Ruston, and Frances Walker, spinster, 27, Felkirk—either place.

Michael Dent, yeoman, Brotherton, and Jane Swaine, widow, Stonegate—there.

Ralph Walker, wheelwright, Laughton en le Morthen, and Alice Mirfin, spinster, Stainton—there.

John Smyth, coqum, and Eliza Westerne? spinster, Thribergh—there.

Thomas Mawde, yeoman, Leeds, and Rebecca Dossye, spinster, Otley—there.

Thomas Wasse, yeoman, and Frances Vittie, spinster, Kilvington—there.

William Swanne, yeoman, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Susan Pickeringe, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

1 At Belfreys, 24 Jan., 1637-8.

2 At Calverley, 27 Jan., 1637-8. A marriage with no lady's name in the register.

3 At Leeds, 28 Mar., 1638.

4 At Stokesley, 28 Jan., 1637-8.

5 At Rothwell, [illegible] Jan., 1637-8.

6 At Leeds, 2 Feb., 1637-8.

7 Query Harthill, though Sherburn is in Buckrose Wapentake.

Walter Blaikston, gen., Hayton, and Grisell Saltmarshe, spinster, Ellerton—there.

John Smith, carpenter, and Isabel Smith, spinster, Bingley—there.[1]

John Taite, agriculturer, Moor Monkton, and Elizabeth Nelson, widow, Askam Richard—at Moor Monkton.

George Smith, agriculturer, and Mary Clark, spinster, Newton upon Ouse—there.

William Preston, yeoman, and Ann Walton, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

Thomas Paine, agriculturer, and Dorothy Burton, spinster, 19, Rothwell—there.[2]

[717]

John Turpin, labourer, and Frances Wilkinson, spinster, 30, Hampsthwaite—there.

Percival Robinson, baker, and Margaret North, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Robert Allerton, yeoman, Ardsley, and Ellen Matheray, spinster, 23, Rothwell—there.[3]

William Whitehead, yeoman, and Dorothy Sprigonell, spinster, Sandal Magna—there.

James Brasbrigg, carpenter, and Ann Langham, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Pimlow? yeoman, and Eliza North, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Staveley, saddler, Leeds, and Frances Bowline, spinster, Rothwell—there.[4]

Anthony Murton, agriculturer, and Ellen Batter, spinster, Sutton on the Forest—there.

George Hopkinson, nautam, and Ellen Crosbie, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Dawson, gen., Ripon, and Agnes Forster, widow, Topcliffe—there.

Richard Newlove, agriculturer, and Ann Carter, spinster, Hutton Cranswick—there.

William Stead, agriculturer, Baildon, and Eliza Rogerson, widow, Ilkley—at Baildon.

Thomas How, agriculturer, and Ann Bishopp, widow, Hessle—there.

William Lynas, yeoman, St. Olave, and Dorothy Taylor, spinster, 30, Trinity, King's Court—at St. Olave.

Robert Wainewright, agriculturer, Bradfield, and Ann Eyre, widow, Cawthorne—there.

Ralph Porter, yeoman, and Ann Carter, spinster, 31, Kelk, Foston Wolds—there.

John Lambert, yeoman, Sandal, and Isabel Brayshawe, spinster, Horbury—there.[5]

[718]

Philip Seaman, agriculturer, Swanland, and Mary Johnson, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there.

Robert Saunderson, baker, St. Margaret, and Elizabeth Hurd, spinster, Bolton Percy—there.

John Mawde, agriculturer, Elland, and Eliza Gleadall, spinster, 30, Luddenden—there.

William Cockell, clothier, Baildon, and Isabel Walker, widow, Bradford—at Baildon.

John Barton, gen., Gilling, and Ruth Watson, spinster, Old Malton—there.

Thomas Cunny, woolman, Leeds, and Elizabeth Shillitoe, spinster, Darrington—there.

Michael Gill, yeoman, and Bridget Slayden, spinster, Skircote, Halifax—there.[6]

Thomas Wilson, yeoman, St. Cuthbert, and Ann Ryce, spinster, 29, All Saints, York—at St. Cuthbert.

John Pratt, yeoman, and Ann Croft, spinster, Bradford—there.

Richard Gibson, yeoman, and Catherine Mountaine, widow, St. Sampson—there.

Leonard Linskell, nautam, St. Mary, Hull, and Mary Twisleton, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Berryer, yeoman, and Margaret Hanshaw, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

1 At Bingley, 3 Feb., 1637-8.
2 At Rothwell, 5 Feb., 1637-8.
3 Not in register.
4 At Rothwell, 3 Feb., 1637-8.
5 At Horbury, 19 Feb., 1637-8. She called Barnseye in printed register.
6 At Halifax, 18 Mar., 1637-8.

John Bowker, yeoman, Harwood, and Awner (Honor) Jenkinson, spinster, Wakefield—at Harwood.

William Maires, agriculturer, Calverley, and Bridget Harrison, widow, Otley—at Calverley.[1]

Christopher Lowthrop, Brigham, and Barbara Parcley? spinster, Foston—there.

Josiah Whitwham, agriculturer, Horton, and Mary Thornton, spinster, Bingley—there.[2]

John Gibson, gen., and Ann Bromhead, widow, Halifax—there.[3]

[719]

Richard Wright, yeoman, Skeckling, and Ann Billany, spinster, Keyingham—at Skeckling.

Thomas Styringe, gen., Bessingby, and Elizabeth Stoutville, widow, Burton Fleming—there.

John Jowet, tanner, Bingley, and Ann Crosland, spinster, Birstal, Almondbury—either place.[4]

Christopher Booth, clothier, Hunslett, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.

John Clarkson, yeoman, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Wooll, spinster, Wentworth—either place.

Thomas Walker, yeoman, and Ann Mickles, spinster, Halifax—there.

Emanuel Ecclesfield, agriculturer, 38, and Margaret Brind, spinster, 22, Gargrave—there.[5]

Richard Beane, yeoman, and Isabel Day, spinster, Burton Agnes—there.

Anthony Gilbie, gen., and Ruth Rogers, spinster, Everton—there.

Thomas Markenfield, yeoman, Ripon, and Mary Nuby, spinster, Addingham—at Ripon.

Thomas Caseley, oatmeal maker, St. Mary, Beverley, and Frances Clarke, St. John, Beverley—there.

Charles Goslinge, gen., Pontefract, and Ann Colcole, widow, Leeds—there.[6]

Sir Henry Vaughan, Knt., and Clara Wright, spinster, Kirhham—there.

[720]

Marmaduke Harrison, yeoman, and Mary Fell, spinster, Cropton—there.

John Popplewell, yeoman, Ecclesfield, and Dorothy Whiteley, spinster, 26, Wentworth—there.

William Cliffe, linendraper, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Kent, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

William Jenkinson, shoemaker, and Isabel Porter, d. William Porter, late deceased, shoemaker, St. Nicholas, Beverley—there.

Thomas Copley, agriculturer, Clayton, High Hoyland, and Mary Bever? spinster, 30, Barnsley—there.

Mauliverer Riccard, gen., and Eleanor Rearsby, spinster, 20, Sandbeck—there.

Henry Weston, carpenter, Thribergh, and Frances Scoley, widow, Sandal—at Thribergh.

Brian Nelson, merchant, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Martha Winth? Winch, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.[7]

John Clough, yeoman, Carlton Miniots, and Jane Metcalfe, spinster, Thirsk—there.

Robert Morrell, yeoman, Bramham, and Jane Walker, spinster, Castlegate—there.

1638

William Lowson, agriculturer, Foxholes, and Elizabeth Browne, widow, Wharram le Street—there.

1 At Calverley, 3 Mar., 1637-8.
2 At Bingley, 11 Mar., 1637-8. He called John.
3 At Halifax, 13 May, 1638. She called Broomehill.
4 Not at Bingley.
5 Emanuel Oldfeld and Margarett Browne mar. at Gargrave, 10 Apr., 1638—printed register.
6 At Leeds 28 Mar., 1638.
7 Not at Belfreys.

Thomas Gill, clothier, and Isabel Jefferson, spinster, 30, Woodhouse, Leeds—there.[1]

Thomas Chapman, clothier, and Mary Thistlewood, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

Josiah Ward, gen., and Isabel Waddington, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

Richard Thompson, agriculturer, and Catherine Hardwicke, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[3]

Peter Bradley, Esq., Louth, co. Lincoln, and Elizabeth Brearey, widow, Wheldrake—there.

George Firbancke, clothier, Sowerby, Halifax, and Hester Dixon, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—at Halifax.

[721]

John Galtresse, St. Olave, and Jane Swales, spinster, Thorganby—at St. Olave.

Thomas Kighley, agriculturer, Bingley, and Mary Kighley *als.* Crawshawe, widow, Leeds—at Bingley.[4]

Robert Robinson, gen., Kirkby Wharfe, and Mary Scarne, ? Skerne, spinster, Adlingfleet—there.

Robert Blakey, clothier, Bingley, and Mary Smith, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Lacocke, yeoman, Otley, and Judith Linley, spinster, 22, Tadcaster—there. ꝑ Samuel Linley.

John Robinson, gen., Cusworth, and Susan Dobson, spinster, Mirfield—there.

William Stirker, yeoman, and Isabel Milner, spinster, 23, Arksey—there.

Francis Sanson, agriculturer, Rawmarsh, and Elizabeth Foljambe, spinster, Rotherham—at Rawmarsh.

Samuel Crosthwaite, wooldraper, and Ann Thompson, spinster, Stokesley—there.[5]

George Hamond, corder, St. John, York, and Joan Dove, spinster, Bishophill Senior—there.

John Leedome, yeoman, and Mary Halliley, widow, Sherburn—there.

William Greaves, yeoman, Elston, co. Nottingham, and Jane Robinson, spinster, Kirk Deighton—there.

John Brooke, gen., Fixby, and Dorothy Hoole, spinster, 21, Quarmby, Elland, Huddersfield—at Elland.[6]

William Trewman, yeoman, Abbey Close House, Feliskirk, and Ellen Bincks, spinster, Brompton, Northallerton—at Feliskirk.

Robert Barehead, baker, and Elizabeth Graver, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[7]

Roger Dawson, yeoman, and Ellen Cooke, widow, Giggleswick—there.

Thomas Aidon, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Davison, widow, Kirkdale—there.

[722]

Leonard Scartroth, sailor, York, and Ann Wray, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Ralph Wilson, tailor, Beverley, and Dorothy Settrington, spinster, 24, Amotherby—there.

Richard Simpson, yeoman, Crofton, and Ann Gill, spinster, 22, Royston—there.

Bartholomew Rowlston, gen., Campsall, and Margery Foster, widow, Burghwallis—there.

George Moodie, yeoman, and Mary Nortun ? Norton, spinster, Pontefract—there.

John Stanhope, Esq., Trinity, Micklegate, and Ann Carville, spinster, Milforth—at Trinity.[8]

Thomas Key, yeoman, and Joan Lyn, Crathorne—there.

William Moore, clerk, Leeds, and Ann Hemsworth, spinster, Alne—either place.

John Dufton, tanner, Worksop, and Elizabeth Nowell, spinster, Rotherham—there.

Stephen Fox, yeoman, and Elizabeth Burras, spinster, Sheffield—there.

William Thursby, baker, and Frances Ellis, spinster, Stonegate—there.

1 At Leeds, 3 Apr., 1638.
2 At Leeds, 29 Mar., 1638.
3 Marriage at Whitkirk—no lady's name—4 Mar., 1638. Afterwards altered.
4 Not at Bingley.
5 At Stokesley, 10 Apr., 1638.
6 Not at Elland.
7 At Belfreys, 10 Apr., 1638. She called Carver.
8 At Trinity, 12 Apr., 1638.

Robert Murton, Esq., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Susan Hildyard, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Edward Flesher, labourer, and Margaret Dead, spinster, Otley—there.

Theophilus Harnesse, gen., Laceby, co. Lincoln, and Frances Johnson, spinster, Anlaby, Kirk Ella—there.[1]

William Savile, yeoman, and Alice Bentley, spinster, Elland—there.[2]

John Watson, yeoman, Cawood, and Dorothy Hesletine, spinster, St. Maurice—at Cawood.

Anthony Foster, yeoman, Giggleswick, and Agnes Foster, spinster, Kirkby Malham —there.

[723]

Simon Rickitts, agriculturer, Kirkburn, and Frances Bointon, widow, Foston ?—at Kirkburn.

Thomas Best, gen., Crathorne, and Ann Grime, spinster, Hutton Rudby—there.

Sir Gervase Clifton, bart., Clifton, Lound, co. Nottingham, and Ann South, spinster, 20, Sutton, p Sir John South, knt., Helstone, co. Lincoln, brother said Ann—either place.

William Bringhurst, clerk, and Mary Jeffrey, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Mantley, yeoman, Scawsby, and Isabel Kildale, spinster, Egton—at Scawsby.

George Man, pinner, St. Denis, and Isabel Burneley, widow, Harwood—at St. Denis.

Thomas Webster, linenwebster, Kilburn, and Agnes Easton, spinster, Eskdale—there.

Robert Rounckhorne, mariner, All Saints, Pavement, and Ann Teshe, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Francis Smyth, butcher, Heaton, and Jane Richardson, spinster, Millington—either place.

Robert Curdex, agriculturer, Westow, and Jane Allanson, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Charles Redman, agriculturer, Haddlesey, and Grace Arnold, spinster, Burn—at Haddlesey.

Emanuel Mote, gen., and Sibel Gill, spinster, Melton on the Hill—there.

Robert Oxley, clerk, Rec., and Elizabeth Hawkes, widow, Thormanby—there.

Henry Cockcroft, junr., s. of Henry Cockcroft, clothier, and Elizabeth Pilly, d. Hugh Pilly, clothier, Heptonstall—there.

Thomas Jackman, yeoman, and Mary Oldfield, spinster, Skipton—there.

Richard Allanson, clothier, and Ann Wilson, widow, Leeds—there.[4]

John Walshe, grocer, Halifax, and Grace Barstowe, widow, Luddenden—there.

[724]

John Mallory, gen., Studley, and Miria Moysley, spinster, Kirkby Wharfe—there.[5]

Thomas Hart, pixarium, and Ellen Stainton, spinster, Staithes, Hinderwell—there.

Thomas Langhorne, chapman, and Elizabeth Bewley, widow, Penrith, diocese Carlisle—there.

Michael Duffield, yeoman, Wragby, and Ann Waller, spinster, Wakefield—there.

Hugh Watkin, carpenter, and Ann Holburne, spinster, Ellerton—there.

Richard Lazenbie, corder, St. Crux, and Edith Hay, spinster, Overton—there.

Thomas Boyes, mariner, and Elizabeth Lupton, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Calverd, clothmaker, and Hester Ellis, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

Richard Pollerd, gen., and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, Northallerton—there.

Robert Bell, apothecary, All Saints, Pavement, and Joan Freisby, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there. p Christopher Friesby, father said Joan.

1 At Kirk Ella, 17 Apr., 1638.
2 At Elland, 8 May, 1638.
3 At Leeds, 22 Apr., 1638. Minister at Farnley.
4 Not at Leeds.
5 Sir John Mallory, mar. Mary, dau. and co-heiress of John Moseley, Esq. of York. See Fountains Abbey, vol. II., 332, Surtees Soc.
6 At Leeds, 7 July, 1638.

Hugh Armitstead, yeoman, Clapham, and Margaret Craven, spinster, 20, Giggleswick—at Clapham.

Ralph Hall, miller, and Mary Johnson, spinster, Scarborough—there.

John Lettowe? yeoman, and Jane Pudsey, spinster, 23, Bolton Bol.—there.

George Dibb, yeoman, Newton, and Catherine Hall, widow, Stillingfleet—there.

Edward? Edmund Burley, yeoman, Nunmonckton, and Mary Thompson, spinster, Marston—there.

James Nuttall, agriculturer, Fixby, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 26, Bradford—there.

[725]

Henry Walker, yeoman, and Mary Pearson, spinster, 24, St. Maurice—there.

John Gowland, carpenter, and Jane Hurdson, spinster, 30, Poppleton—there.

John Hall, cutler, and Alice Hall, widow, Sheffield—there.

James Bright, clothdresser, Leeds, and Agnes Storke, spinster, 36, Castlegate—there.

William Mirfield, yeoman, Castlegate, and Elizabeth Hill, spinster, 30, Stonegate—there.

Thomas Best, agriculturer, and Alice Wildbore, spinster, 23, Rossington—there.

Jonam Liversidge, agriculturer, and Sarah Walker, widow, Felkirk—there.

William Andrew, oatmealmaker, and Mary Thomlinson, spinster, 36, Bubwith—there.

William Marcer, tyler, and Mary Smith, spinster, Skipton—there.[1]

Sir Francis Foljambe, Bart., Awdwark, and Elizabeth Reresby, spinster, 22, Rotherham—there.[2]

John Inmer, agriculturer, Dalton, and Elizabeth Usher, spinster, 23, New Malton—there.

Barnard Hoare, yeoman, Bishophill Senior, and Elizabeth Fellows, spinster, 21, St. Nicholas, York—there.

William Barker, agriculturer, Burton Leonard, and Isabel Cundall, Bishop Monkton, Ripon—there.

William Owldroyd, linenwebber, Leeds, and Margaret Harrison, spinster, 27, Swillington—there.

Richard Pollerd, clothier, and Grace Lawe, spinster, 20, Castleton—there.

James Cawley, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Trainholme, widow, Pottoe, Whorlton—there.

John Edmondson, clothier, and Ann Fletcher, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

[726]

William More, clothier, and Susan Steanes, widow, Leeds—there.[4]

Richard Brooke, tanner, and Elizabeth Oxley, spinster, 18, Silkston—there.

Michael Shawe, gen., Darfield, and Sarah Barraby, spinster, 21, Normanton—there.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, Stonegate, and Isabel Hutchinson, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Hugh Fawcet, agriculturer, and Ann Brooke, spinster, 28, Halifax—there.[5]

William Beilby, agriculturer, Fang Foss, and Eliza Ellert, widow, Catton—at Fang Foss.

Robert Wintringham, yeoman, Seamer, and Ann Lacy, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Hobson, cutler, Bradfield, and Mary Hauxworth, spinster, Bawtry—there.

Hugh Taylor, yeoman, and Jane Castle, spinster, 30, Almondbury—there.

Edward Thornton, yeoman, South Cave, and Ellen Schalken, widow, Hatfield—at South Cave.

George Scholey, blacksmith, Wragby, and Eliza Webster, spinster, Darton—at Wragby.

1 Not at Skipton.

2 Sir F. Foljambe of Aldwark, mar. at Rotherham, 22 May, 1638. She his second wife.

3 At Leeds, 22 May, 1638. She called Agnes.

4 At Leeds, 22 May, 1638. She called Stevens.

5 At Halifax, 29 May, 1638.

Roger Boyes, lanarium, Scarborough, and Jane Loft, widow, Hunmanby—there.

Miles White, clerk, Rec., Skirpenbeck, and Rebecca Maisterman, spinster, Bilton —there.

Edmund Mauliverer, clerk, Rec., Crosbie, co. Westmorland, and Frances Foord, spinster, Nunburnholme—there.

Richard Shipperd, yeoman, Lastingham, and Elizabeth Otterburne, spinster, Kirkby Moorside—at Lastingham.

William Boswell, agriculturer, and Ellen Smith, widow, Tickhill—there.

William Snawden, agriculturer, and Emote Lynesse, widow, Eston—there.

[727]

William Clerke, yeoman, Hutton Rudby, and Mary Best, spinster, 30, Crathorne—at Hutton Rudby.

Henry Ardington, Esq., Addle, and Mary Fairfax, spinster, d. Sir Fardinandi Fairfax, Knt., Bishophill Senior—there.

John Walshawe, tanner, Horbury, and Agnes Robinson, spinster, Tosset—there.

William Nesse, yeoman, Malton, and Mary Denton, spinster, Kirkdale—either place.

John Lucas, yeoman, 34, Wensley, and Susan Gaile, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

Ralph Chaiter, grocer, All Saints, Pavement, and Martha Wharton, spinster, 20, Barnardcastle—there.

Thomas Firth, clothier, 50, Silkstone, and Alice Oxley, widow, 52, Wakefield—there.

John Clough, agriculturer, Bardsey, and Rosamond Hawkesworth, spinster, 38, Bradford—there.

William Wryde, agriculturer, 32, and Cecily Walker, spinster, 28, Nunburnholme —there.

George Hoyland, yeoman, 21, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Burras, spinster, 21, Wath upon Dearn—there.[1]

Richard Levet, yeoman, 30, Holme on Spalding Moor, and Mary Atkinson, spinster, 25, Everingham—there.

Richard Rawlin, agriculturer, Keighley, and Jane Smith, spinster, 24, Kildwick—there.

William Harrison, agriculturer, Tibthorpe, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 18, North Frodingham—there.

John Baker, gardener, and Margaret Wilson, spinster, 30, Osmotherley—there.

Michael Gibson, clothier, and Mary Liversedge, spinster, 27, Birstall—there.

John Pickersgill, agriculturer, Kirkby Malzeard, and Dorothy Hawkswell, spinster, 24, Watlas—at Kirkby Malzeard.

William Wilson, tailor, Trinity, Hull, and Catherine Wilie, spinster, 40, St. Mary, Hull—at Trinity, Hull.

Henry Gibson, clothier, and Mercy Browne, spinster, 26, Birstall—there.

[728]

Thomas Harrison, labourer, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Dent, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Abraham Whittakers, clothier, and Mary Crabtree, widow, Halifax—there.[3]

George Wood, gen., s. Francis Wood, gen., York, and Alice Barton, spinster, 20, Gilling—there.

Thomas Potts, gen., Kilvington, and Elizabeth Chippen, 23, Leak—at Kilvington.

Anthony Appleby, linenweaver, and Frances Whithead, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[4]

Robert Wilberfosse, yeoman, Wilberfoss, and Margaret Lofthouse, spinster, 23, All Saints, North Street—there.

Christopher Wigglesworth, agriculturer, 40, and Mary Bullocke, spinster, 24, Gargrave—there.[5]

1 Not at Wath.
2 At Trinity, 2 June, 1638.
3 At Halifax, 25 June, 1638.
4 At Belfreys, 5 June, 1638.
5 At Gargrave, 12 June, 1638.

James Lupton, nautam, and Magdalena Barnard, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Burne, agriculturer, Kirkby Misperton, and Elizabeth Marchant, widow, Sherburn—at Kirkby Misperton.

Thomas Arlush, gen., Howden, and Mary Myers, spinster, 26, Stillingfleet—there.

Thomas Hutchinson, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 27, Drypool—at Trinity, Hull.

Thomas Clerke, Gisburn, and Jane Smith, widow, Spurriergate—there.

Christopher Busbie, fishmonger, St. Crux, and Ann Watson, widow, Acaster Malbis —there.

William Greene, yeoman, 4 . . , and Ann Rhodes, spinster, 38, Bradfield—there.

Thomas Tailer, agriculturer, 40, Wetwang, and Isabel Watson, spinster, 30, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Edward Watkinson, linendraper, Wakefield, and Sarah Bynnes, spinster, 19, Leeds —there.[1]

John Calvert, coquum, St. Mary, Beverley, and Jennet Brooke, spinster, 30, Wilberfoss—there.

[729]

William Atkinson, yeoman, and Margaret Claxton, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Edward Swift, lanionem, and Margaret Lawrence, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Michael Gibson, yeoman, Penrith, co. Cumberland, and Elizabeth Becroft, spinster, 27, Cowthorpe—there. Thos. Becroft, yeoman, Cowthorpe, brother said Elizabeth.

Robert Broadbent, agriculturer, 24, Saddleworth, and Eliza Hanley, widow, Huddersfield—at Saddleworth.

Samuel Midgley, yeoman, 40? 50, Addle, and Mary Burnley, widow, Harwood—there. ꝑ Thomas Midgley, Ecop., yeoman, father said Saml.

Richard Waringe, agriculturer, 22, and Margaret Johnson, spinster, 24, Wragby—there.

John Cowper, clothier, Towton, and Sarah Windle, widow, Aldborough—there. ꝑ Thomas Cowper, Towton.

William Carr, agriculturer, 53, Bolton Bol., and Ellen Boardley, widow, 50, Bolton —at Bolton Bol.[2]

Edward Tailer, agriculturer, Heslington, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—there.

Stephen Harvy, weaver, Riccall, and Elizabeth Rigge, spinster, 27, Bolton Percy—there.

Thomas Law, sailor, St. Mary, Hull, and Sarah Cooke, spinster, 26, Ottringham—at St. Mary, Hull.

Thomas Wood, gen., and Elizabeth Berresford, spinster, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey —there.[3]

Richard Cave, blacksmith, and Susan Wilkinson, spinster, Harwood—there.

Richard Dixon, yeoman, and Elizabeth Garforth, spinster, Kildwick—there.

John Armynson, clothier, Wigginton, and Dorothy Johnson, spinster, 22, Newton upon Ouse—at Wiggington.

Richard Watson, tailor, Leeds, and Mary Francklande, spinster, 26, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

Robert Webster, haberdasher, Wigton, and Sarah Finney, spinster, Paul, Holderness—there.

[730]

Geoffrey Gayles, gen., Cottington (so), and Elizabeth Thornton, widow, Stonegrave—there.

John Thomlinson, yeoman, 22, Dunnington, and Mary Straker, spinster, 20, All Saints, York—there.

Robert Iveson, marriner, 24, and Alice Colcole, spinster, 26, Trinity, Hull—there.

1 At Leeds, 20 June, 1638.
2 At Bolton, 26 Sept., 1638.
3 At Belfreys, 22 June, 1638. She called Baresford (Basford).
4 Not at Trinity.

James Lupton, nautam, and Magdalena Barnard, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Burne, agriculturer, Kirkby Misperton, and Elizabeth Marchant, widow, Sherburn—at Kirkby Misperton.

Thomas Arlush, gen., Howden, and Mary Myers, spinster, 26, Stillingfleet—there.

Thomas Hutchinson, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 27, Drypool—at Trinity, Hull.

Thomas Clerke, Gisburn, and Jane Smith, widow, Spurriergate—there.

Christopher Busbie, fishmonger, St. Crux, and Ann Watson, widow, Acaster Malbis —there.

William Greene, yeoman, 4 . . , and Ann Rhodes, spinster, 38, Bradfield—there.

Thomas Tailer, agriculturer, 40, Wetwang, and Isabel Watson, spinster, 30, St. Michael, New Ma

Edward Watkinson, l —there.[1]

John Calvert, coquum foss—there.

[729]

William Atkinson, ye

Edward Swift, lanion

Michael Gibson, yeor 27, Cowthorpe— Elizabeth.

Robert Broadbent, ag dersfield—at Sac

Samuel Midgley, yec there. ꝑ Thoma

Richard Waringe, agı there.

John Cowper, clothie Thomas Cowper,

William Carr, agricul —at Bolton Bol.

Edward Tailer, agric Goodramgate—t

Stephen Harvy, weav there.

Thomas Law, sailor, at St. Mary, Hul

Thomas Wood, gen., —there.[3]

Richard Cave, blacks

Richard Dixon, yeom

John Armynson, clotl upon Ouse—at V

Richard Watson, ta Micklegate—the

Robert Webster, habe ness—there.

[730]

Geoffrey Gayles, ger grave—there.

John Thomlinson, ye Saints, York—th

Robert Iveson, marri

1 At Leeds, 20 June, 16

2 At Bolton, 26 Sept., 1

CONGRATULATIONS!!

YOU HAVE IN YOUR HANDS THE BEST JEANS AVAILABLE — **MAVERICK.** BACKED WITH PRIDE BY OUR UNCONDITIONAL GUARANTEE.

WE HAVE **TAKEN** THE **WORRY OUT** OF BUYING WESTERN JEANS. YOU HAVE **NO NEED TO WORRY ANYMORE —**

OUR SEAMS WON'T SPLIT OPEN—We use extra heavy thread and more stitches per inch. Just see what we do to our crotch seam. All strain points are reinforced with extra stitching or metal rivets too!

OUR ZIPPERS WON'T POP OR LOSE THEIR TEETH—We use the best quality zipper obtainable.

YOU'LL NEVER HAVE HOLES IN YOUR POCKETS—Ours are stitched—turned—then stitched again. Just think of the change you'll save.

NO MORE WASHDAY BLUES—We put full laundry instructions on our garment tickets and a permanent inside laundry instruction label on our no iron garments.

FORGET ABOUT BULGING FLY—We use a special construction to keep your youthful flat appearance.

WE HAVE PLENTY OF POCKET ROOM—Just dip your hands into ours—They'll hold most anything.

YOU CAN GET IN AND OUT OF OUR GARMENT—We use extra length zippers—no skimping here—makes it easy as pie to put on or take off.

OUR GARMENT DOESN'T SAG AT WAIST—Not with the number of belt loops we put on our garments.

Just turn our garment inside out and compare to other brands. You'll know we are not just whistling Dixie and why we back each garment with our quality guarantee (It's on the ticket). We guarantee all our products (slacks, jackets, shorts, utility wear). Look for them too!

When you're ready to buy another pair check the inside size label to be sure you get your correct size.

DON'T YOU FEEL BETTER ALREADY! — SURE YOU DO

MAVERICK BY BLUE BELL
GREENSBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

Robert Johnson, yeoman, 26, Killome on Wolds, and Ann Birkdale, spinster, 28, Leeds—there.[1]

Gervase Worrall, ludmagr., and Grace Bower, spinster, 23, Bradford—there.

James Lister, clerk, Vic., and Susan Mawde, widow, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Ingle, agriculturer, Rissington ? Rossington, and Mary Throwpe, spinster, 17, Cantley—there.

Peter Holrodd *als.* Holridge, yeoman, Otley, and Rebecca Murfield, spinster, 30, Harwood—there.

Bryan Thompson, yeoman, Kilburn, and Alice Yates, spinster, Thirkleby—at Kilburn.

John Smithson, carpenter, and Frances Falshay, spinster, 37, Kettlewell—there.

William Field, tanner, and Susan Shorte, spinster, 24, Bradford—there.

Henry Clerke, agriculturer, Long Preston, and Jennet Swainson, spinster, 30, Tosset—there.

Thomas Eyre, tanner, Newland, and Ann Beswicke, spinster, 21, d. Robert Beswick, agriculturer, Drypool—there.

John Smithson, agriculturer, Kettlewell, and Ellen Layland, widow, Burnsall—there.[2]

Richard Paley, woolbebr., and Ellen Boothman, spinster, 22, Gilkirk—there.[3]

Thomas Gibson, clothdresser, Leeds, and Jane Pulleyne, spinster, 28, Sandal Magna—there.

Jeremiah Peele, clothworker, and Elizabeth Copley, spinster, Birstall—there.

John Mawlam, corder, Helmsley, and Ann Hall, widow, Spurriergate—there.

[731]

Christopher Hanson, yeoman, Ripon, and Jane Norton, spinster, Masham—either place.

Thomas Penington, glover, and Ann Wharton, spinster, 30, St. Crux—there.

John Hubbucke, gardener, and Isabel Ireland, widow, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

William Spinke, yeoman, Monk Fryston, and Jane Simpson, spinster, 23, Cawood—there.

John Basse, agriculturer, Thurne, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 23, Doncaster—there.

Sampson Staveley, gen., Ripon, and Ursula Lister, spinster, d. Sir William Lister, Knt., Thornton in Craven—there.

Richard Trewman, linenwebber, Sutton under Whitstone, and Elizabeth Carlell, spinster, 24 ? Leeds—there.[5]

George Langdale, maltman, and Ellen Benson, spinster, 20, Helmsley—there.

Edmund Ogden, gen., Penistone, and Alice St. Paule, widow, Kirk Sandal—there.

Thomas Varlowe, blacksmith, Downham, Whalley, diocese Chester, and Jennet Hargraves, spinster, 15, Thornton in Craven—at Whalley.

Robert Lawe, goldsmith, London, and Elizabeth Norton, spinster, 25, Sandal Magna—? there.

James Dawson, sicklesmith, and Ellen Howsley, widow, Sheffield—there.

Richard Morres, nautam, and Jane Pender, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Billany, agriculturer, and Alice Aire, spinster, 22, Welwick—there.

Ambrose Manneringe, yeoman, Thornton Pickering, and Julian Davison, spinster, 18, Weaverthorpe—there.

George Loggan, nautam, Hessle, and Dinam Kirke, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Toppin, clothier, and Ann Burnett, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

[732]

Richard Dickonson, yeoman, Methley, and Ann Simpson, widow, Micklefield—there.

1 At Leeds, 28 June, 163[illegible].
2 Not at Burnsall.
3 Barnoldswick or Gill Church.
4 At Trinity, 4 July, 163[illegible].
5 Not at Leeds.
6 At Leeds, 9 July, 163[illegible].

Christopher Lowther, gen., Bega, co. Cumberland, and Frances Lancaster, spinster, 14, d. Christopher Lancaster, Esq., Barton, co. Westmorland—either place.

John Straker, brasscaster, 24, St. Ellen, York, and Alice Wilson, spinster, 28, Halifax—there.

Thomas Arnold, mariner, and Rachel Barnerd, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Parker, gen., Boroughbridge, and Mary Ellerker, spinster, 20, Trinity, King's Court—at Boroughbridge.

Richard Thompson, yeoman, Kilburn Park, and Mary Barne (? Baine) spinster, 24, Kilburn—there.

George Gill, gen., Norton, co. Derby, and Ann Washington, spinster, 25, d. Darcy Washington, gen., Hampole, Adwick in the Street—there.

George Cooke, yeoman, 27, Wintringham, and Dorothy Taylor, spinster, 30, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

Richard Jowett, shoemaker, and Mary Warde, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Sharpe, yeoman, Tong, and Sarah Richardson, spinster, Bradford—either place.

George Mitford, yeoman, 22, Hornsea, and Isabel Thorpe, spinster, 24, St. Margaret —there.

George Scale? clothier, 40, Baildon, and Ellen Braithwaite, spinster, 46, Farnley—there.

Alexander Squire, yeoman, and Ellen Lodge, spinster, Ilkley—there.

John Mashrother, cutler, London, and Mary Metham, spinster, 26, St. Olave—there.

William Marton, yeoman, Husthwaite, and Margaret Waynde, spinster, Kirkby Misperton—there.

[733]

John Redman, and Mary Tutam, spinster, 24, Thornton in Lonsdale—there.

Robert Baikwood, agriculturer, 27, and Jane Snaith, spinster, 26, Humbleton—there.

John Thorpe, nautam, and Mary Dobson, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—there.

William Pickersgill, tanner, and Mary Briggs, widow, Ripon—there.

Stephen Harrison, yeoman, and Ann Fox, spinster, 26, Kirkburn—there.

Phineas Crosland, ludmagr., Tankersley, and Alice Barnby, spinster, 24, Cawthorne —there.

John Sutcliffe, joiner, and Ann Thomlinson, spinster, 24, Heptonstall—there.

Adam Taler, agriculturer, Leeds, and Alice Brooke, spinster, 18, Birstall—at Leeds.[2]

Edward Goodwyn, gen., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Dorothy Lindley, widow, Acomb—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.[3]

Edward Barnes, yeoman, 40, Sheffield, and Susan Battie, widow, Tunston?—at Sheffield.

Thomas Hunton, yeoman, Thirsk, and Ann Preston, widow, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.

John Tanfield, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Alice Lownd, spinster, 22, Acaster Malbis—at Trinity, Hull.

William Stonehouse, labourer, and Cecily Spite, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Philip Etherington, agriculturer, Longcliffe, and Ellen Branson, widow, Naburn—there.

Marmaduke Carver, clerk, A.M., and Ann Hodgkinson, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

Thomas Smith, clothworker, and Alice Tunstall, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.[4]

George Dindsdale, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Clare Render, spinster, 23, Topcliffe—at Knaresborough.

1 At Belfreys, 15 July, 1638.
2 Not at Leeds.
3 Not at Belfreys.
4 At Leeds, 3 Aug., 1638.

[734]

Thomas Edeson, yeoman, Fewston, and Margaret Simpson, spinster, 21, Hampsthwaite—at Fewston.

Robert Lindley, butcher, Whiston, and Alice Fulwood, spinster, 30, Handsworth—either place.

Richard Wilkinson, cutler, and Catherine Osgarthorpe, spinster, 30, Sheffield—there.

John Jenkinson, yeoman, and Isabel Hodgson, widow, Barmby upon Dunn—there.

Robert Lofthouse, tanner, St. Denis, and Ann Kearsley, spinster, 18, Gisborough—there.

Richard Pighells, clothier, and Lydia Whitwham, spinster, 25, Keighley—there.

John Wilson, clothier, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, Elland—there.[1]

Sir Richard Hutton, Knt., Hutton Pannell, and Elizabeth Williamson, widow, Walkingham—there.

Stephen Weddell, baker, and Ann Witty, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

John Wilson, clothier, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, Halifax—there.

John Bailey, joiner, Leeds, and Ellen Syllyman, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Henry Thompson, tailor, Leeds, and Isabel Tindall, spinster, 25, Healey—there.

Gervase Shipperd, lanionem, Barnsley, and Mary Hogley, spinster, 26, Kirkby—at Barnsley.

William Hartley, yeoman, Gisburn, and Margaret Braddell, spinster, 30, Tosset—there.

Piers Lee, not. pub., Trinity, King's Court, and Alice Weddall, spinster, Naburn—there.

William Kay, agriculturer, Kirkthorpe, and Susan Batty, widow, Sandal Magna—there.

[735]

Adam Dale, grocer, Thirsk, and Mary Potts, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

Richard Waind, yeoman, Kirkby Misperton, and Mary Pearson, spinster, 20—at Egton.

Robert Costentine, woolwebber, 30, Broughton, and Ellen Smith, widow, Carlton in Craven—at Broughton.

Henry Armitstead, agriculturer, 22, and Isabel Geldart, spinster, 22, Gisburn—there.

John Procter, agriculturer, 22? Linton, and Eliza Settle, spinster, 23, Kettlewell—at Linton.[3]

William Keld, nautam, 20, and Ann Sayer, spinster, 22, Whitby—there.

William Deane, yeoman, and Abigail Cocke, spinster, 30, Burnsall—there.[4]

John Burneley, clothworker, Oulton, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Kirke, spinster, 25, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Hovington, yeoman, 22, Snainton, Brompton, and Eliza Foster, spinster, 17, Filey—at Snainton, Brompton.

George Allen, yeoman, 22, and Eliza Dawson, spinster, 19, Dewsbury—there.

Robert Hanson, nautam, 26, Spurriergate, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 18, Donnington—there.

Samuel Watson, wooldraper, and Judith Hall, spinster, 28, Leeds—there.[5]

Christopher Bro . . . , bricklayer, Escrick, and Alice Beeston, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Stephen Smith, webster, and Agnes Dickson, widow, Kildwick—there.

Henry Jessop, yeoman, Mattersey, co. Nottingham, and Margaret Hall, St. Michael, York—there.

1 Not at Elland.
2 At Halifax, 6 Aug., 1638.
3 At Linton, 11 Aug., 1638.
4 Not at Burnsall.
5 At Leeds, 20 Aug., 1638.

John Birks, yeoman, Arksey, and Theodosia Straker, Wadsworth—either place.

[736]

Thomas Cowpland, yeoman, and Ann Brashaw, widow, Bramham—there.

Roger Belwood, clerk, Rec., St. Crux, and Ann Smith, widow, St. Margaret—at St. Crux.

John Mawde, yeoman, Sowerby, and Mary Fairebancke, widow, Halifax—at Sowerby.

William Blyeth, gen., widower, 30, Norton, co. Derby, and Ann Shillitoe, spinster, 27, Castlegate—there.

Richard Clerkson, yeoman, and Ann Stoddart, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Richard Hatter? yeoman, Trinity, King's Court, and Joan Cundall, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Robert Esh, agriculturer, and Mary Ramell? spinster, 30, Linton—there.[1]

Robert Raggett, lanionem, and Ellen Warwicke, spinster, 22, Trinity, King's Court—there.

William Basforthe, woolwebber, Ecclesfield, and Mary Woodcocke, spinster, 20, Penistone—there.

Thomas Broome, mercer, Howden, and Mary Conyers, Spinster, 21, St. Crux—there.

William Mitchell, gen., Osmotherley, and Ellen Kay, spinster, 23, Welbury—at Osmotherley.

James Bilton, corder, Ottringham, and Rebecca Wigham, spinster, 40, Hedon—at Ottringham.

George Robson, clerk, Vic., Walkingham, and Bridget Phillips, spinster, 21, Claworth—there.

Samuel Milne, gen., widower, and Abigail Butterworth, widow, 34, Rochdale, diocese Chester—there.

George Carlton, clothdresser, Leeds, and Mary Hartus, spinster, Boroughbridge—there.

Richard Dawson, blacksmith, and Mary Lacocke, spinster, 21, Gisburn—there.

[737]

George Gaile, yeoman, 22, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 25, Ingleby Arncliffe—there.

John Heaton, pinmaker, 40, Sherburn, and Margaret Dunnell, spinster, 33, Aberford—there.

William Barth, agriculturer, 33, Brodsworth, and Elizabeth Shore, spinster, 30, Whiston—there.

Robert Trewman, gen., Feliskirk, and Sarah Allanson, spinster, 19, Leeds—there.[2]

Leonard Hawks, agriculturer, 30, Hunsingore, and Dorothy Appleton, spinster, 28? St. Olave—there.

Thomas Banks, yeoman, 26, Rante? co. Northampton, and Ellen Clarke, spinster, 30, Castlegate—there.

Christopher Wright, plumber, 26, Aldborough, and Eliza Dandy, spinster, 19, Sculcoates—there. ꝑ Thomas Wright, yeoman, Aldborough, brother said Christopher.

Marmaduke Woodhouse, nautam, and Elizabeth Winter, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Robert Childe, maltster, 28, Pontefract, and Judith Rowbucke, spinster, 23, Sandal Magna—there.

Richard Baxter, gen., 26, Sebergham, co. Cumberland, and Eliza Richmond, spinster, 23, Heyland, Dalston, co. Cumberland—there.

William Haigh, clothier, 26, and Susan Bell, spinster, 27, Kirkheaton—there.

Leonard Kellam, nautam, 40, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Crespin, widow, 40, St. Sampson—there.

William Fewgill, yeoman, and Frances Lawnde, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

1 Not at Linton.

2 At Leeds, 11 Sep., 1638.

William Graison, agriculturer, Seamer, Hutton Rudby, and Ann Chapman, widow, Pickton—at Seamer.

Richard Sample, agriculturer, 22, Osmotherley, and Isabel Tutin, spinster, Brompton, Nr. Northallerton—there.

Peter Robinson, yeoman, 26, Woodkirk, and Ellen Horton, spinster, 22, Bradford —there.

[738]

Thomas Parkinson, collier, Guiseley, and Grace Long, spinster, 21, Otley—there.

Tobiam Jenkins, gen., York, and Authonia Wickham, spinster, d. Henry Wickham, S.T.P., Bolton Percy—there.

William Weddell, agriculturer, Heslington, and Ann Battie, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Leonard Renforth, agriculturer, 26, Topcliffe, and Jane Farmery, spinster, 23, Great Ouseburn—there.

Christopher Horner, labourer, 30, Burnsall, and Grace Knowles, spinster, 22, Arncliffe—there.

James Bamforth, yeoman, 21, and Susan, Taylour, spinster, 20, Huddersfield—there.

Edward Rowle, chapman, Hexham, and Margaret Powell, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

Robert Portington, yeoman, 26, Hatfield, and Grace Ramsden, spinster, 21, Sprotborough—there.

John Hall, tailor, 30, Hartshead, and Ellen Cordingley, spinster, 24, Bradford—at Hartshead.[2]

Matthew Boyes, clothier, Leeds, and Mary Gleadston, spinster, 22, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Henry Moore, girdler, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, 22, Pannall—there.[3]

William Abbott, yeoman, and Joan Smith, widow, Leven—there.

Thomas Chappell, miller, 30, Thornhill, and Dorothy Tailer, spinster, 29, Ossett—there.

Ambrose Cawgill, agriculturer, and Ann Browne, spinster, 28, Skipton—there.[4]

Francis Beamont, clerk, Fangfoss, and Mary Forrest, widow, Dent—there.

[739]

James Murgatroyde, junior, yeoman, Luddenden, and Dorothy Hanson, spinster, 24, Elland—at Halifax. ꝑ John Murgatroyde, brother said James.[5]

John Wood, joiner, Fewston, and Ann Jeffrey, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Barber, yeoman, Hollin, and Ann Richardson, spinster, 29, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Matthew Pinder, haberdasher, 25, Leeds, and Judith Lister, spinster, 23, Castlegate —there.[6]

Thomas Godson, lanionem, Escrick, and Mary Geldart, spinster, 22, York—at Escrick.

William Horsley, merchant, City Carlisle, and Ann Jackson, widow, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[7]

Robert Jackson, agriculturer, 40, and Alice Kidson, spinster, 30, Aughton—at Elvington.

Christopher Tempest, gen., 32, Tong, and Ann Rawson, spinster, 32, Barwick in Elmet—there.

John Lockwood, yeoman, 25, and Mary Brigge, spinster, 22, Halifax—there.[8]

John Northropp, yeoman, and Elizabeth Cosin, Mirfield—there.

Philip Fairwell, agriculturer, 35, Calverley, and Ann Horton, spinster, 24, Bradford at Calverley.[9]

1 At Leeds, 22 Sep., 1638.
2 At Hartshead, 24 Sep., 1638.
3 Not at Belfreys.
4 Not at Shipton.
5 At Halifax, 22 Oct., 1638.
6 Not at Leeds.
7 Not at Trinity.
8 At Halifax, 2 Feb., 1638-9.
9 At Calverley, 22 Oct., 1638.

Gregory Braxton, gen., Acton, co. Middelsex, and Margaret Hamond, spinster, 30, Topcliffe—there.

William Veach? clerk, Rec., Leathley, and Barbara Roundell, spinster, Pannell—there.

Thomas Parker, agriculturer, Rothwell, and Rosamond Ramsden, spinster, 32, Ilkley—there.[1].

Charles Scaileinge, yeoman, 21, York, and Grace Singleton, spinster, 21, St. Maurice—there.

Henry Harland, joiner, York, and Jane Thackwray, spinster, 35, St. Nicholas, York—there.

[740]

Robert Walker, junior, agriculturer, Scawsby, and Mary Holland, widow, Cloughton—there,

Ralph Bradford, joiner, 21, and Beatrice Clareborough, spinster, 21, Rothwell—there.[2]

John Yeoman, agriculturer, Spofforth, and Barbara Abbey, spinster, 23, Marston—there.

Christopher Cooke, yeoman, 40, and Margaret Iveson, widow, Long Preston—there.

John Rodwell, agriculturer, and Ann Teasdall, spinster, Acaster Malbis—there.

Anthony Bland, agriculturer, Burnsall, and Grace Bolland, spinster, 28, Kettlewell there.

Robert Laburne, yeoman, Methley, and Frances Duffield, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Henry Cockerell, yeoman, Hackness, and Ellen Pearson, spinster, Ormsby—either place.

John Boyes, yeoman, Northowram, Halifax, and Alice Gill, spinster, Skircote—at Halifax.[3]

William Loundsdale, agriculturer, and Ellen Waldby? spinster, 28, North Cave—there.

Josiah Holroyd, clothier, and Susan Hepworth, spinster, Dewsbury—there.

Thomas Chorley, tanner, Bingley, and Alice Leich, spinster, 20 or 23? Bradford—there.

William Shuttleworth, corder, 30, Sandal, and Mary Deswell, widow, Wragby—there.

James Shutte, gen., St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Smith, spinster, Snainton—there.

Christopher Bradley, clerk, A.M., Bridlington, and Jane Firbancke, spinster, 20, Barmston—there.

John Fairsyde, gen., Hutton Bushell, and Ann Trewman, widow, Coxwold—either place.

[741]

Robert Tuke, wright, Rotherham, and Dorothy Burgoyne, widow, Penistone—there.

William Stawe, 24, and Bridget Chew, spinster, 23, Frearhead, Gargrave—there.[4]

Christopher Dickonson, merchant, s. Thomas Dickonson, late Alderman, York, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Brearey, spinster, 22, d. William Brearey, decd., late Alderman, York, St. John, Micklegate—there.

John Winter, nautam, Skidby, and Mary Little, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Christopher Bond, agriculturer, 26, and Margaret Hodgkinson, spinster, 20, Slaidburn—there.

Henry Cockcroft, Heptonstall, and Bridget Drake, widow, Halifax—there.[5]

Alexander Stocke, clerk, Rec., Kirk Smeaton, and Sarah Lewins, spinster, 20, Castlegate—there.

Laurence Wilson, yeoman, 30, and Elizabeth Towneley, spinster, 28, Colne—there.

1 Not at Rothwell.
2 At Rothwell, 11 Oct., 1638.
3 At Halifax, 15 Oct., 1638.
4 Not at Gargrave.
5 At Halifax, 10 Nov., 1638.

John Stead, agriculturer, and Ellen Ibbotson, spinster, Bradfield—there.

John Firth, clothier, and Grace Gleadhall, spinster, 28, Elland—there.[1]

John Craforth, agriculturer, Drax, and Ann Massie, spinster, 21, Wakefield—there.

Peter Hutchinson, agriculturer, and Dorothy Jeffrey, spinster, 20, Hampsthwaite—there.

Nicholas Kenyon, agriculturer, 30, Aston, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 24, Todwick—there.

James Webster, chandler, and Elizabeth Lumley, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Gilbert Gewison, junior, labourer, 30, Rudston, and Alice Rey, spinster, 28, New Malton—there.

Matthew Lee, tailor, St. Martin, Micklagate, and Agnes Currer, spinster, 21, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Laurence Robert, yeoman, 22, Wainwall, Colne, and Martha Hole, 21, Holehouse, Lightcliffe—at Halifax.

[742]

Francis Thomlinson, yeoman, 48? and Margaret Coats, spinster, 32, Skipton—there.[3]

James Illingworth, clothier, 28, and Dorothy Laycocke, spinster, 22, Calverley—there.[4]

Marmaduke Daltary, gen., Full Sutton, and Isabel Fugill, spinster, 23, Pocklington—at Full Sutton.

Richard Dawson, agriculturer, 23, Sharrow, and Jane Casse, spinster, 26, Ripon—there.

Thomas Skipwith, agriculturer, 40, Aughton, and Barbara Smith, spinster, 27, Wressle—there.

Ralph Kitchingman, yeoman, St. Olave, and Elizabeth Marton, spinster, Husthwaite—at St. Olave.

Matthew Royston, yeoman, Harwood, and Mary Hardisty, widow, Moor Monkton—at Harwood.

Francis Swan, agriculturer, Earswick, and Catherine Reame, widow, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Farrer, agriculturer, Sproatley, and Agnes Vickerman, widow, Burton Agnes—there.

Thomas Hawkesworth, clerk, Cur., Hunslett, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 30, Warmsworth—there.

Everingham Cressy, clerk, V.D.P. at Moor Monkton, and Sarah Metcalfe, spinster, St Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

Laurence Scarbrough, skinner, Carlton, and Martha Lacocke, spinster, Skipton—there.[6]

Edward Askwith, wool card maker, Leeds, and Grace Lee, spinster, Rothwell—there.[7]

Thomas Grabarne, oatmeal maker, and Bithia Osburne, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there.

Thomas Wood, tanner, and Isabel Wood, widow, Hemsworth—there.

William Coatesforth, agriculturer, Hull, and Rebecca Guy, spinster, Kirk Ella—there.[8]

John Reyner, agriculturer, Batley, and Ann Fearneley, spinster, 21, Birstall—there.

[743]

Richard Smith, agriculturer, Bubwith, and Phillippam Spender, spinster, 22, Castlegate—there.

Richard Airton, agriculturer, Rilston, and Isabel Husband, spinster, 28, Gargrave—there.[9]

1 Not at Elland.
2 Not at Trinity.
3 Not at Skipton.
4 At Calverley, 3 Nov., 1638.
5 At Belfreys, 5 Nov., 1638.
6 Not at Skipton.
7 At Rothwell, 18 Oct., 1638. He called Austwicke.
8 Not at Kirk Ella.
9 Not at Gargrave.

Joseph Leach, surgeon, 21, and Elizabeth Leng, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.

Christopher Burton, yeoman, 34, and Mary Hobson, spinster, 21, Nafferton—there.

William Browne, yeoman, Linton, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, 25, Beningbrough—at Linton.

Anthony Kinge, agriculturer, Steane, and Mary Servant, spinster, 22, Middlesmoor—there.

William Meeke, yeoman, 30, and Dorothy Raynard, widow, Pickhill—there.

Thomas Heslewood, yeoman, and Ursula Foster, spinster, 24, Escrick—there.

Thomas Chapman, mason, 34, and Jane Sparke, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

Michael Spawden, tanner, 28, Ripon, and Ann Taylor, spinster, St. Denis—there.

George Judson, agriculturer, Cottingham, and Mary Palmer, spinster, 25, Drypool—there.

Henry Ellel, agriculturer, Gisburn, and Jane Tenant, spinster, 25, Horton—there.

Richard Harrison, clothier, Wakefield, and Grace Blaids, widow, Stonegate—there.

Richard Middleton, agriculturer, South Fenton, and Sarah Lister, spinster, 25, Sherburn—there.

Marmaduke Rowood, agriculturer, and Mary Banks, spinster, 35, Cottingham—there.

Edmund Ramsden, clothier, Greetland, and Joyce Ellistones, spinster, 21, Elland—there.[2]

James Dickonson, agriculturer, Barnoldswick, and Ellen Emot, spinster, 21, Colne—there.

[744]

Richard Wilkinson, clothier, Clapham, and Margaret Stowte, widow, Slaidburn—there.

William Hargrave, clothier, and Mercy Wilson, widow, Leeds—there,[3]

Richard Townend, webster, 23, Wath, and Ann Paige, spinster, 24, Wortley—at Wath.

Edward Nelson, clerk, Rec., and Mary Tayler, spinster, Elvington—there.

John Whitehead, yeoman, Horton in Ribblesdale, and Alice Bentham, spinster, Arncliffe—there.

Henry Barnes, agriculturer, 34, Hornsea, and Mary Pearson, spinster, 20, Riston—there.

Robert Holme, gen., 30, Hampsthwaite, and Ann Calvert, widow, Spurriergate—there.

John Clapham, clothier, and Mary Holmes, widow, Keighley—there. ꝑ Thomas Clapham, clothier, Keighley (no relation).

Christopher Taylor, yeoman, 24, Wakefield, and Isabel Ilbecke, spinster, 26, Pontefract—there.

Edward Ramsden, clothier, Mirfield and Ann Hoyle, spinster, 30, Kirkburton—at Mirfield.

Henry Lazenby, tanner, St. Denis, and Lucy Butler, spinster, 20, St. Saviour—there.

Peter Biggin, yeoman, Lythe, and Elizabeth Clarke, widow, Egton—at Lythe.

Richard Mawde, yeoman, 32, Overton, and Isabel Chapman, spinster, 27, Bossall—there.

Henry Garforth, tailor, 30, and Dorothy Hide, spinster, 24, Pontefract—there.

Samuel Knapton, carpenter, 30, Barwick in Elmet, and Ellen Smith, spinster, 25, Leeds—at Barwick in Elmet.[4]

John Ledgard, yeoman, Kirkheaton, and Mary Walker, spinster, 20, Thornhill—at Kirkheaton.

Christopher Raingell, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Ann Riddall, spinster, 33, Whitkirk—at Leeds.[5]

1 Not at Leeds. 2 At Elland, 18 Dec., 1638. 3 At Leeds, 21 Nov., 1638. 4 At Leeds, 3 Dec., 1638. 5 At Leeds, 24 Nov., 1638.

[745]

Robert Consitt, yeoman, 30, and Ellen Kirkby, spinster, 30, Hovingham—there.

Richard Morden, agriculturer, 24, Helperthorpe, and Jane Hewitson, 21, Foxholes —at Helperthorpe.

William Steele, yeoman, 30, Kirkby Malzeard, and Ann Maltus, widow, South Stainley—there.

Abraham Illingworth, yeoman, Ovenden, and Susan Holgate, widow, Halifax—at Halifax.[1]

Thomas Pockley? yeoman, and Alice Stonas, spinster, Wintringham—there.

Peter Ridman, tanner, 30, and Elizabeth Skipton, spinster, 26, Pontefract—there.

Arthur Blackburne, clothier, Kirkheaton, and Grace Ramsden, spinster, Halifax—there.[2]

John Fall, yeoman, Burniston, and Felica? Pickersgill, widow, Ripon—there.

Thomas Wrightson, yeoman, 23, Youlton, Alne, and Ursula Jackson, spinster, 19, Whitgift—there.

Christopher Smith, yeoman, Kirkby Moorside, and Jane Nightingale, spinster, 17, Goodramgate—there.

George Coultus, agriculturer, 50, Farndale, and Mary Browne, widow, 42, Norton —at Farndale.

Christopher Kidd, glover, 42, and Elizabeth Hoggard, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Henry Cundy, joiner, 40, Maltby, and Lydia Johnson, spinster, 22, Rotherham—at Maltby.

William Aineley, clothier, 34, Huddersfield, and Susan Smithson, spinster, 33, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

Francis Coteham, yeoman, Stokesley, and Jane Dickinson, spinster, 26, Gisborough —there.

Francis Levett, agriculturer, 60, South Dalton, and Epham Hoody, widow, 46, Leckonfield—at South Dalton.

Robert Watson, yeoman, 30, Wighton, and Abigail Gray, spinster, 22, St. John, Micklegate—there.

[746]

Robert Wirden, mercer, 22, Prescot, co. Lancashire, and Jane Barram, spinster, 22, Heaton—at Prescot.

William Dickonson, yeoman, 40, Allerston, and Phillipa Pennocke, widow, Egton —there.

Richard Paler, agriculturer, 31, Feliskirk, and Mary Dunn, spinster, 22, Middlesmoor—there.

Thomas Wilson, currier, and Elizabeth Flamstead, widow, Doncaster—there.

Richard Squier, merchant, Ainderby Steeple, and Ellen Freer, spinster, South Ottrington—either place.

Richard Birks, yeoman, 34, and Elizabeth Husband, spinster, 22, Sheffield—there.

John Foster, agriculturer, and Mary Rowden, spinster, 24, Royston—there.

Henry Kirkeson, nautam, and Jane Errington, spinster, 33, Trinity, Hull—there.

George Colleson, agriculturer, Aldborough, and Elizabeth Gibson, spinster, 24, Skeckling—there.

Henry Marryott, gen., 35, Hackness, and Priscilla Lacie, spinster, 23, Scarborough —there.

Thomas Hawkesby, linenwebber, 24, and Dorothy Steele, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

John Ouldfielde, agriculturer, 40, and Ann Brooke, widow, Meltham—at Almondbury.

Francis Lupton, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Killingbecke, spinster, 23, Otley—there.

1 At Halifax, 28 Nov., 1638.
2 At Halifax, 27 Nov., 1638.
3 At Trinity, 27 Nov., 1638.

Thomas Clough, clothier, 34, Keighley, and Ellen Peart, spinster, 39, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[1]

Matthew Thursby, yeoman, 28, Topcliffe, and Ann Freare, spinster, 22, Leak—at Topcliffe.

Richard Powell, combsmith, 23, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Lambert, spinster, 24, Hunslet—there.

William Bever, agriculturer, 40, Kirkburton, and Jennet Hopton, widow, Penistone —there.

[747]
John Perins? clerk, Minr., and Alice Keyes, spinster, old servant John Peirs, Esq., Close of Cathedral, York—at Castlegate.

Edward Thornton, merchant, 28, Hull, and Jane Smith, spinster, 26, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Joseph Wood, clerk, Greetham, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 24, Acklam, Cleveland—there.

Richard Dawson, tanner, 27, Addingham, and Alice Oldfield, spinster, 23, Skipton —at Addingham.[2]

William Johnson, agriculturer, Copmanthorpe, and Mary Armistead, spinster, 25, Acaster Malbis—there.

Malin Lilley, cutler, 26, Hansworth, and Ann Staniforth, spinster, 27, Sheffield—at Hansworth.

Francis Motherby, agriculturer, 39, Womersley, and Jennet Willan, widow, 48, Burghwallis—there.

Thomas Ellyott, agriculturer, 28, and Susan Ridgell, widow. 40, Frickley—there.

George Hirst, tailor, 40, Rotherham, and Ann Gawke, spinster, 34, Ecclesfield—

James Greenwood, yeoman, 34, Guiseley, and Mary Bellas, spinster, 28, Whitkirk —there.[3]

Daniel Smailes, blacksmith, 28, Whitby, and Margaret Kearsley, spinster, 25, Liverton—at Whitby.

Thomas Chambers, yeoman, 28, Bardsey, and Ann Stead, spinster, 29, Collingham —there.

Joseph Drake, gen., 25, Godley in Northowram, and Magdalena Fawcet, spinster, 24, Arncliffe—there.

Joseph Brigge, yeoman, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, 24, Gisburn—there.

Thomas Barrowclough, yeoman, Ovenden, and Frances Bowker, widow, Halifax—there.

[748]
Robert Benson, grocer, 24, and Jane Watson, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

William Pinder, labourer, and Alice Jubb, spinster, 24, Rotherham—there.

James Potter, yeoman, St. Olave, and Margaret Chippin, spinster, 18, Leak—either place.

Matthew Haigh, agriculturer, 22, and Mercy Hardcastle, spinster, 28, Barwick in Elmet—there.

Ralph Chaner? yeoman, 22, Burnby (? Burnley), and Dorothy Wylde, spinster, 21, Skipton—either place.[4]

Thomas Brett, linendraper, 25, Leeds, and Ann Trewman, spinster, 23, Feliskirk—there.

William Selbie, Esq., Twisle, diocese Durham, and Ellen Fairfax, spinster, d. Sir Fardinandi Fairfax, Knt., Denton—there.

William Sparling, cardmaker, and Judith Rayner, spinster, 24, Batley—there.

Robert Wilson, yeoman, and Grace Musgrave, spinster, Rothwell—there.[5]

Robert Fisher, miller, 27, Sheffield, and Susan Gartrig, spinster, 22, Castlegate—there.

1 At Trinity, 8 Dec., 1638. She called Ann.
2 At Skipton, 19 Dec., 1638.
3 Not at Whitkirk.
4 Not at Skipton.
5 At Rothwell, 1 Jan., 1638-9.

William Nicholls, yeoman, and Ann Marshall, spinster, 18, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Driffield, yeoman, 23, Easingwold, and Alice Wayte, spinster, 18, Holtby —there.

Francis Stainburne, tanner, 26, Selby, and Matthea Binks, spinster, 20, Bishophill —there.

Thomas Wilson, draper, St. Michael, New Malton, and Elizabeth Hurst, spinster, 21, Goodramgate—there.

Robert Pease, nautam, 28, and Ann Richingson, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Anthony Kearle, merchant, Hull, and Isabel Taylour, spinster, Skidby—there.

William Coulson, agriculturer, 26, and Alice Chapman, spinster, 21, Egton—there

[749]

John Wright, gen., 21, and Margaret Bell, spinster, 19, Thirsk—there.

John Leeds, carpenter, 26, Bishopthorpe, and Isabel Metcalfe, spinster, 23, Nun Monkton—there.

William Waid, 30, Doncaster, and Margaret Thwaites, spinster, 28, Arnthorpe—there.

John Lawson, yeoman, 30, Gisbrough, and Agnes Franckland, spinster, 23, Danby —there.

Abraham Gill, cordwainer, 22, Guiseley, and Rebecca Hamond, spinster, 21, Calverley—there.[1]

John Popleton, junr., tailor, 28, and Isabel Rownthwaite, spinster, 27, Ripon—there.

William Harrison, linenwebber, 23, Sheriff Hutton, and Grace Freer, spinster, 20, Goodramgate—there.

Daniel Smith, beerbrewer, Hull, and Dorothy Smith, spinster, St. John, Beverley —there.

Matthew Hudson, clothier, 30, Leeds, and Elizabeth Eadson, widow, 32, Addle—there.[2]

John Topham, gen., 28, Hemingborough, and Ann Saltmarsh, spinster, 19, Thorganby—there.

Rowland Furnes, vintner, 35, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Addison, spinster, 34, Edlington—there.

John Parkinson, clothier, 24, Silsden, and Mary Robinson, spinster, 25, Wibsey—there.

George Wilson, yeoman, 34, Thornborough, Kilvington, and Jane Daile, spinster, 28, Hawnby—there.

John Hanson, clothier, 21, and Elizabeth Oxley, spinster, 23, Huddersfield—there.

John Cowper, clerk, Cur., Burley, and Alice Jenkinson, spinster, Otley—there.

Francis Midgley, clothier, Addle, and Eliza Dunwell, widow, Darrington—at Addle.[3]

[750]

Richard Robinson, innholder, St. Denis, and Elizabeth Spacie, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Simon Mason, grocer, Helmsley, and Jane Cattericke, widow, Haram—either place.

Luke Coulson, gen., 22, Doncaster, and Mary Gregorie, spinster, 22, Goodramgate —there.

Daniel Hoyle, merchant, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Catherine Smith, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.[4]

William Taler, yeoman, 24, Barwick in Elmet, and Alice Vevers, spinster, 23, Walton—there.

Peter Blakeston, merchant, 24, and Elizabeth Mauliverer, spinster, 22, Ingleby Arncliffe—there.

Andrew Smith, barber surgeon, 30, and Rosamond Senior, widow, Wakefield—there.

1 At Calverley, 18 Jan., 1638-9.
2 At Adel, 29 Jan., 1638-9.
3 At Adel, 21 Jan., 1638-9.
4 Not at St. Martin.

John Musgrave, maltster, St. John, Micklegate, and Alice Doale, spinster, 30, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[1]

Peter Hardesty, tanner, 24, Hampsthwate, and Ellen Stainburne, spinster, 21, Pateley Bridge—either place.

John Hill, draper, Bridlington, and Milcha Hodshon, widow, Scarborough—either place.

Thomas Richardson, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Posket, widow, Great Ayton—there.

Edmund Mawde, yeoman, 26, Burley, and Martha Bynnes, spinster, 23, Bingley—there.[2]

John Marsden, agriculturer, 26, Penistone, and Jane Swindon, spinster, 25, Barnsley—at Penistone.

Edward Briggs, gen., 25? Kirkby Malham, and Mary Fawcet, spinster, 20, Arncliffe—there.

Robert Fothergill, gen., 30, and Margaret Slinger, spinster, 20, Slaidburn—there.

William Landsborough, mariner, 24, Lastingham, and Grace Suggett, spinster, 20, Middleton—at Lastingham.

[751]

John Stones, yeoman, 28, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Greaves, spinster, 26, Silkston—there.

Robert Franckland, agriculturer, 28, and Margaret Coulthurst, spinster, 24, Danby—there.

Talbot Taylour, ostler, St. Olave, and Mary Watson, spinster, 28, Acomb—there.

George Dawson, nautam, and Susan Doughtie, spinster, 30, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Marmaduke, nautam, and Ruth Blithe, spinster, 26, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Brignall, yeoman, 25, Lampton, co. Durham, and Margaret Symond, widow, Chester le Street—there. ꝑ Henry Brignall, gent., Lampton.

Christopher Wittie, yeoman, 34, and Frances Hodgson, spinster, 25, Kirkburn—there.

John Wilkinson, ostler, 60, and Margaret Wilie, widow, Halifax—there.

Francis Moxon, yeoman, and Grace Netherwood, spinster, 26, Halifax—there.[3]

Edward Jobson, yeoman, and Catherine Ambler, spinster, 30, Hedon—there.

Thomas Hindesley, yeoman, 23, and Ann Grave, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.[4]

Brian Turner, gen., 30, Cottingham, and Eliza Harwood, widow, Hull—at Cottingham.

Thomas Ellerker, draper, and Ann Short, widow, Doncaster—there.

Francis Burges, yeoman, Ackworth, and Isabel Beckwith, spinster, Wragby—there.

Philip Peckett, labourer, 27, Old Malton, and Mary Wright, spinster, 30, Hutton Ambo—there.

John Warde, gen., 25, Upton, and Lucy Barker, spinster, 19, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[5]

William Newarke, yeoman, 30, Askam Bryan, and Jane Fox, widow, All Saints, North Street—there.

[752]

John Fox, agriculturer, 23, All Saints, North Street, and Mary Newarke, spinster, 27, Askam Bryan—at All Saints.

Robert Awdons? yeoman, Hutton Bushell, and Elizabeth Wilson, spinster, 21, Scarborough—at Hutton Bushell.

Thomas Archer, agriculturer, and Mary Gillot, spinster, 18, Kirkburton. ꝑ Thomas Archer, father said Thomas, Shipley—there.[6]

George Varley, tailor, 29, Garforth, and Sarah Bawmeforth, spinster, 23, Leeds—at Garforth.[7]

1 Not at Trinity.
2 At Bingley, 5 Feb., 1638-9.
3 At Halifax, 2 Feb., 1638-9
4 At Leeds, 2 Feb., 1638-9.
5 At St. Martins, 5 Feb., 1638-9.
6 At Kirkburton, 21 Feb., 1638-9.
7 Not at Leeds.

Robert Booth, yeoman, Sessay, and Catherine Nelson, spinster, Topcliffe—at Sessay.

John Shoare, agriculturer, Knottingley, and Ann Cowper, widow, Wistow—there.

William Beamont, yeoman, 30, Kirkheaton, and Jane Hepworth, widow, Spurriergate—there.

Ambrose Noble, chapman, 40, and Isabel Frankland, widow, Halifax—there.[1]

Nicholas Skefflinge, mariner, 24, and Ellen Gaiton, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Joseph Chambers, mariner, 30, St. Mary, Hull, and Ann Burnesall, spinster, 30, Trinity, Hull—at St. Mary, Hull.

William Smith, joiner, 50, and Mary Gunby, spinster, 28, Leeds—there.[2]

Yeoman Brooke, clothier, 30, Dewsbury, and Judith Brodle, spinster, 28, Hartshead—there.[3]

Edward Elwicke, apothecary, 25, York, and Ann Scott, spinster, 21, Bugthorpe—there.

George Harrison, agriculturer, Stranton, diocese Durham, and Elizabeth Johnson, widow, Ayton—either place.

John Hardy, coachmaker, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Dousabel Marshall, spinster, 28, Bolton Percy—there.

Robert Nelson, tanner, 28, Marton, and Frances Ackringley, spinster, 27, Barnoldswick—either place.

[753]

Ralph Robinson, agriculturer, 60, Atwick, and Jane Walker, spinster, 40, Hornsea—there.

William Wilson, yeoman, 26, Newton Kyme, and Alice Berridges, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[4]

John Rossendale, yeoman, 30, Snaith, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 40, Rither—there.

William Chealey, mariner, 26, and Eleanor Channce, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—there.

Hamond Daltry, gen., Fang Foss, and Margaret Agar, spinster, Stockton—there.

George Miller, miller, Bedale, and Mary Hough, widow, Goodramgate—there.

Anthony Taylour, agriculturer, 30, Birkwith, and Jennet Wildman, spinster, 30, Horton in Ribblesdale—there.

William Settle, yeoman, 30, Felkirk, and Elizabeth Gamble, spinster, 22, Sandal Magna—there.

Edward Farrey, agriculturer, and Ann Whitfield, spinster, 40, Ledsham—there.[5]

William Savile, gen., 35, Arksey, and Rosamond Booth, widow, Pontefract—at Arksey.[6]

Robert Cowper, maltster, 24, and Ann Harwood, widow, Pontefract—there.

Edward Haynes, warrener, Ripon, and Jane Greenbury, spinster, 21, Ouseburn—there. p Walter Haynes, warrener, Hutton Moor, Ripon.

[754]

William Spenceley, labourer, 26, Kirkdale, and Frances Liefe, spinster, 24, Oswaldkirk—there.

Richard Thwats, junior, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Holmes, spinster, 22, Armthorpe—there.

John Denby, clothier, 24, Keighley, and Grace Butler, spinster, 22, Bolton Chanons, Skipton—there.

William Peacocke, musician, 24, St. Michael, Malton, and Alice Smithies, widow, St. Leonard, Malton—there.

Richard Moseley, yeoman, 30, Ann Atkinson, widow, Skipton—there.[7]

1 At Halifax, 21 Feb., 1638-9.
2 At Leeds, 11 Feb., 1638-9.
3 At Hartshead, 1 Feb., 1638-9. He called Edmund.
4 At St. Martins, 12 Feb., 1638-9. She called Bridge.
5 At Ledsham, 13 Feb., 1638-9. He called Farra.
6 At Arksey, 30 Mar., 1630
7 Not in the register.

Thomas Hill, yeoman, 21, Stonegate, and Sarah Hutchinson, spinster, 23, Goodramgate—there.

Richard Wetherhead, agriculturer, 32, and Ann Redman, spinster, 30, Kirkby Malham—there.

Christopher Tenant, yeoman, 26, and Jennet Foster, spinster, 19, Kirkby Malham —there.

Robert Pashley, agriculturer, Sherburn, and Mary Watson, widow, Rillington—there.

Oxspring Darwin, gen., 24, Sheffield, and Alice Byron, spinster, 21, Aston—there.

Robert Bayle, agriculturer, and Ann Beilby, spinster, 26, Bishopburton—there.

Isaac Chapman, wheelwright, and Joan Baldwin, widow, Thurne—there.

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 25, Welton, and Jane Gaites, spinster, 26, St. Maurice —there.

John Preistman, yeoman, and Ann Harrison, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Richard Jackson, tailor, York, and Ann Llewellen, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

John Agar, junior, gen., and Alice Burland, widow, Stockton—there.

[755]

William Rawden, tanner, Cawood, and Beatrice Weddall, spinster, 24, Naburn—there.

William Brooke, merchant, All Saints, Pavement, and Jane Horner, spinster, Bolton Percy—there.

Roger Cundall, agriculturer, 24, and Mary Popleton, spinster, 30, Ripon—there.

George Sunley, panyerman, 22, Kirkby Moorside, and Elizabeth Harrison, spinster, 24, Hinderwell—there.

Richard Warriner, agriculturer, Aughton, and Margaret Gray, spinster, Wressle—there.

William Stead, gen., 24, Otley, and Jane Hardcastle, spinster, 22, Pateley Bridge —there.

John Williamson, surgeon, Hull, and Margaret Best, widow, Tadcaster—there.

William Wilkin, agriculturer, and Jane Jackson, widow, Sproatley—there.

John Dison, clothier, Almondbury, and Dorothy Hoyle, spinster, 21, Huddersfield —there.

Francis Carlile, clothworker, 27, and Mary Simpson, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.[1]

Andrew Raikes, mariner, 25, and Frances Drewe, spinster, 21, Trinity, Hull—there.

Simon Bulcocke, draper, 35, Colne, and Ellen Lassie, spinster, 26, Bracewell—at Colne.

Robert Milnes, clothier, 21, Rochdale, and Grace Whittaker, spinster, 23, Huddersfield—there.

Thomas Wentworth, Esq., 19, Emsall, and Agnes Bellingham, spinster, d. Sir Henry Bellingham, Knt., Levens, Hearsom,[2] diocese Chester—there.

Richard Farrer, carpenter, and Mary Watterton, widow, Kippax—there.[3]

John Catterall, musician, 24, and Ann Kay, spinster, 25, St. John, Beverley—there.

Samuel Hollins, clerk, Vic., Osbaldwick, and Ann Shipway, spinster, 24, St. Crux —there. p. Belfrey (so).

[756]

John Ellison, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Lathom, spinster, 32, Water Fulford—there.

George Hall, joiner, 24, and Ann Midleton, spinster, 26, Swittington—there.

William Steele, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Autsnocke, spinster, 26, Ripon—there.

John Hobson, agriculturer, and Barbara Stephen, widow, Wheldrake—there.

George Hudson, labourer, Ilkley, and Ann Robinson, widow, Fewston—there.

John Robinson, yeoman, 30, Myton, and Eliza Thompson, spinster, 22, Aldbrough, diocese Chester—at Myton.

1 Not at Leeds. 2 ? Heversham. 3 At Kippax, 26 Feb., 1638-9.

Christopher Casson, dyer, 30, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Gill, spinster, 26, Ruiston —there.

John Robinson, gen., 30, Acomb, or Deighton, and Elizabeth Hutton, spinster, 19, Nether Poppleton—either place.

Thomas Sharpe, grocer, 31, and Dorothy Weddall, spinster, 26, Bradford—there.

Israel Pople, merchant, 26, and Elizabeth Parkins, spinster, 19, St. Mary, Hull, City York (so)—there.

Richard Winchester, lanionem, and . . . . Windas, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Pearson, tanner, 51, Bradford, and Ann Lacie, widow, Elland—there.[1]

George Beck, merchant, 30, and Alice Bulmer, spinster, 28, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Pearte, baker, and Ann Beeham, spinster, 28, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

George Robinson, agriculturer, Swine, and Frances Deane, widow, Bilton—there.

John Fowmess, vintner, 24, Doncaster, and Margaret Simpson, spinster, 23, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Riggs, clothier, Skircote, and Grace Illingworth, spinster, 27, Halifax—there.[2]

[757]
Richard Barras, yeoman, 23, Skipton, Crav., and Margaret Fothergill, spinster, 27, Sutton Forest—there.

Thomas Fletcher, mariner, and Dorothy Bolton, spinster, St. Margaret—there.

William Howson, clerk, A.M., and Elizabeth Gamble, widow, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Wray, yeoman, Castlegate, and Ann Greathead, widow, Spurriergate—there.

James Eden, grasier, 25? and Elizabeth Sever, spinster, 24, Feliskirk—there.

Anthony Foxcroft, gen., 40, Elland, and Jane Power, widow, Halifax—there.[3]

Joshuam Brooke, gen., 22, Huddersfield, and Sarah Foxcroft, spinster, 23, Elland —there.[4]

Francis Fyntyman, cheesemonger, 28, and Jane Hewertyne, spinster, 20, St. John, Beverley—there.

George Kaye, scrivener, 50, Leeds? and Ann Brearley, widow, Burnley—there.

Arthur Wright, waterman, 31, Howden, and Jane Tuke, widow, Middlethorp —at Bishop-hill, senior.

Marmaduke Gibson, pastorem, Arris? par. of Wighton, and Elizabeth Ingham, spinster, 30, Cherry Burton—there.

William Harrison, yeoman, Skipwith, and Ann Barritt, spinster, St. Crux—there.

1639

William Clough, clerk, 60, and Ellen Shawe, spinster, 40, Newton Kyme—there.

William Gelstrop, linenweaver, 23, St. Margaret, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 26, St. Crux—at St. Margaret.

Robert Gofton, agriculturer, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 26, Seamer—there.

Thomas Cowpland, yeoman, 32, Heslewood, and Elizabeth Hewes, spinster, 22, Selby—there.

James Slinger, gen., 29, Ainderby Steeple, and Elizabeth Staines, spinster, 19, Northallerton—either place.

[758]
John Stead, carpenter, 55, Skipsea, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, 26, Beeford—there.

William Kay, clerk, 26, and Elizabeth Eury, spinster, 22, Stokesley—there.[5]

William Bacchus, blacksmith, and Mary Bosse, widow, Elvington—there.

Thomas Howle, yeoman, 21, Sherburn, and Agnes Stable, spinster, 19, Kippax—at Sherburn.

1 At Elland, 8 Mar., 1638-9.
2 At Halifax, 14 May, 1639
3 At Halifax, 26 Mar., 1638.
4 At Elland, 17 Mar., 1638-9.
5 Mr. William Kaye, ye Curate aftr usurpr and Mrs. Elizabeth Eure, mar. 25 Apr., 1639.

Christopher Holliday, mercer, and Ann Blackwell, spinster, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Gregory Aningson, yeoman, 30, and Isabel Wyn, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.

Francis Broadbelt, clothier, 24, and Sarah Hargreaves, spinster, 19, Leeds—there.[1]

1638 ?

John Fairbanke, yeoman, 28, and Alice Gibson, spinster, 29, Halifax—there.

1639

John Airsome, cordwainer, 26, and Elizabeth Postgate, widow, Gisbrough—there.

Matthew Cartwright, grocer, 22, Goodramgate, and Beatrice Wherdale, spinster, 21, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Goodramgate.

Richard Storme? nautam, 27, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 22, Scarborough—there.

George Elwes, yeoman, 37, Wadworth, and Elizabeth Wadsworth, widow, Ruis ? Royston—at Wadworth.

William Wilson, clothdresser, 30, Marske, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 26, Glazedale—there.

Samuel Widdop, clothdresser, 28, Wibsey, and Sarah Broadley, spinster, 27, Goodramgate—there. ꝑ Samuel Widdop, clothier, consobrinum said Samuel.

[759]

Thomas Naylor, gen., 22, Wakefield, and Dorothy Copley, spinster, 22, Carlton Craven—there.

Nicholas Ducke, nautam, 27, and Ann Jackson, spinster, 22, Scarborough—there.

Henry Marwood, gen., 25, Maltby, Stainton, Clev., and Ann Stoope, spinster, 28, Thornaby ? Clev.—there.

Francis Cawdrey, yeoman, 40, Addle, and Eliza Sawer, spinster, 30, Thorpe Arch —there.

William Colbrand, agriculturer, 23, Spofforth, and Joyce Lambert, spinster, Hunsingore—at Spofforth.

Laurence Breckon, bricklayer, and Ursula Hunter, widow, Spurriergate—there.

George Whitehead, weaver, 25, Sowerby, and Emote Foord, spinster, 28, Cundall —at Sowerby.

John Nicholson, cordwainer, 24, Tadcaster, and Jane Orwan, spinster, 23, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Creswick, cutler, 34, and Eliza Rouncksley, widow, Sheffield—there.

John Harwood, chapman, 18, Frodingham, and Ann Robinson, spinster, 14, Skerne —there.

Matthew Chapman, mariner, 22, and Susan Swaine, spinster, 29, Scarborough—there.

John Tottie, yeoman, 21, Leeds, and Elizabeth Shillitoe, spinster, 20, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Francis Preston, miller, 40, Trinity, King's Court, and Eliza Bagshaw, spinster, 21, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Trinity, King's Court.

Alexander Cooke, clerk, Cur., Rothwell, and Sarah Hutchinson, spinster, 22, Normanton—either place.[2]

Henry Staple, clothworker, 30, and Alice Walton, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

John Nuns, yeoman, 21, Castleford, and Catherine Bellas, spinster, 22, Whitkirk—there.[4]

[760]

James Wilson, yeoman, 55, Wetherby, and Jane Spinke, spinster, 21 ? St. Cuthbert —there.

Hugh Baldwin, yeoman, 30, Thornton, Craven, and Jane Waddington, spinster, 20, Gisburn—at Thornton, Craven.

Henry Hodgson, mercer, 31, St. Mary, Beverley, and Isabel Cawtus, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—there.

1 At Leeds, 2 Apr., 1639.
2 At Rothwell, 23 Apr., 1639.
3 At Leeds, 25 Apr., 1639.
4 At Whitkirk, 24 Apr., 1639.

Henry Howson, linenweaver, 24, Fishlake, and Lucy Cooke, spinster, 22, Syke House—there.

William Taylor, merchant, 35? St. Crux, and Mary Sowthworth, spinster, 26, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Ralph Smith, yeoman, 30 or 60? Kirk Ella, and Mary Fawcitt, widow, 55, Hull—at Kirk Ella.[1]

Henry Clarebrough, yeoman, 24, Rothwell, and Alice Nutter, spinster, 26, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Thomas Daile, agriculturer, Wilton, and Elizabeth Meggison, spinster, 30, Hawnby—there.

Edward Haslam, yeoman, 30, Hull, and Joan Burnsall, spinster, 20, Trinity, Hull—there.

Gabriel Coninsby, tanner, and Catherine Wilkinson, spinster, St. Denis—there.

James Dyson, clothier, Huddersfield, and Susan Heigh, spinster, 20, St. Maurice—there.

William Hebborne, yeoman, 32, and Eliza Stockton, spinster, 24, Normanby—there.

Richard Metcalfe, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Knowles, spinster, 27, Horton—there.

Robert Burton, agriculturer, 28, and Mary Townson, spinster, 30, Wilberfoss—there.

William Hewet, 26, Rayroyd, Cawthorne, and Margaret Sowtell, spinster, 27, Penistone—there.

Robert Murton, cordwainer, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Martha Cowper, spinster, 25, Baildon—there.

Robert Harrison, agriculturer, 50, and Ann Martin, spinster, 35, Bossall—there.

[761]

William Winterburn, yeoman, 30, and Jane Hargrave, spinster, 23, Burnsall—there.[3]

Thomas Lowthropp, agriculturer, 30, St. John, Beverley, and Ann Stafford, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

William Kaye, clothier, 22, Kirkburton, and Dorothy Hutchinson, spinster, Penistone—there.

William Wilson, gen., 50, Fulford, and Ann Baine, widow, All Saints, North Street—either place.

Thomas Mayson, cutler, Sheffield, and Martha Swinden, spinster, Barnsley—there.

Gerard Wilson, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Foster, widow, Beeford—there.

John Hall, agriculturer, 35, Dewsbury, and Troth Taylour, widow, Sandal Magna—there.

Nicholas Cussans, hourglassmaker, York, and Elizabeth Waide? spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[4]

Daniel Rich, yeoman, 27, Silkstone, and Martha Shawe, spinster, 25, Frickley—there.

Richard Bell, merchant, 28, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Kaye, spinster, 19, Barmborough—there.

John Beetson, silkweaver, 30, and Susan Bowne, spinster, 21, Pontefract—there.

Robert Warde, agriculturer, Stokesley, and Jane Walker, spinster, 22, Appleton—either place.

Michael Coats, agriculturer, Bridlington, and Elizabeth Fox, spinster, Lowthorpe—there.

James Peacocke, yeoman, 36, Kirkby Malham, and Ruth Browne, widow, Giggleswick—at Kirkby Malham.

John Murgatroyd, yeoman, Riddlesden, and Susan Midgley, d. John Midgley, gen., Headley, Bradford—there.

1 At Kirk Ella, 27 Apr., 1639.
2 At Trinity, 29 Apr., 1639.
3 Not at Burnsall.
4 At St. Martin's, 9 May, 1639.

Christopher North, yeoman, 48, Kirk Smeaton, and Dorothy Burne, spinster, 36, Pontefract—there.

Laurence Slater, agriculturer, 28, Winteringham, and Ann Lyoffe, spinster, 24, Kirkby Moorside—at Winteringham.

[762]

William Rumans, lanionem, 24, Wheldrake, and Mary Rigg, widow, Thorganby—there.

Robert Walbancke, yeoman, 26, Slaidburn, and Mary Walmesley, spinster, 27, Mitton—there.

William Puckering, coqum, 40, Brotherton, and Mary Tailor, spinster, 30, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Fowler, joiner, 22, and Ann Hamlin, spinster, 24, Kildwick—there.

Richard Hardacre, yeoman, Long Preston, and Isabel Atkinson, widow, Arncliffe—there.

Humphrey Rawson, Wistow, and Elizabeth Wilson, widow, Brotherton—there.

Edward Marshall, nautam, 24, Drypool, and Isabel Norwood, spinster, 26, Trinity, Hull—at Drypool.

Anthony Smith, tailor, 30, and Ann Stephenson, spinster, 32, Hessle—there.

William Young, agriculturer, 28, Burton Pidsea, and Ann Peck, widow, Goodramgate—there.

Gerard Wilson, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Foster, widow, Skirley—there.

Christopher Teasdale, yeoman, 30, Great Ayton, and Ellen Witham, spinster, 24, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Drinkrawe, yeoman, 29, Kilham, and Ann Hewbanke, widow, 42, Goodramgate—there.

William Browne, gen., 26, and Eliza Scott, spinster, 24, Spurriergate—there.

Francis Cottan, cordwainer, 26, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Susan Horsfield, spinster, 27, Halifax—there.[1]

James Welthrope, merchant, 21, and Mary Fish, spinster, 18, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

[763]

Richard Bovell, draper, and Elizabeth Handley, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Day, yeoman, Oldstead, and Magdalena Thompson, spinster, Kilburn—there.

George Dixon, oildrawer, 23, and Ellen Greene, spinster, 23, Almondbury—there.

Humphrey Hirst, agriculturer, and Ann Greene, widow, Almondbury—there.

George Pitt, tanner, 23, and Olive Walker, spinster, 20, Felkirk—there.

Robert Millington, gen., 27, Wistow, and Eliza Hide, 27, widow, 26 (so), Goodramgate—there.

Robert Sharp, tailor, 31, Bardsey, and Ann Snawden, epinster, 23, Collingham—at Bardsey.

John Wetherell, gardener, 40, and Eliza Hall, spinster, 27, Burton Agnes—there.

Samuel Crabtre, clothier, 36, and Isabel Phillips, widow, 37, Bradford—there.

Thomas Watson, vintner, 22, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Catherine Price, widow, 26, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Thomas Wood, yeoman, 22, Hemsworth, and Jane Robinson, spinster, 23, Wragby—there.

Jerimia Rossindale, clothier, 35, Halifax, and Grace Benson, widow, 40, Featherstone—there.

Edward Remington, yeoman, 40, and Margaret Oldfield, spinster, 30, Gargrave—there.[2]

Richard Fish, yeoman, 18, St. Mary, Beverley, and Mary Langdaile, spinster, 24, St. John, Beverley—there.

Robert Burnet, butcher, 22, Raskelf, and Elizabeth Calvert, spinster, 25, Husthwaite—at Raskelf.

1 At Halifax, 20 Aug , 1639. Cotton —Horsfall in register.

2 Not in register.

John Shawe, yeoman, 53, Long Preston, and Jane Calvert, spinster, 30, Kirkby Malham—there.

Ralph Stones, hostler, St. Cuthbert, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 26, All Saints, North Street—there.

[764]

Thomas Bradley, gen., 24, Beeford, and Eleanor Gatonby, spinster, 19, Nunkeeling —there.

Edward Wilson, gen., 23, and Elizabeth Harrison, widow, Northallerton—there.

John Witty, A.M., and Elizabeth Fisher, widow, Londesborough—there.

William Pearte, blacksmith, 24, Craike, and Ann Johnson, spinster (so), widow (so), St. Maurice—there.

Ephraim Stead, mason, 23, Kirkby Wharfe, and Elizabeth Sissans, 25? Spurriergate—there.

William Cleaveland, gen., 24, and Olive Hartus, widow, 24, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

John Willis, gen., 22, Gofton or Gofford, diocese of Chester, and Jennet Sharpe, widow, Drigg, diocese Chester—there.

William Abraham, yeoman, 28, Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and Ann Richingson, spinster, 19, St. Cuthbert—there.

James Pickford, yeoman, 26, Maxfield, diocese Chester, and Grace Moorewood, spinster, 20, Bradfield—there.

John Shawe, junior, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth Dyson, 30, Darfield—there.

Thomas Hardcastle, yeoman, 31, Batley, and Elizabeth Baurgh, spinster, 22, Normanton—at Batley.

Michael Coare, miller, Halifax, and Elizabeth Slingard, 26, Heptonstall—there.

Daniel Jepson, mason, 30, Birstwith, and Grace Armitage, 20, Mirfield—there.

Roger Belwood, gen., 22, and Elizabeth Tyndall, spinster, 19, Lythe—there.

Francis Fawcett, yeoman, 40, Askam Bryan, and Mary Daye, widow, All Saints, North Street—there.

William Pott, butcher, Hampsthwaite, and Isabel Atkinson, spinster, 24, Fewston there.

[765]

Thomas Squire, not. pub., and Ann Savile, spinster, d. Mrs . . . . Savile, widow, St. Saviour—there.

Robert Thompson, tailor, 25, Trinity, Hull, and Alice Gibson, spinster, 24, Sutton Holderness—at Trinity, Hull.

William Maisterman, woollen webster, 24, Huby, and Elizabeth Sherwin, spinster, 22, Farlington—there.

John Dickonson, agriculturer, 30, Hackness, and Ellen Langdale, widow, Cloughton —there.

William Mallinson, agriculturer, 40, Wath, and Elizabeth Baxter, widow, Bolton upon Dearn—there.

Robert Widdows, lanionem, 24, Selby, and Ann Chester, spinster, 18, Stonegate—there.

William Tenant, yeoman, Burnsal, and Susan Waddington, spinster, Kirkby Malham—there.

Richard Raspin, yeoman, 23, and Ann Carner? spinster, 17, Hessle—there.

James Hargraves, yeoman, 45?, and Alice Folds, spinster, 40, Colne—there.

Henry Pickeringe, yeoman, 40, Wragby, and Ann Appleyearde, widow, Penistone —either place.

Percival Hobson, yeoman, 25, and Elizabeth Swinden, spinster, 30, Worsborough there.

Henry Higgin, tailor, 28, Halifax, and Barbara Pearson, spinster, 26, Bradford—at Halifax.

Robert Belwood, agriculturer, 40, and Grace Sigswick, widow, Sowerby nr. Thirske —there.

James Turner, agriculturer, 27, and Rosamond Walls, spinster, 24, Watton—there.

John Dalton, labourer, 29, Nun Monkton, and Eliza Silverside, spinster, 30, Askham Bryan—there.

William Gaile, yeoman, 26, Bardsey, and Ellen Wood, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

[766)

John Booth, clothworker, 24, All Saints, Pavement, and Grace Jackson, spinster, 20, Hunslet—at All Saints, Pavemeut.

Gilbert Dowe, agriculturer, 67, Hutton Cranswick, and Margaret Baker, spinster, 45, St. Cuthbert—there.

Thomas Ayreton, agriculturer, 26, Gisburn, and Mary Wilkinson, spinster, 31, Kirkby Malham—there.

Roger Swallow, yeoman, 26, Honley, and Elizabeth Beaumont, spinster, 21, Penistone—there.

Thomas Murton, agriculturer, 25? and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, 24, St. Margaret —there.

George Bawne, agriculturer, 28, Drax, and Catherine Lambe, spinster, 20, Snaith —at Drax.

John Welborne, agriculturer, 26, Hunmanby, and Ann Simpson, spinster, 22, Rigton —there.

Richard Saunderson, agriculturer, 60, Helmsley, and Margaret Cundall, widow, Foston—there.

Thomas Mawson, saddletree maker, 26, Walton, and Ann Mawde, widow, Cottingham—at Walton.

William Dronynge, gen., Wetherby, and Alice Chambers, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

Robert Brodley, clothdresser, 24, Leeds, and Thomasin Boyes, widow, Sutton—at Leeds.[1]

William Ellerker, gen., 35, Brantingham, and Hester Tailer, spinster, 36, St. Saviour—either place.

Richard Colly, agriculturer, 22, and Elizabeth Conway, spinster, 20, South Kirkby —there.

John Robinson, miller, 30, and Ellis Hutchinson, spinster, 27, Lythe—there.

William Wroate, yeoman, 35, and Susan Moore, widow, Thurne—there.

Robert Saunderson, pistorem, and Sarah Stocke, widow, St. Margaret—there.

[767]

William Rowland, yeoman, 26, and Mary Nodder, spinster, 21, Hansworth—there.

William Watkinson, yeoman, Kildwick, and Isabel Marshall, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Thomas Todd, yeoman, 23, Leathley, and Isabel Holmes, 22, Barwick-in-Elmet—there.

Gervase Oglethorpe, yeoman, 54, Kellington, and Alice Mabb, widow, 52, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

Thomas Beverley, gen., 30, Wistow, and Dorothy Collinson, spinster, 28, St. Olave there.

John Grainge, nautam, 27, and Margaret Hunter, spinster, 20, Whitby—there.

Josiah Firth, clothier, 26, Heaton, Birstall, and Susan Armitage, spinster, 22, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

Matthew Carlile, agriculturer, 26, Danby, and Jane Kid, spinster, 27, Gisborough —at Danby.

Richard Wilks, clothier, Leeds, and Margaret Bellas, spinster, Sherburn—there.

Theophilus Brooke, gen., Gateforth, and Judith Foster, spinster, 20, Tadcaster—there.

Anthony Haxup, agriculturer, 35, Huntington, and Margaret Gibbison, spinster, 30, Wart Hill, Holtby—there.

1 At Leeds, 1 July, 1639.
2 At Belfreys, 2 July, 1639.
3 At Trinity, 5 July. He called Joseph.

Richard Hodgson, labourer, 21, and Margaret Simpson, spinster, 30, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Dayne, yeoman, 30, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 23, Budworth, diocese Chester—there.

William Connage, yeoman, 25, Leckonfield, and Alice Dickinson, widow, 28, Beverley—at Leckonfield.

Michael Woodhowse, yeoman, 50, Wormesley, and Ellen Bedford, widow, Castlegate—there.

William Dooby, butcher, 25, and Elizabeth Best, spinster, 22, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.

[768]

Richard Jackman, agriculturer, 24, Skipton, and Jane Younge, spinster, 13 (so), Burnsall—at Skipton.[1]

Christopher Smith, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Rachel Pecke, widow, Stonegate—there.

William Jackson, yeoman, 50, Wistow, and Ursula Hopwood, spinster, 34, St. Olave—there.

Roger Casson, yeoman, 60, Newton Kyme, and Isabel Marshall, widow, Tadcaster—either place.

Martin Iles, clothier, 28, and Ann Lodge, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.[2]

Robert Billany, agriculturer, 18, Skeffling, and Frances Burton, spinster, 16, Kayingham—there. ꝑ Wm Billany, yeoman, Skeffling.

John Ludlam, yeoman, 30, Thribergh, and Ann Oaks, 18, Rotherham—at Thribergh.

George Wilkinson, nautam, 54, Trinity, Hull, and Eliza Hapgood? widow, St. Mary, Hull—there.

William Raynerd, agriculturer, 28, Barnby Dun, and Elizabeth Newboone, spinster, 27, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Ambler, agriculturer, 22, Kirk Bramwith, and Ann Wright, spinster, 20, Campsall—either place.

John Wilson, yeoman, 40, Seaton, Sigglesthorne, and Sarah Harrison, spinster, 30, Swine—at Sigglesthorne.

Andrew Hunter, cordwainer, 26, Welburn, and Mary Etty, widow, Goodramgate—there.

Godfrey Lawe, clothier, Bradford, and Agnes Sawden, spinster, 21 or 22? St. Cuthbert—there.

John Baldwin, woolwebster, 42, Gisburn, and Bridget Wollion, 37, Thornton in Craven—there.

William Byron, yeoman, and Isabel Styring, widow, Darfield—there.

[769]

Alexander Pickeringe, yeoman, 27, Barton le Willows, and Margaret Stephenson, spinster, 24, St. Maurice, p. St. Cuthbert—there.

Stephen Hudson, yeoman, 30, Baildon, and Ann Whitley, spinster, 34, Bolton—there.

Rowland Richardson, pinner, 30, and Ann Sowry, spinster, 23, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Samuel Armitage, clothdresser, 30, and Rebecca Walker, widow, Lightcliffe, Halifax—there.[4]

Robert Horner, merchant, All Saints, Pavement, and Frances Swan, widow, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Robert Parker, agriculturer, 23, and Margaret Turner, spinster, 23, Slaidburn—there.

Anthony Buckle, saddler, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Beatrice Lashman, spinster, 21, All Saints, North Street—there.

Henry Hirst, agriculturer, 28, and Susan Leake, spinster, 30, Rotherham—there.

1 Richard Jackman and Jane Younge were married at Skipton, 2 July, 1642.
2 At Leeds, 23 July, 1639.
3 At Leeds, 13 July, 1639.
4 At Halifax, 22 July, 1639.

Richard Hudson, agriculturer, 26, Otley, and Mary Dixon, spinster, 24, Baildon—there.

John Stott, agriculturer, 30, Huntington, and Elizabeth Fox, spinster, 27, Lilling—at Huntington.

Philip Forde, clerk, Rec., and Frances Oglethorpe, widow, Nunburnholme—there.

Henry Boughton, yeoman, 40, and Frances Longbotham, widow, Barnby Dun—there.

Richard Wildman, draper, 26, Pontefract, and Mary Poole, spinster, 22, Thurne—there. ꝑ John Wildman, brother said Richard.

John Linsey, skinner, 24, St. Laurence, New Malton, and Ann Dynham, widow, Thornton Pickering—at St. Laurence.

Michael Falconer, junior, lanionem, 22, and Susan Jackson, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.[1]

Thomas Robinson, clerk, Cur., and Emote Mountaine, spinster, 40, Tong—there.

[770]

John Crosland, agriculturer, 50, Hemsworth, and Eliza Mortimer, spinster, 22, Swillington—there.

Bartholomew Pullaine, mason, 24, Hunsingore, and Ann Hunter, 23, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Arthur Browne, lanionem, 31, St. Mary, Beverley, and Tristecia Wilson, spinster, 30, Cottingham—at St. Mary.

Christopher Trewman, clothdresser, 22, and Sibel Waterhouse, widow, Colne—there.

William Sugden, clerk, Garforth, and Dorothy Brooke, spinster, 24, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Francis Brooke, wheelwright, 25, Dewsbury, and Grace Walker, widow, East Ardsley—at Dewsbury.

John Ruston, agriculturer, 48, and Ann Waite, widow, 52, Barton—there.

Henry Stephenson, yeoman, 28, Sculcoates, and Mary Drinkerawe, spinster, 20, St. Laurence—there.

Marmaduke Hobman, yeoman, 50, Hutton Cranswick, and Dorothy Messenger, spinster, 34, Driffield—there.

John Ambler, clothier, 23. Woodkirk, and Sarah Ingie, spinster, 28, Wakefield—there. ꝑ Elizabeth Ambler, mother said John.

Bryan Fawconer, clothier, and Elizabeth Brothericke, widow, Bramley, Leeds—there.[2]

Ralph Baynton, tanner, Nafferton, and Magdalena Thompson, spinster, Burton Agnes.—either place.

Christopher Windle, yeoman, 23, and Alice Carter, spinster, 20, Thornton in Craven—there.

Josiah Worrall, maltster, 40, and Mary Hepworth, spinster, 29, Silkstone—there.

Christopher Gibson, ropemaker, 30, Selby, and Ellen Fell, spinster, 24, St. Margaret—there.

Thomas Worfolke, yeoman, 23, and Margaret West, widow, Eskdale Side, Whitby—there.

Marmaduke Hancocke, yeoman, 26, and Mary Strickland, spinster, 29, Bridlington—there. ꝑ Christopher Constable, gen., Hatfield.

[771]

Abraham Parkinson, clothier, and Elizabeth Walton, widow, Halifax—there.[3]

George Thurgerland, gen., 36, and Margaret Nettleton, spinster, 33, Mirfield—there.

Thomas Cliffe, clothdresser, 26, Leeds, and Jane Wildon, spinster, 26, Rothwell—there.[4]

John Pollard, agriculturer, 38, Ruiston, and Susan Boyne, spinster, 35, Sandal Magna—there.

1 At Leeds, 6 Aug., 1639.
2 At Leeds, 7 Aug., 1639.
3 At Halifax, 12 Aug., 1639.
4 At Rothwell, 7 Aug., 1639.

Edward Tennison, yeoman, 30, Keyingham, and Ann Hancocke, spinster, 28, Newsome, Owthorne—at Keyingham.

Christopher Beanclands, agriculturer, 23, Bingley, and Ann Brooke, spinster, 20, Bishophill Senior—there.

Stephen Freer, yeoman, Whorlton, and Mary Taylor, widow, Barton le Street—there.

Michael Secker, merchant, 24, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Margaret Dunwell, spinster, 21, St. Denis—there.

John Walker, 40, Ledsham, and Grace Empringham, widow, St. John, York—at Ledsham.[1]

George Tindall, sartorem, St. Saviour, and Mary Bilbrough, spinster, 19, St. Margaret—at St. Saviour.

Christopher Taylor, cordwainer, 28, Rotherham, and Ann Chatham, widow, Bramley—there.

George Ferryman, agriculturer, 30, Alne, and Mary Johnson, spinster, 25, Stonegate—there.

Nathan Firth, clothier, 40, and Ann Booth, spinster, 40, Halifax—there.

John Grainger, agriculturer, 22, Bishop Monkton, and Clare Tailer, spinster, 30, Kirkby Hill—there.

John Williamson, nautam, 28, Howden, and Eliza Man, widow, 39, St. Ellen, York—there.

Timothy Hutchinson, agriculturer, 30, Clayton, and Joan Storrs, spinster, 28, Felkirk—at Clayton.

[772]

Richard Wisker, agriculturer, 30, Kilwick, and Ann Skelton, spinster, 27, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

James Humfrey, mariner, 27, and Joan Hall, spinster, 21, Trinity, Hull—there.

George Burton, yeoman, 24, Hipswell, and Margaret Jefferson, spinster, 18, Linton Craven—at Hipswell.[2]

John Dearden, yeoman, 21, Halifax, and Elizabeth Brigg, spinster, 18, Luddenden—there.

John Awman, agriculturer, 26, Skelton, Clev., and Margaret Chapman, spinster, 27, Easington—there.

William Bradley, yeoman, 24, and Ann Sawley, spinster, 23, Kildwick—there.

William Stackhowse, agriculturer, 21, Giggleswick, and Margaret (so) Tophan, spinster, 17, Burnsall—at Giggleswick. ꝑ Henry Topham, agriculturer, father said Elizabeth (so).

Richard Thompson, musician, 24, Goodramgate, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[3]

Richard Wood, nautam, Weighton, and Jane Williamson, spinster, 24, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Percival Hodgson, agriculturer, 28, Haxby, and Elizabeth Bacon, widow, Huntington—there.

Francis Lambert, tanner, 27, Tickhill, and Annabellam Dearman, widow, Kirk Bramwith—either place.

William Hanby, gen., 24, Bowes, and Jane Martin, widow, 25, North Ottrington—there.

Robert Armitage, clerk, Cur., Beeston, and Elizabeth Taiton, spinster, 19, Dewsbury—there.[4]

James Ellerker, joiner, 23, Ottringham, and Ann Linsey, spinster, 21, Garton—there.

Lancelot Dickinson, labourer, 30, Barnsley, and Ann Carr, spinster, 27, Darfield—either place.

Michael Gill, agriculturer, Snaith, and Mary Askham, spinster, 15, Kellington—there.

1 Not at Ledsham.
2 Not at Linton.
3 At St. Martin's, 20 June, 1639.
4 At Dewsbury, 3 Oct., 1639. She called Caiton.

[773]

Thomas Birkbecke, A.M., Cur. & Assist., Sheffield, and Sarah Creswicke, spinster, 27, Ecclesfield—there.

Thomas Revell, cordwainer, 27, Rotherham, and Eliza Hirst, spinster, 26, Doncaster—there.

Josiah Beale, merchant, 28, All Saints, Pavement, and Mary Lupton, spinster, 20, Castlegate—there.

Samuel Levingston, clerk, 28, Danby, and Margaret Radcliffe, spinster, 24, Gisborough—there.

John Clayton, yeoman, 21, and Susan Hainworth, spinster, 22, Thornton, Bradford there.

Richard Jackson, clothier, 40, Hunslet, and Isabel Fearmley, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

Robert Knipe, junior, 28, and Juliana Acye, spinster, 18, Cottingham—there.

Christopher Hogge, tailor, 24, Ilkley, and Grace Gotte, spinster, 23, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

John Osbaldston, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Smeeton, widow, Sutton, Holderness—there.

Anthony Clerke, yeoman, Whitkirk, and Faith Smeeton, spinster, Nunnington—at Whitkirk.[3]

John Lambert, agriculturer, 26, Sutton, Holderness, and Ann Johnson, spinster, 23, Stone Ferry—at Sutton, Holderness.

Anthony Westerman, cutler, 26, Rothwell, and Ann Parkin, widow, Halifax—there.[4]

William Heyhirst, and Alice Clince, spinster, Slaidburn—there.

Ambrose Carr, agriculturer, 24, Gargrave, and Isabel Parkinson, spinster, 20, Tosset —there.

William Grimston, Esq., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Byerley, spinster, d. Christopher Byerley, Esq., Midridge Grange, Heighington, dlocese Durham—there.

[774]

James Dodgson, clothdresser, 30, and Elizabeth Lambert, widow, Wakefield—there.

James Swinden, clothier, 25, and Sarah Denton, spinster, 19, Almondbury—there. ꝑ William Swinden, Mirfield.

Thomas Smith *als*. Peirs, agriculturer, 29, Carlton, and Margaret Awcocke, spinster, 22, Castlegate—there.

Henry Lawkland, agriculturer, 28, Giggleswick, and Ann Craven, spinster, 26, Kirkby Malham—there.

Robert Marchant, agriculturer, 24, Mickleby, Lythe, and Elizabeth Biggin, spinster, 35, St. Maurice—there.

John Fox, woolman, and Mary Stansfeild, widow, Halifax—there.[5]

Thomas Aytie, clothier, 20? 28? and Ann Jackson, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.[6]

Ralph Stones, agriculturer, Ecclesfield, and Ann Rawson, widow, Rotherham—at Ecclesfield.

William Bentham, agriculturer, 24, Horton, and Eliza Banks, spinster, 25, Clapham —at Horton.

William Clarke, nautam, 26, and Bridget Dickson, widow, 32, Whitby—there.

Walter Wilson, skinner, 29, Bingley, and Grace Bentley, spinster, 28, Heptonstall —there.

John Fearneley, tailor, 23, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Grace Westaby, widow, 30, St. Denis—there.

William Clapham, agriculturer, 20, Stainforth, and Mary Fieldhouse, widow, Horton in Ribblesdale—there.

William Johnson, yeoman, 46, and Margaret Screeton, 36, Bossall—there.

1 At Leeds, 27 Aug., 1639.
2 Not at Trinity.
3 Not at Whitkirk.
4 At Halifax, 24 Aug., 1639.
5 At Halifax, 2 Sep., 1639.
6 At Leeds, 12 Sept., 1639, called Atey.

William Hills, stationer, 35, London, and Ann Harrison, widow, Goodramgate—there.

William Jackson, gen., 28, Skipwith, and Eliza Wilson, spinster, 30, Spurriergate—at Skipwith.

Thomas Sasey? yeoman, Knaresborough, and Ellen Steele, widow, Spofforth—there.

[775]

John Hall, yeoman, 40, Mirfield, and Elizabeth Tyas, spinster, 26, Almondbury—either place.

Peter Millington, gen., 32, Louth, co. Lincoln, and Hamaur Osney, widow, 36, Goodramgate—there.

George Wray, yeoman, 25, Beverley, and Sarah Chambers, spinster, 22, Bishop Burton—there.

Nicholas Fisher, skinner, 27, St. Maurice, and Elizabeth Bogg, spinster, 23, Dalby—there.

Abraham Greenwood, clothier, 22, and Hester Savile, spinster, 20, Dewsbury—there.[1]

John Lambert, Esq., 20, Kirkby Malham, and Frances Litster, spinster, 18, Thornton—there.

Robert Pollard, clothier, 25, Guiseley, and Alice Walker, spinster, 24, Calverley—there.[2]

Peter Birkbecke, clerk, 24, Normanton, and Mary Nelson, spinster, 21, Sandal Magna—there.

William Holmes, yeoman, 25, Ryhill, Skeckling, and Dorothy Wright, spinster, 20, St. Maurice—there.

John Squire, agriculturer, 22, Skipton, and Mary Murrus, spinster, 23, Carlton, Craven—there.

Christopher Smith, agriculturer, 50, Kildwick, and Ann Litster, widow, 46, Fewston—there.

John Cowgill, agriculturer, Skipton, and Margaret Stockdale, spinster, 25, Gargrave—there.[3]

William Cowgill, clothier, and Elizabeth Dale, spinster, 29, Carlton, Craven—there.

[776]

Marmaduke North, nautam, 28, and Frances Marmaduke? spinster, 24, Trinity, Hull—there.

Josiah Righton, draper, 24, and Dorothy Pollerd, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

John Johnson, tailor, 40, St. Cuthbert, and Ann Munckas, spinster, 21, Trinity, King's Court—at St. Cuthbert.

William Rosse, gen., Husthwaite, and Elizabeth Hornby, widow, Easingwold—there.

Alexander Metcalfe, gen., 42, Leeds, and Eliza Cookson, widow, Tadcaster—at Leeds,[4]

Martin Tomlinson, joiner, 26, St. Olave, and Ellen Greenfield, spinster, 26, St. Margaret—either place.

Peter Smith, miller, 30, Beverley, and Beatrice Gregstone? spinster, 26, Hotham—there.

John Barehead, wheelwright, 30, Brotherton, and Marg. Moone, spinster, 31, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

George Cowper, agriculturer, 40, Kirkby Moorside, and Ann Blaklocke, widow, Bridlington—there.

Leonard Duning, 26, Pickering, and Catherine Simpson, widow, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.

William Nicholson, yeoman, 50, and Elizabeth Hargraves, spinster, 30, Rothwell—there.[5]

1 At Dewsbury, 9 Sept., 1639.
2 Not at Calverley.
3 Not at Gargrave.
4 At Leeds, 18 Sept., 1639.
5 At Rothwell, 25 Sept., 1630.

Francis Justice, yeoman, 35, North Wheatley, and Ursula Levet, spinster, 20, Doncaster—either place.

John Kent, clothdresser, and Beatrice Dindsdale, spinster, 29, Leeds—there.[1]

Robert Sutcliffe, yeoman, 36, Langfield, and Mary Farren, spinster, 26, Croston Heptonstall—there.

William Waite, skinner, 25, Arthington, and Mary Waddington, widow, St. John, Micklegate—there.

[777]

Gilbert Barret, yeoman, 36, and Ellen Waterhowse, widow, Wakefield—there.

Thomas Dent, nautam, 36, Drypool, and Ann Raine, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—at Drypool.

John Jackson, clothier, 23, Leeds, and Mary Hargraves, spinster, 21, Rothwell—at Leeds.[2]

John Browneles, baker, 35, and Ann Lawson, spinster, 25, St. Sampson—there.

John Wright, carpenter, 26, Bingley, and Ann Hartley, spinster, 22, Baildon—at Bingley.

Roger Cundall, yeoman, 46, and Ann Watson, spinster, 23, Ripon—there.

Francis Elgie, cordwainer, 24, Knaresborough, and Isabel Simpson, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[3]

Robert Wright, agriculturer, Knayton, 24, and Dorothy Richardson, spinster, 24, Feliskirk—there.

Samuel Stancliffe, yeoman, 26, Ewood, and Euphamia Wadsworth, spinster, 21, Ripponden—there.

William Curner, pix? 23, Colne, and Alice Brayshawe, widow, Downham—at Colne.

John Robinson, agriculturer, 21, Riall, Wragby, and Elizabeth Rawson, spinster, 30, Canon hill, Cawthorne—at Wragby.

William Browne, glover, 25, and Margaret Smeadley, spinster, 22, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Richard Bacon, agriculturer, 26, and Mary Cambe, spinster, 26, Bradfield—there.

Mark Foster, stationer, 23, York, and Phebe Cowper, spinster, 20, Leeds—there.[4]

Mansfield Hessle, gen., 40, Leeds, and Agnes Hillary, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Thompson, yeoman, 25, and Mercy Shillitoe, widow, Darfield—there.

Richard Blacker, yeoman, 24, and Susan Polland, spinster, 22, Sandal—there.

[778]

George Slinger, drover, 22, Arncliffe, and Catherine Thompson, spinster, 18? 16, Burnsall—at Arncliffe.

John Coghill, gen., 24, Munckton, and Lucy Tankred, spinster, 23, Whixley—at Munckton.[5]

Lemuelem Knowles, tailor, 28, and Jennet Collyer, spinster, 23, Skipton—there.[6]

John Symon, boatman, 30, and Millicent Revell, bottom woman, 28, St. Denis—there.

Wilfred Harrison, glover, 23, and Isabel Parker, spinster, 27, Hampsthwaite—there.

Thomas Lacye? yeoman, St. Wilfred, York, and Ann Agar, spinster, 38, Danby—there.

John Locksmith, lanionem, 22, Rocliffe, and Jane Clerke, spinster, 20, Water Fryston—there.

George Mangie, goldsmith, 23, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Eliza Marsh, 19, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Robert Hodgson, mercer, 20, Beverley, and Frances Arnsley, spinster, 22, Lund—there.

William Monson, yeoman, 24, and Gertrude Cousen? spinster, 23, Paul—there.

Thomas Sutton, yeoman, 27, Aldborough, and Elizabeth Newsom, 20, St. Margaret—there.

1 Not at Leeds. 2 Not at Leeds.
3 Not at St. Martin.
4 At Leeds, 28 Oct., 1639.
5 She was daughter of Charles Tancred, Whixley, and bapt. at Aldborough, 23 June, 1606
6 At Skipton, 7 Oct., 1639.

John Crabree, yeoman, 26, Bradford, and Ellen Walker, spinster, 21, Castlegate—there.

Christopher Marshall, agriculturer, 50, Guiseley, and Agnes Abbot, spinster, 27, Pateley Bridge—there.

James Trott, nautam, 30, Trinity Hull, and Elizabeth Todd, spinster, 30, Marfleet—there.

William Wilson, nautam, 30, Hull, and Elizabeth Barnerd, spinster, 21, Eloughton—there.

Henry Sutcliffe, clothier, 38, and Hesther Ingram, spinster, 21, Heptonstall—there.

[779]

William Watson, nautam, 36, and Mary Palmer, 22, Bridlington—there.

Henry Harbert, merchant, 24, Ellerburn, and Isabel Heslerton, widow, Acaster Malbis—either place.

Francis Rayley, yeoman, 22, and Elizabeth Morris, spinster, 17, Swine—there.

Isaac Slayden, clothier, 35, Luddenden, and Frances Mitchell, spinster, 23, Warley—at Luddenden.

Thomas Roalred, cordwainer, 25, Trinity, Hull, and Mary Cob, spinster, 20? Swine—there.

James Brearey, draper, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ellen Aikroyd, spinster, 17, Bubwith—there.

Edward Eratt, yeoman, 40, South Cave, and Thomasine Hembrough, widow, Castlegate—there.

Sidney Constable, gen., 24, Sherburn, and Mary Hawksworth, 18, Goodmanham—there.

Richard Booth, agriculturer, 25, Whitkirk, and Ann Braithwaite, spinster, 26, Leathley—there.

Thomas Ellerker, mercer, 26, Ellerker, and Thomasin Tomlin, spinster, 22, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Tobiam Lobley, clothier, 32, Calverley, and Susan Thornton, widow, Horsforth—at Calverley.[1]

John Bradley, yeoman, 32, Spofforth, and Frances Wiggan, spinster, 19, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Harrison, nautam, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, 23, Whitby—there.

Cuthbert Butterfield, yeoman, 28, and Mary Hargraves, spinster, 27, Horton in Ribblesdale—there.

William Benington, yeoman, 32, and Ann Sigston, spinster, 22, Bainton—there.

Robert Peacock, yeoman, Northallerton, and Seth Wood, 22, Cowsby—there.

[780]

William Blyeth, yeoman, 22, Askam Bryan, and Mary Marshall, spinster, 17, Topcliffe—either place.

Simon Browne, tailor, 22, and Mary Malthouse, 19, Ripon—there.

John Steare, yeoman, 30, Thorne, and Patience Nayler, widow, Selby—there.

Peter Alcocke, yeoman, 23, Skipton, and Ann Favell, spinster, 19, Burnsall—at Skipton. ꝑ Thomas Alcocke, brother s^d^ Peter.[2]

John Wiggin, clothier, and Ann Crabtre, widow, Heptonstall—there.

William Walker, agriculturer, Midgley, and Mary Thomas, widow, Wadsworth—at Luddenden.

John Boyes, oildrawer, and Mary Worrall, spinster, 38, Halifax—there.[3]

Edward Leake, agriculturer, 30, Birkin, and Ann Allanbrigge, spinster, 22, Saxton—there.

Christopher Rawson, labourer, 21, and Eliza Stephenson, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.[4]

1 At Calverley, 29 Oct., 1639.
2 At Skipton, 11 Nov., 1639.
3 At Halifax, 6 Nov., 1639.
4 At Leeds, 30 Oct., 1639.

Ralph Metcalfe, agriculturer, 26, and Margaret Awderson, spinster, 24, Thornaby —there.

Abraham Byns, merchant, York, and Elizabeth Geldart, widow, Weston—there.

Joseph Pollerd, clothier, 26, Wakefield, and Ann Greaves, spinster, 28, Birstall—at Wakefield.

William Dixon, clothier, 24, Hunslet, and Dorothy Woodcocke, spinster, 22, Leeds —there.

William Falkingham, yeoman, 30, and Sarah Wright, spinster, 28, Ferry Fryston—there.

Robert Lassells, gen., 24, Hovingham, and Elizabeth Beckwith, spinster, 17, Lofthouse—there.

Richard Barritt, gen., 26, Beverley, and Jane Remington, spinster, 22, Lockington —there.

[781]

Richard Pollard, clothier, 22, Burnley, and Alice Bartwisle, spinster, 22, Blackburn, diocese Chester—there.

Thomas Wilkinson, shipwright, 28, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Jane Bower, spinster, 18, Bridlington—there.

John Tebb, pharmacopolu, 30, Sandal, and Sarah Pollerd, spinster, 26, Wakefield —either place.

Thomas Coates? agriculturer, 24, Sutton upon Derwent, and Catherine Thompson, spinster, 19, St. Margaret—there.

Timothy Squier, draper, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Raynerd, spinster, St. Olave—there.

John Stackhouse, yeoman, 26, Mdwicke? and Frances Clarke, widow, Skipton—there.[1]

Ralph Hungate, gen., and Olive Hartas, widow, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Richard Blackwell, yeoman, 24, Settrington, and Ann Browne, spinster, 23, Scrayingham—there.

John Tod, agriculturer, Close House, Coxwold, and Margaret Dighton, spinster, 24, St. Olave—there.

Richard Atkinson, clothier, 33, and Ann Chester, 21, Hunslet, Leeds—there.[2]

Richard Mortimer, agriculturer, 26, Bradford, and Agnes Northen, spinster, 27, Halifax—there.

William Gifford, clerk, Cur., Ranfield, and Alice Northrop, widow, Hutton Roberts —either place.

Edward Jackson, fishmonger, 33, Gainsborough, diocese Lincoln, and Ann Randall, spinster, 22, Stonegate—there.

Henry Hobson, yeoman, 40, and Mary Noble, widow, Trinity, York—there.

Anthony Armistead, yeoman, 35, Kirkdeighton, and Ann Wilson, widow, Spofforth —either place.

William Oxley, blacksmith, 26, and Sarah Bawmforth, spinster, 19, Ardsley—at Darfield.

[782]

Francis Holdsworth, glover, 30, Ilkley, and Ann Holmes, spinster, 26, Rigton—at Ilkley.

Roger Lofthouse, agriculturer, 26, St. Leonard, New Malton, and Ann Artle, spinster, North Grimston—at St. Leonard.

Peter Mayman, clothier, 22, Rothwell, and Mary Widdison, spinster, 22, Pontefract —at Rothwell.[3]

James Stor, agriculturer, and Ellicia (or Ellina) Parke, widow, Middleton—there.

Robert Holme, yeoman, 24, and Ann Vicarman, spinster, 22, Bempton—there.

Lionel Rogers, yeoman, 23, and Jane Heber, spinster, 12 (so), Ilkley—there.

1 At Skipton, 10 Mar., 1639.
2 At Leeds, 9 Nov., 1639.
3 At Rothwell, 14 Nov., 1639. He called Maymon.

Edward Howson? yeoman, Elland, and Jane Beamont, 24, Pontefract—there. ꝑ William Beamont.

Richard Collin, gen., 23, Stanwick, and Alice Barton, spinster, 24, Kirkby Ravensworth—either place.

John Barret, tanner, 22, Hemingborough, and Sarah Casson, spinster, 21, Hunslet —there.

Tobiam Kent, agriculturer, 54, Sculcoates, and Isabel Kell, widow, 50, Hedon—there.

Daniel Gibson, yeoman, 30, and Ann Emote, spinster, Halifax—there.[1]

Richard Fewster, yeoman, 27, and Ann Pibus, spinster, 25? Kilburn—there.

William Acklam, grocer, 24, Beverley, and Micham Field, spinster, 22, Nafferton—there.

Ralph Fuggill, labourer, 34, and Catherine Lambe, spinster, 38, Wilberfoss—there.

Michael Woodhead, yeoman, 22, Norland, and Elizabeth Pillinge, spinster, Luddenden—there.

Edward Baines, labourer, 26, and Elizabeth Howlegate, spinster, 20, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

[783]

William Kirkham, gen., 36, Helmsley, and Ellen Sowerby, spinster, 18, Cold Kirkby —there. ꝑ Robt Sowerby, father sd Ellen.

Thomas Mitton, clothier, 37, Parklane, Leeds, and Judith Browne, widow, Whitkirk—there.[3]

Francis Hutchinson, yeoman, 23, Scruton, and Jane Hardcastle, spinster, 26, Kilvington—there.

George Procter, yeoman, 23, Thorner, and Bridget Jackson, spinster, 23, St. Maurice —there.

Richard Johnson, agriculturer, 35, Kirk Hammerton, and Grace Pudsey, spinster, 32, Stonegate—there.

. . . . Johnson, gen., 22, Winksley, Ripon, and Catherine Elsley, spinster, 24, Bewerley—at Pateley Bridge. ꝑ Chas. Elsley, brother sd Catherine.

John Goosman, yeoman, 40, and Mary Tennyson, spinster, 21, Keyingham—there.

Matthew Marris, yeoman, 38, South Kirkby, and Jane Howlegate, spinster, 33, Felkirk—there.

Edmund Sikes, clothier, 30, Slaithwood?, and Elizabeth Lee, widow, Halifax—there.

Matthew Reveley, baker, 26, and Ellen Hewitt, spinster, 24, St. Sampson—there.

Robert Simpson, yeoman, 30, Ardsley, and Margaret Shillitoe, spinster, 26, Horbury there.[4]

Thomas North, agriculturer, 24, Little Hatfield, and Mary Whittakers, spinster, 20, Wragby—there.

William Pollerd, agriculturer, 21, Birstall, and Alice Pearson, widow, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Pawson, clothier, 22, Leeds, and Margaret Hardacres, spinster, Farnley—there.

Bartholomew Postill, agriculturer, 29, Yeddingham, and Mary Lundy, spinster, West Heslerton—there.

[784]

Hugh Rawson, cutler, 26, Sheffield, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 22, Ecclesfield —at Sheffield.

John Woodhead, scrivener, 40, and Mary Whittaker, spinster, 30, Halifax—there.[5]

Christopher Marsingale, laneonem, 60, Whitby, and Frances Bowland, spinster, 26, Lythe—there.

Robert Wright, glover, 30, Sicklinghall, and Jennet Pulleyne, widow, Spofforth—there.

1 At Halifax, 27 Nov., 1639.
2 At Belfrys, 15 Nov., 1639.
3 At Whitkirk, 21 Nov., 1639.
4 At Horbury, 25 Nov., 1639.
5 At Halifax, 26 Dec., 1639.

Robert Bower, wiredrawer, 26, and Sarah Beamond, spinster, 24, Barnsley—there.

Edward Haword, gen., 26, and Dorothy Cowper, widow, Skidby—there.

John Walker, gen., 28, Mansfield, and Ursula Royston, spinster, 21, Tadcaster—there.

Arthur Byrde, gen,, 28, New Malton, and Jane Lygiate, spinster, 22, Fylingdales—there.

John Howbrig, 22, and Ann Beswicke, spinster, 21, Filey—there.

Charles Metcalfe, yeoman, 30, Sandal, and Hanna Crashawe, spinster, 21, Woolley—there.

Henry Haworth, yeoman, 30, and Ellen Ainsworth, spinster, 28, Whalley—there.

William Hovington, agriculturer, 25, Snainton, and Mary Milson, spinster, 19, Wykeham—there.

George Ripley, yeoman, 36, and Ann Parkin, spinster, 26, Lithe—there.

John Foster, yeoman, 22, Weston, and Ann Hirde, spinster, 24, Keighley—there.

William Hemingway, 21, agriculturer, and Alice Flather, spinster, 30, Birstall—there.

William Tomison, sailor, 28, Selby, and Joan Lewis, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

[785]

Richard Barrowe, yeoman, 26, and Ann Preston, spinster, 23, Burnsall—there.[1]

William Smith, yeoman, 23, Bolton Percy, and Mary Ridgell. spinster, 22, Swinefleet—there.

Richard Reyner, yeoman, 24, Woodkirk, and Martha Bothomley, spinster, 22, Birstall—either place.

William Newstead, yeoman, 43, and Mary Drape, spinster, 32, Burton Agnes—there.

William Browne, agriculturer, 33, and Jane Driver, spinster, 27, Gisburn—there.

John Bridekirke, sledman, 30, and Jane Tesh, widow, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Robert Moore, yeoman, 25, and Isabel Fearneley, spinster, 20, Rothwell—there.[2]

John Buck, yeoman, 24, Kirkby Malham, and Margaret Carr, spinster, 20, Settle—at Kirkby Malham.

Ralph Blenkinshop, cooper, 36, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Shackles, spinster, 24, Drypool—there.

John Jephcock, silversmith, 24, and Margaret Stephenson, spinster, 22, Sheffield—there.

Samuel Morley, clerk, A.M., Cur., and Rosamond Osborne, spinster, 22, Hickleton—at none.

John Firth, clothier, 28, and Margaret Cordingley, widow, Birstall—there.

John Paige, yeoman, 30, Thornton, Stainton Clev^{d}, and Frances Clifton, spinster, 26, Hutton Rudby—at Stainton, Clev^{d}.

Thomas Walker, shoemaker, 30, Hull, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 26, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

William Hopper, yeoman, 40, Sigglesthorne, and Frances Tyngate, spinster, 22, Seaton—at Sigglesthorne.

William Whittaker, clothier, 30, Halifax, and Mary Smalpage, spinster, 22, Luddenden—there.

[786]

Timothy Pickering, yeoman, 20, Whitby, and Mary Postgate, spinster, 18, Skelton Clev^{d}—there. ꝑ Geo. Pickering, father said Timothy.

Roger Settrington, labourer, 28, Bulmer, and Margaret Fletcher, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Thomas Harrison, 42, Weston, and Grace Waddington, widow, Fewston—there.

William Hedworth, gen., 30, Houghton le Spring, diocese Durham, and Eleanor Reed, widow, Chester le Street—at Houghton le Spring.

1 Not at Burnsall.

2 At Rothwell, 4 Dec., 1639.

Gratianum Hunter, yeoman, 30, Bilton, Swine, and Abigail Chimney, spinster, 24, Sigglesthorne—at Bilton.

Joshuam Charlesworth, clothier, 24, Kirkburton, and Ann Batty, spinster, 26, Holmfirth—there.

Seth Lofthouse, yeoman, 27, Ossinthorpe, and Ann Styam, spinster, 30, Gledhow —at Chapel Allerton.

Richard Scarr, yeoman, 24, and Ann Wray, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

William Fisher, tailor, Scampston, and Ann Lowthropp, spinster, 24, Wharram Percy—there.

Henry Steare, yeoman, 40, Thurne, and Ann Hawton, spinster, 28, Syke House—at Thurne.

Arthur Sharpe, gen., 60, and Ann Conset, widow, West Heslerton—there.

Francis Hedon, gen., 30, South Frodingham, and Elizabeth Blacklocke, spinster, 18, West Heslerton—there.

Thomas Thompson, yeoman, 40, Wakefield, and Susan Greenup, widow, Pontefract —there.

Matthew Witham, yeoman, Hinderwell, and Abigail Wilson, spinster, 19, Goodramgate—there. ꝑ Matthew Wilson, gen., Goldsborough, father said Abigail.

Ralph Slee, nautam, 21, Scarborough, and Thomasin Hutchinson, 19, Cloughton—there. ꝑ John Slee, Ganton, yeoman.

William Blaymyres, clothier, and Mercy Widdop, spinster, 23, Bradford—there. ꝑ Jonam Blaymires.

[787]

Thomas Pickhaver, ludimag^{m}, and Elizabeth Marshall, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

Francis Sleigh, tanner, 26, Chesterfield, co. Derby, and Ann Waid, widow, 30, Harthill—there.

Michael Elam, blacksmith, 35, and Isabel Doughtye, spinster, 19, Darfield—there.

John Walker, freemason, 30, and Mary Booth, widow, Pontefract—there.

Abraham Rayner, yeoman, 23, and Ann Fossard, spinster 23, Morley—there.

Samuel Swayne, draper, 26, Trinity, Hull, and Mary Banister, spinster, 22, Midgley —at Luddenden.

Henry Farrer, gen., 22, Midgley, and Grace Lockwood, spinster, 26, Calverley—there.[2]

William Wayneman, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Swyre, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.[3]

Jeremiah Collins, chirurgeon, 26, and Margaret Cockson, spinster, 23, Trinity, Hull —there.

Josiah Hunter, yeoman, 26, Burstwick, and Ann Acklam, spinster, 20, Sigglesthorne —there.

Michael Almond, agriculturer, 27, and Barbara Chaste? widow, 38, Swine—there.

Henry Newham, blacksmith, 26, Roxby, and Elizabeth Coverdale, widow, Redcar —at Roxby.

William Anlaby, gen., 26, Thorpe Bassett, and Catherine Myles, spinster, 20, West Heslerton—at Thorpe Bassett.

[788]

Ralph Freman, baker, 22, St. John, Beverley, and Ursula Smith, 21, Cottingham—there.

Richard Thompson, agriculturer, 38, Ebberston, and Isabel Ripley, widow, 40, Brompton—there.

Richard Banks, yeoman, 23, and Margaret Adus? spinster, 18, Settrington—there.

Abraham Hutchinson, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Blacker, widow, Thornhill—there.[4]

John Jackson, clothier, 29, Leeds, and Margaret Pinckney, widow, Hunslet—there.

1 At Leeds, 28 Dec., 1639.
2 Not at Calverley.
3 At Skipton, 27 Jan., 1639-40.
4 At Thornhill, 4 Feb., 1639-40.

James Greenup, blacksmith, 26, and Isabel Kitchin, spinster, 25, St. John, Beverley —there.

Thomas Bradley, clothier, 36, and Jane Robinson, spinster, 28, Guiseley—there.

Launcelot Tewke, spurrier, and Margaret Strawe, widow, Doncaster—there.

Robert Aydon, agriculturer, 30, Brawby, and Thomasine Rumphrey, spinster, 28, St. Maurice—there.

Brian Robinson, agriculturer, 29, and Ann Thompson, spinster, 27, Thorganby—there.

John Lawson, nautam, 22, Scarborough, and Isabel Jefferson, spinster, 23, Lythe—there.

Daniel Proud, nautam, 24, Scarborough, and Mary Tyson, spinster, 20, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

John Becke, felmonger, 22, Wakefield, and Silentiam Awdsley, spinster, 21, Castlegate—there.

Richard Ranson ? yeoman, 30, Humbleton, and Ann Ogles, widow, Flamborough—at Humbleton.

Robert Fowler, baker, 23, Healey, and Margery Webster, spinster, 40, Goodramgate —there.

John Whorleton, tailor, 22, and Jane Plaxton, spinster, 20, St. Margaret, Seaton—there.

[789]

Thomas Hirst, pinner, and Ann Bosse, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

John West, nautam, 21, and Ellis Cooke, widow, Scarborough—there.

John Elsworth, clothier, 22, and Mary Roads, spinster, 23, Holbeck, Leeds—there.[2]

Gervase Merin ? nautam, 40, and Ellen Dowly, spinster, 38, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Sharpus, 30, and Sarah Rosse, spinster, 28, Wakefield—there.

Gervase Bramhall, yeoman, 50, and Ann Wordsworth, widow, Penistone—there.

Thomas Simpson, bricklayer, 29, and Catherine Lee, widow, 32, Bawtry—there.

Robert Mason, 40, Brayton, and Eliza Anby, spinster, 20, Riccall—there.

Robert Smithson, yeoman, 26, and Elizabeth Coats, spinster, 23, Kettlewell—there.

Christopher Hamond, cordwainer, 24, and Mary Snawe, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.[3]

Nicholas Pearson, gen., 35 ? Marton, and Jane Lawrence, spinster, 26, Goodramgate—there.

John Hirst, clothier, 28, and Judith Wilson, spinster, 25, Farnley, Leeds—there.[4]

Francis Waynd, merchant, 40, Trinity Hull, and Ann Wilkinson, widow, St. Laurence—there.

Richard Best, agriculturer, 26, Adwick Street, and Ellen Fleeminge, spinster, 20, Castleford—there.

William Etherington, A.B. 22, Hull, and Jane Laton, spinster, 18, Gilling—there. ꝑ John Etherington, Hull, Scrivener.

Thomas Stainforth, cutler, 27, Sheffield, and Ann Bocking, spinster, 24, Rotherham—there.

William Wovyn ? agriculturer, 22, Mirfield, and Susan Pollard, spinster, 23, Birstall—at Mirfield.

[790]

Ralph Hodgshon, gen., 23, Kirkburn, and Frances Metcalfe, spinster, 17, Hutton Cranswick—there.

John Hunter, mercer, 24, and Hanna Fairburne, spinster, 18, St. Mary, Beverley —there.

Peter Marshall, gen., 21, Londesborough, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, 24, Burnby—there.

Robert Dighton, yeoman, 40, Skipsea, and Jane Jefferson, spinster, 28, Bridlington —either place.

1 At Belfrey, 5 Jan., 1639-40.
2 At Leeds, 8 Jan., 1639-40.
3 At Leeds, 21 Jan., 1639-40. He called Haman.
4 Not at Leeds.

James Croft, clothier, 40, and Mary Lister, 30, Leeds—there.[1]

James Staniforth, shearsmith, 30, and Elizabeth Stanyforth, widow, Sheffield—there.

William Housley? agriculturer, 34, and Catherine Draper, spinster, 40, Londesborough—there.

Laurence Waite, agriculturer, 40, and Ann Brogden, widow, Bracewell—there.

Edward Barnard, agriculturer, 40, Birstall, and Jane Sowtell, widow, Hartshead—there.[2]

Thomas Moorhouse, clothier, 24, and Elizabeth Allanson, spinster, 23, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Iles, agriculturer, 26, Fewston, and Ann Eedson, spinster, 24, Skipton—either place.[4]

Peter Garbutt, agriculturer, 23, Westerdale, and Mary Lacy, spinster, 23, Scarborough—at Westerdale.

Robert Hamelton, mariner, 28, Hull, and Rachel Dand, spinster, 22, Elloughton—there.

Robert Robinson, agriculturer, 22, Kirkby Moorside, and Agnes Foster, spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

Anthony Lister, agriculturer, 22, Leeds, and Ellen Butterfield, spinster, 21, Guiseley—there.

Allan Smalwood, clerk, Vic., Marske, and Dorothy Pursglove, spinster, Lythe—there.

Samuel Kay, gen., 22, Thirkleby, and Phillidam Wright, spinster. 22, Bagby—at Thirkleby.

[791]

William Holmes, gen., 36, Ripon, and Frances Richardson, 26, St. Olave,—there.

John Wilkinson, cordwainer, 26, Haxby, and Mary Sampson, spinster, 23, Huntington—there.

Christopher Marshall, yeoman, and Ann Powle, spinster, 28, Worsborough—there.

George Hunter, cordwainer, 38, and Jane Gray, widow, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[5]

Edward Johnston, agriculturer, 40, Skelton, and Joyce Forde, spinster, 30, St. Olave—there.

Robert Cossentine, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, 24, Arncliffe—there.

John Brooke, gen., 23, Broadcarr, Elland, and Grace North, widow, Kirkheaton,—there.

Thomas Shawe, yeoman, 23, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Ann Harrison, spinster, 28, Heslington—there.

Francis Thorpe, yeoman, 36, Birdsall, and Mary Clerke, spinster, 28, St. John, Beverley—there.

Thomas Connell, gen., 24, Leeds, and Margaret Storie, spinster, 24, Wakefield—there.

Michael Greene, clothier, 30, Birstall, and Elizabeth Wheatley, spinster, 24, Emley—there.

William Ringrose, gen., 23, South Dalton, and Elizabeth Manby, spinster, 22, Middleton—there.

Richard Briggs, yeoman, 26, and Alice Browne, widow, Agnes Burton—there.

John Shuttleworth, yeoman, 32, Gisburn, and Alice Marston, 22, Whalley—at Gisburn. p Thomas Lister, Gisburn, yeoman.

Roger Daile, yeoman, 28, Thornborough, and Mary Raper, spinster, 24, Thirsk—there.

Thomas Romaines, 27, Wistow, and Dorothy Matterson, widow, 22, Goodramgate—there.

1 At Leeds, 20 Jan., 1639-40.
2 At Hartshead, 22 Jan., 1638-40. Barnett, Soothill in register.
3 At Leeds, 19 Jan., 1639-40.
4 Not at Skipton.
5 At St. Martin's, 19 Jan., 1639-40.

[792]

John Hinchcliffe, clothier 30, Kirkburton, and Agnes Dyson, spinster, 29, Holmefirth—either place.

William Brooke, yeoman, 32, Huddersfield, and Sarah Armitage, spinster, 22, Almondbury—there.

Thomas Robinson, gen., 43, Hedon, Holderness, and Elizabeth Jackson, widow, Goodramgate—there.

John Siddall, clothier, 21, Leeds, and Isabel Morton, spinster, 21, Holbeck—at Leeds.[1]

John Ewen. yeoman, 28, and Alice Barker, spinster, 24, Womersley—there.

John Ogden, agriculturer, 50, Ashton under Line, and Elizabeth Andrewe, spinster, 20, Oldham, diocese Chester—there.

Samuel Field, agriculturer, 26, Kirkburton, and Alice Hepworth, spinster, 25, Wakefield—there.

Abraham Chadwicke, coquum, 38, Seathorne, and Ann Wood, spinster, 24, Halsham —there.

John Middleton, clothier, and Jane Wilson, spinster, 25, Leeds—there.[2]

Thomas Ainley, clothier, 28, and Ann Brooke, spinster, 22, Huddersfield—there.

John Vicars, clothier, 30, and Ann Smalpage, widow, Bradford—there.

Thomas Lawe, A.B., 24, and Sarah Gelson, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Firth, 28, Askam Bryan, and Isabel Ledam, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there. ꝑ John Firth, father said Thomas.

John Wainwright, innholder, 32, Water Fryston, and Alice Hoyle, spinster, 30, Goodramgate—there.

Henry Bateson, agriculturer, 30 and Jennet Bond, spinster, 24, Slaidburn—there.

John Wisdome, clerk, Cur., Escrick, 26, and Jane Appleton, spinster, 30, Castlegate —there.

[793]

Richard Woodhouse, yeoman, 30, Whitkirk, and Frances Ridgill, spinster, 45, Pontefract—either place.

John Tailer, grassman, Askam Richard, and Susan Skipton, spinster, 24, Bishophill, senior—there.

John Stirker ? 28, and Agnes Jenkinson, spinster, 21, Womersley—there.

. . . Hebborn, agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, 23, Ingleby, Greenhow—there.

George Netherwood, clothier, 26, Leeds, and Jane Casson, spinster, 20, Rothwell —there.[3]

Thomas Dickson, agriculturer, 30, Bilton, and Mary Hawkes, spinster, 28, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

John Hindle, agriculturer, 28, Clithero, and Isabel Peele, spinster, 26, Bolton Bol. —either place.

John Geldart, agriculturer, 38, and Elizabeth Geldart, widow, Mitton—there.

Richard Smith, tanner, 23, All Saints, North Street, and Elizabeth Hoyle, spinster, 21, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[5]

Richard Battye, tailor, 22, Topcliffe, and Ann Rainforth, spinster, 23, Rainton—at Topcliffe.

John Scalfin ? agriculturer, 26, and Alice Tod, spinster, 23, Long Preston—there.

John Stephenson, joiner, 30, Beverley, and Jane Caipe, spinster, 28, Bridlington—there.

Matthew Bigland, tailor, 26, and Emot Harrison, spinster, 21, Bishopthorpe—there.

John Wharram, agriculturer, 26, Barnborough, and Mary Norcroft, spinster, 25, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[6]

1 At Leeds, 3 Feb., 1639-40. She called Murton.
2 At Leeds, 30 Jan., 1639-40.
3 At Rothwell, 6 Feb., 1639-40.
4 At Trinity, 1 Feb., 1639-40. Called Dickinson.
5 At St. Martin's, Micklegate, 4 Feb., 1639-40.
6 At Trinity, 29 Jan., 1639-46.

Richard Tayler, agriculturer, 30, and Grace Mitchell, widow, Headingley—there.

George Bell, agriculturer, 40, and Caritatem Stonehouse, widow, Brafferton—there.

[794]

Anthony Braithwaite, saddler, 28, and Petronel Batty, spinster, 24, Ripon—there.

Thomas Saunderson, yeoman, 26, Over Helmsley, and Ann Richardson, spinster 20, Kirkby Underdale—there.

Edward Hoopes, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Elizabeth Hopperton, spinster, 24, Hopperton, Allerton Mauleverer—at Leeds.[1]

Roger Preston, linenwebber, 43, Kirkby Malzeard, and Mary Clapham, spinster, 40, Clapham—there.

Marmaduke Lupton, merchant, Ripon, and Elizabeth Chappell, spinster, 24, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

Robert Jackson, yeoman, 28, Wilton, and Jane Wily, spinster, 24, Kirk Leatham—there.

John Bayne, cordwainer, 26, Linton, and Ann Sym, spinster, 23, Burnsall—at Linton.[2]

William Rountry ? yeoman, Stokesley, and Ann Talbouse ? spinster, Gisborough—there.

Adam Hargill ? Hatgill, yeoman, 30, and Ann Wilkinson, spinster, 19, Slaidburn—there.

John Todd, yeoman, 31, St. John, (so), and Joan Billopps, spinster, 21, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Francis Leake, clothmaker, 24, and Agnes Lambert, spinster, 28, Hunslet—there.

Nicholas Hutchinson, clothier, 29, Leeds, and Hester Petty, spinster, 26, Batley—at Leeds.

William Seam ? agriculturer, 26, Trinity, Hull, and Catherine Jefferson, spinster, 25, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

John Stannyland, miller, Wortley, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, 26, Bolton upon Dearn—there.

Richard Savage, yeoman, and Joan Richardson, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Hunt, cooper, 26, Melton, and Jane Yeaman, spinster, 25, Holme on Spalding—there.

[795]

Thomas Younge, agriculturer, and Susan Cheesman, spinster, 25, Patrington—there.[3]

John Sississon, agriculturer, Drypool, and Ursula Twilton, widow, Preston, Holderness—there.

Roger Horner ? yeoman, 26, Middlesmoor, and Frances Fawber, spinster, 23, Ripon—there.

Philip Howseman, gen., 28, Farlington, and Ann Thornton, spinster, 22, Stillingfleet—there. Only d. Robt. Thornton, late Rector, Birkin.

John Ellis, agriculturer, 30, and Mary Lawcocke, 19, Barnoldswick—there.

George Waller, saddler, 35, Stonegate, and Ellen Burne, spinster, 25, St. John, Micklegate—at Stonegate.

William Barlowe, yeoman, 26, and Ellen Emison, spinster, 20, Home on Spalding—there.

William Thompson, agriculturer, 38, Rilston, and Mary Briggs, spinster, 30, Skipton—there.[4]

Thomas Place, plumber, 28, Gilling, and Mary Bell, spinster, 28, Tadcaster—there.

William Maister, merchant, 40, and Elizabeth Richardson, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Francis Waineman, agriculturer, 36, and Mary Moorhouse, spinster, 30, Skipton—there.[5]

1 At Leeds, 12 Feb., 1639-40.
2 At Linton, 10 Feb., 1639-40.
3 At Patrington, 11 Feb., 1639-40.
4 At Skipton, 17 Feb. 1639-40.
5 At Skipton, 12 Feb., 1639-40.

Henry Broomehead, agriculturer, 30, Tankersley, and Agnes Whittaker, spinster, Agnes Burton—there.

George Ellis, baker, St. Crux, and Ellen Walker, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

. . . . Foster, yeoman, 26, Riccall, and Mary Clay, spinster, 21, St. Margaret—there.

Francis Dobson, agriculturer, 29, Lieth, and Jane Barton, spinster, 27, Whitby—there.

George Tailer, agriculturer, 21, and Mary Robson, spinster, 18, Sledmere—there.

[796]

Launcelot Padget, linenwebber, 21, and Ann Watkinson, spinster, 20, Skipton—there.[2]

Peter Hespe, labourer, 43, and Margaret Monkeman, spinster, 33, West Heslerton—there.

Thomas Clark, yeoman, 25, Kirkby on Moor, and Isabel Bell, spinster, 24, Aldborough—there.

Thomas Toppin, vintner, 24, St. Crux, and Jane Parker, spinster, 24, St. Olave—at St. Crux.

Richard Whiteley, clothier. 24, Nether Haigh, Rotherham, and Sarah Slater, spinster, 22, Rotherham—there.

Richard Webster, baker, 50 ? and Ann Woodmansey, spinster, St. Mary, Beverley—there.

Samuel Gibson, clerk, cur., Humbleton, and Clementia Trainemore, spinster, 21, Drypool—there.

John Shackleton, clothier, 25, Keighley, and Grace Driver, spinster, 24, Okeworth, Keighley—there.

Richard Goldesbrough, yeoman, 23, and Grace Langton, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.[3]

John Sowden, clothier, 26, and Ann Smalpage, spinster, 24, Bradford—there.

John Beckwith, yeoman, 22, Melton on the Hill, and Margaret Wigglesworth, spinster, 22, Topcliffe—there.

Rowland Jones, coquum, 40, and Isabel Whiteinge, spinster, Willerby—there.

William Allenson, yeoman, 30, Fylingdales, and Margaret Humble, spinster, 23, Cropton—there.

Henry Collier, miller, 28, Wakefield, and Isabel Wood, spinster, 17, Batley—either place.

Thomas Gawthrop, grassman, 24, and Jane Bacchus, 25 ? Catton—there.

William Tempest, agriculturer, 22, Linton, and Margaret Ayreton, spinster, 21, Burnsall—there. ꝑ James Tempest, agriculturer, Threshfield.

[797]

Edward Lund, draper, 25, Trinity, King's Court, and Elizabeth Weddall, spinster, 22, Crambe—there.

John Leadley, agriculturer, 22, and Jane Kitchin, spinster, 18, Aisenby, Topcliffe—there.

Paul Banks, tanner, 25 ? and Judith Fearnley, spinster, 17, Batley—there. ꝑ John Banks, yeoman, Gildersome.

Appleton Hargell, plaisterer, 31, and Ann Berry, spinster, 19, Darfield—there.

Edward Ballands, yeoman, 24, and Rosamond Milner, spinster, 18, Bawtry—there.

Thomas Stacy, ludimag^{m}, 28, East Retford, and Rebecca Bland, spinster, 26, Fenton, co., Nottingham—at Bawtry.

Richard Blith, carpenter, 25, Escrick, and Margaret Hewthwite, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

Anthony Hesledon, agriculturer, 24, Horton in Ribblesdale, and Agnes Towler, spinster, 21, Kirkby Malham—there.

Richard Rishworth, clothier, 26, Heaton, and Mary Crowder, spinster, 28, Halifax,—at Cleck Heaton.

1 At Belfreys, 11 Feb., 1639-40.
2 At Skipton, 15 Feb., 1639-40.
3 At Leeds, 15 Feb., 1639-40.

Richard Allot, yeoman, 23, Hoyland, and Grace Wentworth, spinster, 21, Darton —at Hoyland.

John Netherhead, clothdresser, 25? Leeds, and Isabel Falconer, spinster, 22, Kirkby Overblows—there.

Richard Fawthrop, agriculturer, 23, Kettlewell, and Ann Towler, spinster, 24, Kirkby Malham—at Kettlewell.

James Percey? grassman, 40, and Ann Fisher, widow, St. John, Beverley—there.

Thomas Biggs, nautam, 26, and Isabel Gatonby, spinster, 24, Trinity, Hull—there.

Marmaduke Colton, baker, 26, York, and Ellen Stott, spinster, 28, Acomb—there.

Thomas Walles, webster, 23, Stillingfleet, and Alice Winterscales, widow, Skipwith—there.

[798]

Matthew Watson, agriculturer, 23, Fulford, and Alice Fenton, spinster, 19, Trinity King's Court—there.

Henry Thompson, maltster, 22, and Hester Crabtre, spinster, 22, Methley—there.[1]

Thomas Saunderson, tailor, 30, and Ann Thackwray, spinster, 22, Moor Monkton —there.

John Carter, clothdresser, and Alice Ingle, spinster, 30, Leeds—there.[2]

Martin Parcivell, nautam, 48, and Margaret Morris, spinster, 30, Trinity, Hull—there.

James Simpson, gen., 30, Wortley, and Margaret Parkin, spinster, 30, Penistone—there.

Robert Daniell, gen., 30, and Mary Oxley, spinster, 28, Barnsley—there.

John Wilkinson, tailor, 28, and Jennet Baldwin, spinster, 24, Gisburn—there.

Edward Marsden, miller, 40, Almondbury, and Jane Wood, spinster, 36, Kirkheaton —either place.

John Goodyeare, gen., 28, and Mary Foster, spinster, 16, Marton, Clev.—there.

John Bradley, agriculturer, 26, Easington, and Ann Harland spinster, 20, Newton —there.

Godfrey Cawton, agriculturer, 21, and Elizabeth Heward, spinster, 21, Sheffield—there.

Edward Atkinson, mercer, 20 or 22, and Elizabeth Curtis, spinster, 21, Leeds—there.[3]

William Micklefield, tailor, 28, St. Crux, and Margaret Thompson, widow, 40, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[4]

Robert Barton, chandler, 24, Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Forcet, spinster, 23, Hessle —there.

Thomas Walker, skinner, 20, and Eliza Best, spinster, 26, St. Denis—there.

[799]

Samuel Deane, yeoman, and Grace Whittakers, widow, Leeds—there.[5]

William Hopper, agriculturer, 36, and Catherine Burrell, spinster, 26, Brandesburton—there.

Joshua Brooke, yeoman, 25? Huddersfield, and Sarah Townend, spinster, 23, Tankersley—there.

William Chapman, yeoman, 27, Faceby, and Elizabeth Trainholme, spinster, 22, Pottoe, Whorlton—at Faceby

Richard Pighells, yeoman, 30, Keighley, and Mary Lacye, spinster, 24, Ribblesden, Bingley—either place.[6]

Richard Dowgill, clothworker, 27, and Elizabeth Hargrave, spinster, 24, Leeds—there.[7]

Martin Bancks, clothier, Leeds, and Ann Lockwood, spinster, 23, Swillington,—there.

1 At Methley, 5 Mar., 1639-40.
2 At Leeds, 7 Mar., 1639-40.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 Not at St. Martin's.
5 At Leeds, 23 June, 1640.
6 At Bingley, 6 Aug., 1640.
7 At Leeds, 28 Apl., 1640.

John Dibb, yeoman, 50, Newton Kyme, and Isabel . . . . , widow, Kirk Fenton—there.

1640.

John Croft, glover, 26, and Elizabeth Croft, spinster, 24, Wragby—there.

Andrew Thisle, webster, 28, and Ellen Wilkinson, spinster, 26, Egton—there.

Arthur Firth, joiner, 50, and Isabel Wrigby, widow, 60, Leeds—there.[1]

Silvanus Clarke, blacksmith, 26, Tankersley, and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 20, Marsfield, diocese York—at Tankersley. ꝑ William Clarke, linendraper, Tankersley.

Matthew Blieth, gen., 40, Esk, and Mary Lazenby, widow, St. Cuthbert—there.

Edward Heeles, coquum, 25, and Elizabeth Wrightson, spinster, 25, St. Saviour?—there.

John Jackson, brazier, 21, late Lincoln, now Osbaldwick, and Barbara Croston, spinster, 29, same—there.

Francis Wilkinson, yeoman, 26, Kirk Bramwith, and Isabel Robinson, widow, Spurriergate—there.

[800]

William Witton, miller, 53, and Thomasin Settle, spinster, 40, Halifax—there.

John Crosley, clothier, 26, Rochdale, and Mary Jackson, spinster, 23, Burnley, diocese, Chester—there.

James Hargraves, agriculturer, 26, Kildwick, and Margaret Atkinson, spinster, 24, Broughton—there. ꝑ Hugh Atkinson, brother s^d^. Margaret.

William Smith, boatman, 34, and Ann Scott, widow, 40, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Vance? woodcutter, 40, and Ann Mayden, spinster, 26, Ecclesfield—there.

Robert Harrison, carpenter, 21, Whitby, and Alice Pennocke, spinster, 21, Gisborough—there.

Abraham Askwith, merchant, 24, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Faith Wharton, spinster, 22, Spurriergate—there.

William Raper, lanionem, 24, and Alice Spawton, widow, Trinity King's Court—there.

William Atkinson, yeoman, 28, and Elizabeth Owtibrig, spinster, 30, Barnby upon Dun—there.

John Thompson, linenwebber, 21, and Alice Holmes, spinster, 21, Addingham—there.

Nicholas Osgodby, clerk, vic., St. Mary, Beverley, and Elizabeth Ridley, spinster, 18, St. Martin, Beverley—at St. Mary.

Hugh Holmes, yeoman, 32, Kirkby Overblow, and Elizabeth Smith, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Richard Thackrey, clothier, 30, and Margaret Whates, spinster, 22, Wortley, Leeds—there.[2]

Christopher Fenay, junior, agriculturer, 26, Kirk Smeaton, and Jennet Myleson, spinster, 26, Birkin—there.

William Hugill, agriculturer, 26, Middlesbrough, and Ann Legg, spinster, 22, Stainton—there.

[801]

William Ducket? agrlculturer, 30, Long Preston, and Elizabeth Hird, spinster, 23, Gisburn—there.

John Crowther, yeoman, 25, Elland, and Elizabeth Drownsfield, spinster, 21, Halifax—there.[3]

Robert Holmes, agriculturer, 21, and Margaret West, spinster, 21, Barwick in Elmet—there.

William Dalton, gen., 26, and Elizabeth Browne, widow, Sutton, Holderness—there.

1 At Leeds, 29 Mar., 1649.
2 At Leeds, 6 May, 1640.
3 At Halifax, 13 Apr., 1640.

Christopher Stones, clerk, and Elizabeth Erneley, spinster, 25, Coxwold—there.

Roger Shackleton, yeoman, 26, and Mary Roper, spinster, 23, Keighley—there.

John Fausett, yeoman, 22, Bilton, and Jane Hebden, spinster, 20, Kirk Deighton—there.

Thomas Gelstrop, agriculturer, 28, Trinity Micklegate, and Ann Wharton, spinster, 30, Acomb—there.

John Stephenson, yeoman, 23, Leeds, and Agnes Kent, widow, Bramley—at Leeds.

Francis Bryce, goldsmith, 25, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Isabel Marshall, spinster, 24, Selby—there.

Henry Tod, tailor, 23, and Mary Bolland, widow, Wath upon Dearn—there.[1]

Anthony Hunter, gen., 22, Thornton, and Elizabeth Horsley, spinster, 22, Cropton, —there.

Thomas Seamer, yeoman, 25, Stamford Bridge, and Mary Bell, spinster, 22, St. Sampson—there.

Josiah Pearson, nautam, 24, and Elizabeth Turton, spinster, 22, St. Mary, Hull—there.

William Billaney, agriculturer, 22, Austwick, and Isabel Raven, spinster, 25, Roos —there.[2]

Thomas Watson, yeoman, 22, Woolley, and Alice Wildsmith, spinster, 22, Cumberworth—there.

[802]

William Robinson, yeoman, 20, Lund, and Jane Moore, spinster, 16, Cottingham —at Lund.

Robert Foster, agriculturer, 31, and Ann Viccars, alias Cartwright, spinster, 24, Arksey—there.

Thomas Robinson, yeoman, 26, York, and Isabel Smith, spinster, 18, St. Cuthbert —there.

Edmund Cheetam, chapman, 26, Selby, and Elizabeth Wawd, spinster, 21, Stonegate—there.

John Welch, grocer, 24, Halifax, and Grace Milnes, spinster, 20, Luddenden—there.

Thomas Donford, merchant, 30, Barnsley, and Mary Popeley, spinster, 28, Woolley —there.

John Hodgson, shearmaker, 28, Bishophill, senior, and Mary Berryman, spinster, 25, St. Sampson—at Bishophill senior.

John Appleton, agriculturer, 28, Allerthorpe, and Margaret Owston, widow, Wilberfoss—there.

Thomas Thompson, laneonem, 25, Borrowby, and Isabel Coats, spinster, 23, St. Olave—there.

Henry Ellerd? Hellard, 28, Agnes Burton, and Mary Waite, spinster, 25, Rudston —there.

Jos^h^ Lindley, gen., 60, Burythorpe, and Margaret Welburne, 40, Oswaldkirk—there.

William Warde, clockmaker, 58, and Susan Jackson, spinster, 34, Skipwith—there.

Richard Fange, yeoman, 40, and Jane Hinchcliffe, spinster, 26, Campson, ? Campsall—there.

Thamas Bell, agriculturer, 50, and Jane Seamer, widow, Stamford Bridge—

Gervase Milner, agriculturer, 23, and Mary Baxter, spinster, 18, Wath—there.[3]

George Wilson, agriculturer, 28, and Mary Collinson, spinster, 21, Nunkeeling—there.

[803]

Thomas Norton, yeoman, 26, Snaith, and Isabel Longwood, spinster, 25, Castlegate—there.

1 Not at Wath.
2 At Roos, 16 Apl., 1640.
3 At Wath upon Dearne, 10 May, 1640.

Richard Hast, tanner, 27, Hunslet, and Elizabeth Haigh, spinster, 28, Barwick in Elmet—there.

Abraham Warburton, agriculturer, 23, Bingley, and Mary Dobson, 19, Baildon—there.

Robert Shawe, agriculturer, 40, and Elizabeth Wainewright, spinster, 30, Bradfield—there.

Richard Webster, chapman, 25, Rothwell, and Ellen Richardson, spinster, 23, Ashton-under-Lyne, diocese Chester—there.

James Fisher, clerk, 29, and Elizabeth Hatfield, spinster, 23, Laughton en le Morthen—there.

Anthony Teasdall, gen., 22, Levening, and Elizabeth Webster, spinster, 19, Bossall—there.

William Beverley, gen., 24, Wistow, and Elizabeth Dolman, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Francis Hargraves, butcher, 30, Broughton, and Jane Tenant, spinster, 24, Marton—at Broughton.

James Guest, butterman, 23, and Elizabeth Armitage, spinster, 22, Arksey—there.

Jonam Fearnley, linendraper, 23, Rothwell, and Mary Bower, spinster, 23, Bradford—there.

Robert Preston, grocer, 26, and Magdalen Knowles, spinster, 24, Long Preston—there.

Christopher Warde, grocer, 20, Otley, and Margaret Lacocke, spinster, 18, Weston—there. ꝑ Anthony Warde, grocer, Otley, brother said Christopher.

Arthur Burton, gen., 24, and Beatrice Taylor, spinster, 22, Ripon—there.

Richard Hesslewood, tailor, 27, Bubwith, and Elizabeth Sheppard, 24, Wressle—there.

Henry Esb, yeoman, 30, Ackworth, and Elizabeth Huntington, spinster, 22, St. Maurice—there.

[804]

Thomas Pannell, woolman, 24, and Mary Bairstowe, spinster, 21, Halifax—there.[1]

Thomas Charlton, yeoman, 35, Fulford, and Ann Johnson, widow, Acaster Malbis—there.

Andrew Lawson, agriculturer, 24, and Ann Rountree, spinster, 28, Ingleby Greenhow—there.

Thomas Bargh, yeoman, 31, Swillington, and Ann Crabtree, spinster, 25, Methley—there.[2]

John Pretious, agriculturer, 21, and Alice Tattersall, spinster, 17, Rotherham—there.

Richard Pickerd, linenwebber, 30, Knaresborough, and Isabel Tone, spinster, 30, Moor Monkton—at Knaresborough.

John Galloway, clothier, 25, Holbeck, and Ann Allanbrigg, spinster, 24, Calverley—there.[3]

Robert Greene, yeoman, 30, Kirkby Wiske, and Ann Fawconbridge, spinster, 20, North Otterington—there.

John Spence, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Ann Pearson, spinster, 31, St. Maurice—there.

Henry Weadley, clerk, vic., Givendale, and Alice Smith, spinster, 22, North Dalton—at Givendale. ꝑ Wm. Smith, brother said Alice.

Thomas Hynde, grocer, 24, Leeds, and Elizabeth Smith, widow, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[4]

William Blanchard. yeoman, 30, Thornton, and Mary Battie, spinster, 26, St. Denis—there.

1 At Halifax, 4 May, 1640.
2 At Methley, 14 May, 1640.
3 At Calverley, 5 May, 1640.
4 At St. Martins, 5 May, 1640. He called Haynde in the Printed register.

John Leadley, yeoman, and Ann Marton, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Thomas Wilkinson, clothier, 53, and Sarah Sutcliffe, widow, Halifax—there.[1]

John Daile, yeoman, 30, and Isabel Fletcher, spinster, Bilsdale—there.

Thomas Hall, butcher, 26, Walton, and Dorothy Hesledyne, spinster, 24, Wighill —there.

[805]

Thomas Bedforde, yeoman, 25, and Dorothy Blacker, spinster, 25, Royston—there. ꝑ Robert Blacker, brother said Dorothy.

William Hanley (or Hauley)? cordwainer, 36, Pontefract, and Joan Inn, spinster, 30, Birkin—there. ꝑ John Hauley, Pontefract, yeo.

Richard Broadbelt, clothier, 30, Whitkirk, and Mary Wilson, spinster, 27, Skipton at Whitkirk.[2]

John Beswicke, yeoman, 25, Hutton Bushell, and Ellen Pearson, spinster, 22, Ormesby—either place.

William Snidall, feltmaker, 30, and Ann Hudson, widow, 40, Wickersley—there.

Michael Cundall, agriculturer, 24, and Susan Ellis, widow, 26, Knaresborough—there

Thomas Pickels, clothier, 42, Bradford, and Grace Murgatroyd, widow, 40, Bingley —at Haworth.

Henry Penrose, merchant, 40, and Ann Dodsworth, widow, 40, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[3]

John Conway, yeoman, 22, South Kirkby, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, 21, Pontefract—there.

Henry More, clerk, vic., Long Billington, and Ann Lawson, spinster, 35, Eikring, Co Nottingham—there.

Abraham Dawson, clothdresser, 33, Leeds, and Martha Whitehead, spinster, 32, Batley—there.

William Bramham, blacksmith, 32, Ledsham, and Ann Mooreby? spinster, 26, Kippax—there.[4]

Thomas Clapham, agriculturer, 28, Keighley, and Grace Hird, spinster, 26, Leathley—there.

Richard Greenefield, agriculturer, 30, Clapham, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 26, Long Preston—there.

George Armestrong, yeoman, 40, Cowick, and Margery Castle, spinster, 36, Selby —there.

James Stancliffe, yeoman, 26, and Sarah Hopkinson, spinster, 20, Halifax—there.[5]

George Bowlby, agriculturer, 40, and Elizabeth Brusby, spinster, 20, Helmsley—there. ꝑ Matthew Brusby, brother said Elizabeth.

[806]

George Danby, yeoman, 26, Kirkby Knowle, and Elizabeth Crowe, spinster, 20, Upleatham—there.

Richard Ibbotson, agriculturer, 40, Bradfield, and Elizabeth Ibboson, spinster, 50, Midhope—either place. ꝑ Wm. Ibbotson, brother s^d^. Richard.

Thomas Hutchinson, gen., 30, Gilling, and Jane Paver, spinster, 27, Pannall—either place.

Francis Danby, yeoman, 33, Thorpe Basset, and Elizabeth Blackwell, spinster, 22, St. Michael, New Malton—there.

Charles Tooker, steelman, 46 or 40, Rotherham, and Ann Sikes, spinster, 31, Whiston—there.

Charles Baylie, agriculturer, 21, Snaith, and Hesther Kellingley, spinster, 23, St. Saviour—there.

Christopher Bastowe, merchant, 21, Allerton, and Jane Bell, spinster, 22, Thirsk—there.

Robert Emott, clothier, 26, Thornton, and Martha Cooke, spinster, 19, Gisburn—either place.

1 At Halifax, 9 May, 1640.
2 Not in Register.
3 At St. Martin's, 11 May, 1640.
4 At Kippax, 15 May 1640.
5 James Stancliffe was married at Halifax, 15 Nov., 1641.

Ledgertũ *(sic)*, Banbury, yeoman, 60, Hutton Bushell, and Margery North, widow, Ayton—there.

Thomas Buckle, skinner, and Jane Jackson, spinster, 22, St. Denis—there.

Thomas Croft, gen., 20, Spurriergate, and Oliffe Dineley, spinster, 18, Weston—there.

Edward Weddell, tanner, and Grace Jackson, spinster, St. Denis—there.

Bartholomew Anderson, feltmaker, 24, Barnsley, and Rebecca Bateman, spinster, 22, Goodramgate—there.

John Carver, agriculturer, 21, Hessle, and Margery Waid, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Francis Bowes, yeoman, St. Olave, and Frances Tenant, spinster, 24, Bedale—either place.

[807]

John Pearson, yeoman, and Averil Chapman, spinster, 25, Ormesby—there.

Thomas Lockwood, yeoman, 34, and Mary Clarke, spinster, 28, Wath—there.[1]

Thomas Butler, agriculturer, 24, and Barbara Cowper, spinster, 22, Green Hammerton—there.

George Gillot, agriculturer, 50, Bradfield, and Ann Wilkinson, widow, Barnsley—either place.

Edward Ibbatson, cooper, 30, and Alice Haige, spinster, 21, Bradfield—there.

John Hartley, clothier, 30, Keighley, and Ann Kighley, widow, Farnley—either place.

Richard Hudswell, clothdresser, 45, Leeds, and Gertrude Whalley, spinster, 26, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Knowles, coquum, 30, and Sarah Hayes, spinster, 26, Whitby—there.

Adam Hoxley, yeoman, and Beatrice Reynolds, spinster, par. of Pontefract—at South Kirkby

Thomas Smith, lanionem, 27, All Saints, Pavement, and Isabel Frost, spinster, Fulford—either place.

Thomas Clubley, yeoman, 26, and Margaret Clubley, spinster, 36, North Burton—there.

Francis Rhodes, upholsterer, 30, York, and Mary Postgate, spinster, 26, Fulford—there.

Tobiam Radcliffe, lymmer, 40, and Eliza Fountaines, widow, St. Sampson—there.

James Hirst, clothier, 40, Huddersfield, and Elizabeth Walton, widow, Kirkheaton—at Huddersfield.

Anthony Harrison, cordwainer, 28, York, and Jane Bossall, spinster, 25, Clifton—St. Olave.

John Firth, clothier, 30, and Elizabeth Haigh, spinster, 28, Huddersfield—there.

[808]

Thomas Wray, yeoman, 30, and Ellen Collinson, spinster, 26, Wistow—Stillingfleet.

Ralph Allen, agriculturer, 30, and Dorothy Wells, widow, 40, Ingleby—there.

John Abbey, agriculturer, 36, Sherburn, and Jane Hemingway, spinster, 30, Monk Fryston—at Sherburn.

William Luddington, yeoman, 22, Horbury, and Ann Longley, widow, Wakefield—there.

William Ambler, yeoman, 23, Preston, Holderness, and Frances Raven, spinster, 22, Skeckling—either place.

Matthew Watson, agriculturer, 50, and Ellis Ducke, spinster, 26, Lythe—there.

John Crawshawe, yeoman, 22, Rotherham, and Isabel Micklethwaite, spinster, 21, Darfield—there.

William Howme, yeoman, 30, Brodsworth, and Ellen Satterthwaite, spinster, 30, Rotherham—there.

1 At Wath upon Dearne, 1 June, 1640.

Francis Beamont, gen., 26, Dewsbnry, and Mary West, spinster, 23, Hartshead—at Dewsbury.[1]

James Pearson, clothier. 27, and Mary Greenwood. 21, Halifax—there.

James Gibson, mariner, 35, and Jane Molde, widow, 32, Trinity, Hull—there.

Jonam Hemingway, yeoman, 24, and Ann Northend, spinster, 23, Halifax—there.

Nicholas Walshay, blacksmith, 24, Thornhill, and Ann Brittaine, spinster, 22, Sandal—at Thornhill.[2]

Robert Bailey, agriculturer, 21, and Isabel Padgett, spinster, 21, Holme on Spalding—there.

John Barnerd, nautam, 25, and Frances Carlin, spinster, 20, or thereabouts, Trinity, Hull—there.

Walter Elliker, tanner, 27, St. John, and Alice Greene, spinster, 20. St. Crux—there.

[809]

Abraham Edge, linenweaver, York, and Ann Jefferson, spinster, 40, Osbaldwick—there.

Walter Bastow, cooper, 40, Hemingborough, and Jane Moore spinster, 26, Barlby, *his famula in lecto*—either place.

Edward Crosland, agriculturer, 26, and Elizabeth Croyser, spinster, 20, South Kirkby—there.

William Lucke, clerk, vic., Sheriff Hutton, and Dorothy Willan, spinster, 19, Normanby—there.

John Richardson, and Mary Ward, spinster, Weston—there.

Thomas Gurnell *als.* Sharpe, yeoman, Mirfield, and Mary Oldfield, spinster, 38, Halifax—either place.

Henry Whittington, yeoman, 24, Silkstone, and Grace Scargale, 20, Ecclesfield—there.

Richard Shearburne, gen., 38, Barlby, and Mary Thomlinson, spinster, 23, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Francis Vickerman, agriculturer, 28, Agnes Burton, and Margaret Conset, spinster, 22, Bridlington—there.

Laurence Ward, agriculturer, 26, Arncliffe, and Elizabeth Wetherard, spinster, 30, Kettlewell—there.

Christopher Waid, yeoman, 22, and Jane Newton, spinster, 21, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Oversby, agriculturer, 25, Giggleswick, and Agnes Hasselden, widow, Kirkby Malham—either place.

Richard Milnes, yeoman, 23, Rochdale, and Margaret Hanson, spinster, 26. Luddenden—there.

John Morret, 21, and Frances Oldfield, spinster, 22, Skipton—there.[3]

John Atkinson, yeoman, Cundall, Archy Richmd., and Ellen Richardson, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Richard Thompson, cooper, 29, Hull, and Barbara Pepp, spinster, 22, Burton, co. Nottingham—there.

George Hood, agriculturer, 23, and Dorothy Casson, spinster, 21, Aisenby, Rocliffe—at Topcliffe.

[810]

John Hogge, agriculturer, 30, Helmsley, and Isabel Sigsworthe, spinster, 28, Kirkdale—there.

Francis Lund, butcher, 24, and Frances Crooke, spinster, 23, Kirkby Malham—there.

George Beamond, clerk, vic., and Isabel Dawson, spinster, High Holland—there.

Israel Turner, agriculturer, 26, Elland, and Mary Flather, spinster, Hartshead—there.[4]

1 Not in Register.
2 Not in Register.
3 At Skipton, 11 Sept., 164[illegible].
4 At Hartshead, 29 June, 1640.

James Hunter, nautam, 30, Hessle, and Hester Hobson, widow, Trinity, Hull—at Hessle.

Thomas Hodgson, coquum, 21, Kirkby Wharfe, and Alice Shadlocke, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

George Satterthwaite, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Thomasine Fuller, spinster, 40, All Saints, York—there.

Abraham Bever, agriculturer, 26, and Ann Robucke, spinster, 25, Kirk Burton—there.[1]

Gervase Becke, shearman, 30, Leeds, and Mary Bamforth, spinster, 26, Trinity Micklegate—there.[2]

Nicholas Stephenson, chapman, 38, and Ann Bell, spinster, 36, Spurriergate—there.

Richard Choice? agriculturer, 30, and Elizabeth Singleton, spinster, 27, Skelbrook—there.

Thomas Freeman, grassman, 37, Wawne, and Ellen Lowson, spinster, 27, Humbleton—there.

Richard Curdex, yeoman, 40, Barton, Crambe, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 40, Bossall—there.

Henry Butterfield, grocer, 22, Middleham, and Grace Readshawe, spinster, 19, St. Saviour—there.

Thomas Parvin, yeoman, 24, and Catherine Emerson, spinster, 22, Sigston—there.

Thomas Stockton, gen., 24, Allerston, and Catherine Johnson, spinster, 18, Long Preston—at Allerston.

Richard Thompson, wheelwright, 32, Baildon, and Agnes Ellison, spinster, 35, Bradforddale—at Baildon.

[811]

John Acome, agriculturer, 50, and Elizabeth Batcheler, widow, Marston—there,

Robert Thompson, tailor, 40, Wakefield, and Ann Leach, spinster, 23, Bingley—there.[3]

William Scholey, gen., 70, Hemsworth, and Ann Gillott, spinster, 30, South Kirkby—there.

Richard Compton, labourer, 40, Barwick in Elmet, and Gertrude Shippen, widow, Kippax—there.[4]

Bryan Wormwall, clothier, 50, and Mary Smith, spinster, 42, Wakefield—there.

John Cockell, yeoman, 33, and Ann Brashawe, spinster, 30, Rothwell—there.[5]

William Stansfield, blacksmith, 25? and Isabel Hollins, 20, Rothwell—there.[6]

Robert Marsden, yeoman, 24, Mitton, and Margaret Shuttleworth, spinster, 20, Gisburn—at Mitton.

Roger, Oddy, clothier, 34, Holbeck, and Isabel Clint, spinster, 21, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[7]

Thomas Burrell, yeoman, 18, Brandesburton, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 22, Leven—there.

Christopher Proud, agriculturer, 20, Gisborough, and Mary Knaggs, spinster, 22, Lofthouse—there.

George Clough, gen., 30, and Elizabeth Banks, spinster, 23, Sand Hutton—there.

Edward Mosse, clothier, 24, Guiseley, and Mary Musgrave, spinster, 28, Leeds—there.[8]

Tobiam Baytes? Bayles, gen., 32, and Elizabeth Mosse, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Sprigonell, maltster, 22, and Mary Smith, spinster, 21, Chapelthorpe—at Sandal Magna.

1 Not in Register.
2 At Trinity, 27 June, 1640.
3 At Bingley, 13 July, 1640.
4 At Kippax, 9 July, 1640.
5 At Rothwell, 19 Aug., 1640.
6 At Rothwell, 9 July, 1640.
7 At St. Martin's, 9 July, 1640.
8 At Leeds, 11 July, 1640.

Herbert Jackson, agriculturer, 39, Skipwith, and Ellen Morfett, spinster, 30, Castlegate—there.

[812]

John Mellinge, clothier, 50, Halifax, and Bridget Wilkinson, spinster, 24, Northowram—at Halifax.[1]

Matthew Langdale, gen., 20, Richmond, and Sarah Cawthorne, 18, Worsborough —there.

William Tasker, agriculturer, 24, Hemingborough, and Barbara Halley, spinster, 22, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Edward Bradley, yeoman, 21, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Metcalfe, spinster, 19, Ledsham.[2]

George Dodsworth, yeoman, 23, and Elizabeth Wray, spinster, 19, Hubberholme —there.

George Simpson, fuller, 30, and Alice Brayham, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.[3]

Richard Harrison, yeoman, 47, and Ursula Milner, spinster, 26, Adwick in the Street—there.

William Lodge, clothworker, 50, and Grace Hill, widow, Leeds—there.[4]

John Beaumount, gen., Barnby, and Elizabeth Thompson, spinster, Stillington—there.

William Sutcliffe, yeoman, 40, and Elizabeth Cooke, widow, Hatfield—there.

William Bacchus, seaman, 28, and Frances Barnerd, spinster, 20, Trinity, Hull—there.

Edward Webster, yeoman, 24, Doncaster, and Mary Empsall, spinster, 25? Trinity, Micklegate—there.[5]

Thomas Scargil, cutler, 30, and Ann Tricket, spinster, 26, Ecclesfield—there.

Samuel Stables, tanner, 22, Calverley, and Sarah Farrer, spinster, 19, Idle—at Calverley.[6]

Christopher Rhodes, yeoman, 30, Guiseley, and Mary Wright, 30, Keighley—at Guiseley.

John Smith, yeoman, 60, Warter, and Grace Smith, spinster, 36, Burnby—there.

[813]

Thomas Darling, agriculturer, 30, Thorne, and Frances Worsley, spinster, Ousefleet—at Whitgift.

Robert Dixon, weaver, 30, and Eliza Marson, spinster, 26, Hunmanby—there.

John Walker, agriculturer, 28, and Susan Richardson, spinster, 30, Rotherham—there.

John Blakey, gen., 22, and Margaret Hargraves, spinster, 21, Colne—there.

Thomas Chamberlane, yeoman, 24, Wistow, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 24, St. Nicholas, York—there.

Gamaliel Milner, tanner, 22, and Ellen Farrer, spinster, 21, Pontefract—there.

Clement Raylton, agriculturer, 30, Whitkirk, and Dorothy White, spinster, 36, Harwood—at Whitkirk.[7]

Christopher Best, mercer, Beverley, and Ellen Paipe, spinster, 24, Hessle—there.

Richard Robinson, clothier, 25, Armley, and Mary Broadbelt, spinster, 24, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[8]

Peter Dickinson, yeoman, 25, Carlton, Snaith, and Bridget Waite, spinster, 20, St. Maurice—there.

Laurence Paige, 30, Stainton, and Barbara Cooke, spinster, 25? Stokesley—there.[9]

Edward Bovell, clothier, 40, Hunslet, Leeds, and Mary Watson, spinster, 30, Chapel Town—at Leeds.[10]

Philip Brunskell, gen., 25, Bowes, and Mary Phillips, spinster, 24, St. Maurice—there.[11]

1 At Halifax, 15 July, 1640.
2 Not at Belfreys.
3 At Leeds, 18 July, 1640.
4 At Leeds, 21 July, 1640.
5 At Trinity, 16 July, 1640.
6 Not at Calverley.
7 Not in Register.
8 At Trinity, 27 July, 1640.
9 Not in Register.
10 At Leeds, "at Chappel" 3 Aug., 1640.
11 At Holy Trinity, Goodramgate, 28 July, 1640. (C.B.N.)

Henry Best, clothier, Wibsey, and Judith Drake, widow, Shibden—at Halifax.[1]

John Greene, gen., 22, Birstal, and Mary Ferrer, spinster, 26, Luddenden—there.

[814]

Alexander Fearneley. clothier, and Mary Clayton, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.[2]

Roger Whalley, yeoman, 30, and Ann Hargraves, spinster, 26, Colne—there.

Edmund Hall, gen., Ayton, and Debora Ewers, widow, Stokesley—either place.[3]

Thomas Clapham, yeoman, 27, Otley, and Alice Meed, spinster, 27, Thorne—there.

John Jackson, yeoman, 26, Ecclesfield, and Grace Thompson, widow, 25, Wortley—there.

Simon Greenwood, gen., 30, and Elizabeth Armitage, spinster, 30, Thornhill—there.[4]

Anthony Goodwin, gen., 50, Rawmarsh. and Mary Crookes, spinster, 26, Ruiston—there.

Robert Fisher, yeoman, 50, Halifax, and Margaret Barlowe, spinster, 26, South Owram—at Halifax.[5]

John Lowndsdale, agriculturer, 35, Maltby, and Ann Sayre, spinster, 35, Hutton Rudby—there,

John Millington, yeoman, 30, Holme on Spalding, and Jane Spence, spinster, 24, Trinity King's Court—there.

Jos^h Davenport, gen., 23, and Jane Pears, widow, Thornaby, Clevd.—there.

James Taylor, yeoman, 22, Giggleswick, and Jane Holmes, spinster, 21, Gargrave—there.[6]

Edward Oldred, clothier, 24, St. Mary, Beverley, and Elizabeth Power, spinster, 17, All Saints, North Street—there.

William Crawe, agriculturer, 24, and Margaret Jackson, spinster, 18, Wilton—there.

John Simondson, agriculturer, 24, Bolton Percy, and Mary Parker, spinster, 26, Kirkby Wharfe—there.

John Morley, girdler, 32, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Phillidam Hodgson, spinster, 20, Goodramgate—there.[7]

[815]

Robert Johnson, agriculturer, 60, and Jane Foster, spinster, 36, Bridlington—there.

Robert Shackles, agriculturer, 30, Sculcoates, and Mary Turner, spinster, 26, Drypool—there.

Frances Rewley, baker, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Tod, spinster, 26, Rither—there.

William Kirkham, goldbeater, 28, Sheffield, and Penelope Webster, widow, Harthill—there.

Richard Linskell, seaman, 23, and Magdalena, Bodye, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.

Robert Jackson, nautam, 32, and Frances Burnham, 30, St. Mary, Hull—there.

Richard Hanson, clothier 35 or 25 ? and Mary Sykes, spinster, 27, Huddersfield—there.

Richard Clithero, 38, St. Mary, Beverley, and Ann Horsley, widow, South Dalton—there.

George Lawson, clerk, Rev., 33, Eakringe, Co. Nottingham, and Agnes Garlan ? 28, Carcolston—there.

Thomas Hayford, gen., Doncaster, and Elizabeth Milner, spinster, 22, Armthorpe—there.

Edward Kirke, barber, Doncaster, and Ann Rawson, spinster, 21, Warmsworth—there.

1 At Halifax, 19 Aug., 1640.
2 At Leeds, 13 Aug., 1640.
3 At Stokesley, 9 Nov., 1640. She widow of Horatio Eure.
4 At Thornhill, 24 Sept., 1640, He Symeon.
5 At Halifax, 2 Aug., 1640. She called Barley.
6 Not at Gargrave.
7 Not at Belfreys.

Thomas Hudson, agriculturer, 32, North Dalton, and Ann Newlove, spinster, 20, Wetwang—there.

John Read, clothier, 21, Huddersfield, and Juliana Marchell, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.[1]

Abraham Brigg, clothier, 26, and Mary Oldfield, spinster. 23, Halifax—there.[2]

[816]

Timothy Thorpe, gen., 27, North Owram, and Mary Nelson, widow, St. Maurice—there.

Christopher Jarret, grocer, 26, Hunmanby, and Ursula Thurley, spinster, 20, Driffield—there.

Anthony Howson, agriculturer, 40, Clithero, and Ellen Ridd, widow, Tossett, Gisburn—there.

Nicholas Scorer, yeoman, 40, Harwood, and Margaret Carret, widow, All Saints, North Street—there.

Thomas Wentworth, agriculturer, 24, Darfield, and Elizabeth Crashawe, spinster, 24, Arksey—there.

Thomas Scale, yeoman, Brayton, and Elizabeth Dickson, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

William Craven, yeoman, 30, and Eliza Hall, spinster, 25, Missen—there.

Michael Jackson, agriculturer, 30, Clapham, and Ann Armitstead, spinster, 22, Gargrave—there.[3]

[817]

Robert Nandicke, yeoman, 27, Kirkby Misperton, and Ann Worfolke, spinster, 20—at Hunmanby

George Turton, clothier, 40, Barnsley, and Ellen Horner, spinster, 38, Leeds—at Barnsley.

Samuel Moore, chandler, 25? and Catherine Jefferson, widow, 28, Nafferton—there.

Richard Jackson, woollenwebber, 24, and Ann Ryley, spinster, 25? Otley—there.

George Ingram, agriculturer, 28, Leeds, and Hester Hobson, spinster, 21, Silkstone—there.

John Nicholls, agriculturer, 21, Tadcaster, and Alice Marshall, spinster, 21, St. Nicholas, York—there.

George Cooke, yeoman, 30, and Alice Pearson, widow, 40, Yarm—there.

Thomas Ward, merchant, 25? and Catherine Wadsworth, widow, St. Crux—there.

Robert Blundell, gen., 26, Preston Amounderness, and Frances Watmough, widow, Goodramgate—there.

John Hill, shoemaker, and Jane Picke? spinster, St. Crux—there.

Edward Ford, clothier, 28, City Worcester, and Mary Cowper, spinster, 30, Stonegate—there.

Richard Tebb, yeoman, 22, Green Hammerton, and Frances Chambers, spinster, 18, Collingham—there.

William Scathard, pistorem, 22, and Margaret Parsabell, spinster, 30, Harwood—there.

Thomas Wager, yeoman, 26, Wragby, and Mary Walker, spinster, 27, Penistone—either place.

Robert Benson, clothier, 18, and Mary Mawde, spinster, 16, Elland—there. ꝑ William Benson, Elland, father s^d^ Robt & tutor s^d^ Mary.[4]

Thomas Calvert, clerk, Vic., Trinity King's Court, and Elizabeth Becke, spinster, 24, St. Cuthbert—there.

[818]

William Clarke, yeoman, 31, and Sarah Hirst, spinster, 24, Tankersley, Whiston—there.

Nathaniel Leake, yeoman, and Grace Horsley, spinster, 25, Filey—there.

1 At Leeds, 19 Aug., 1640.

2 At Halifax, 24 Aug., 1640. She called Mary Farrer.

3 Not at Gargrave.

4 At Elland, 25 Aug., 1640.

John Horsfall, agriculturer, 25, Cawthorne, and Susan Horne, spinster, 24, Hemsworth—there.

William Hewson, agriculturer, 23, Walkington, and Catherine Kirton, widow, 27, St. Nicholas, Beverley—there.

John Watson, agriculturer, Withernwick, and Averilla Skailes, spinster, 25, Sigglesthorne—there.

Richard Oakes, yeoman, 30, and Isabel Adamson, widow, Darfield—there.

John Brooksbanke, clothier, 24, and Judith Thornhill, spinster, 30, Elland, Halifax —there.[1]

Richard Bagshaw, tailor, 32, and Elizabeth Hudson, spinster, 26, Bradfield—there.

John Spinke, junior, agriculturer, Heslerton, and Mary Woodale, spinster, 26, Sherburn in Wolds—there.

Gregory Spoon, coachman, Howley, and Alice Goodricke, widow, Wakefield—there.

William Jewet, clothier, 28, Bradford, and Mary Stocks, spinster, 26, Calverley—there.[2]

Richard Myers, tailor, and Dorothy Hicke, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

John Moore, agriculturer, 30, Pennell (? Pendle), and Mary Croushey, spinster, 24, Clithero—there.

Thomas Freeman, clothier, Leeds, and Margaret Smawhorne, spinster, Kippax—there.[4]

John Hawker, 27, Leathley, and Dorothy Hobson, spinster, 27, Baildon—there.

John Thorpe, labourer, 27, and Mary Holme, spinster, 25 ? Skipwith—there.

[819]

Robert Horner, tanner, 27, Bagby, and Mary Metcalfe, spinster, 30, Thirsk—at Bagby.

William Parkin, agriculturer, 27, and Emote Hodgson, 24, Scawby—there.

William Coulson, agriculturer, 26, and Jane Blenkhorne, spinster, 24, Whitby—there.

John Colson, miller, 36 ? and Dorothy Wood, spinster, 32 ? Leak—there.

William Windle *als.* Smith, yeoman, 34, and Mary Blakey, widow, 30, Kildwick—there.

John Firth, wheelwright, 30, Tankersley, and Mary Hattersley, 24, Wentworth—there.

William Hirst, yeoman, 30, and Grace Denton, spinster, 21, Kirkbyovercar—there.

Thomas Gryme, maltster, 30, and Ann Swinyard, spinster, 20, Pontefract—there.

William Hardisty, senior, yeoman, 40, and Ann Eltofts, spinster, 30, Hampsthwaite —there.

William Potts, Alderman of Hedon, 50, and Frances Stringer, widow, Trinity, Hull—at Hedon.

Francis Thomlinson, yeoman, 28, and Mary Arthington, spinster, 33, Skipton—there.[5]

John Deane, yeoman, and Ann Holland, spinster, Halifax—there.[6]

John Robucke, agriculturer, 30, Anston, and Ann Munocks, spinster, 28 ? Wales—there.

George Barraby, yeoman, 26, Normanton, and Ann Helmsley, spinster, 18, Snaith —at Normanton.

[820]

Leonard Atkinson, yeoman, 46, Leeds, and Ellen Dickson, spinster, 40, Beeston—there.

Edward Gill, gen., 34, and Phillippam Franckland, spinster, 20, Kilburn—there.

John Wilkinson, tailor, 24, Pontefract, and Mary Crowker, widow, 35, Wragby—there.

1 Married at Elland, 30 Aug., 1640.
2 At Calverley, 6 Sept., 1640.
3 At Leeds, 29 Aug., 1640.
4 Not at Kippax. Her surname does not occur in that register.
5 Not at Skipton.
6 At Halifax, 11 Oct., 1640.

John Askham, yeoman, 34, Ledsham, and Mary Cuningham, widow, 22, Bishophill Junior—there.

Thomas Lees, dyer, 25, and Ann Pearson, spinster, 26, Sheffield—there.

Edward Fearneley, tanner, 25, Thornhill, and Sarah Sharpe, spinster, 26, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

William Smith, clothier, 26, and Margaret Walker, spinster, 24, Leeds.[1]

Christopher Keld, gen., 24, Scawby, and Eliza Watson, spinster, 21, Amotherby—there.

George Acklam, nautam, and Margar Robinson, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Anthony Rawden, cordwainer, 23, and Mary North, spinster, 22, Pontefract—there.

John Winterburne, agriculturer, 23, Fulford, and Margaret Tenant, spinster, 16, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

Michael Helliwell, clothier, 24, Elland, and Jane Beamond, spinster, 23, Halifax—there.[3]

Thomas Barton, yeoman, 60, St. John, Beverley, and Susan Myers, spinster, 22, Routh—there.

John Smith, agriculturer, 25, Pickering, and Elizabeth Watson, spinster, 22, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.

William Sigswicke, gen., 30, and Dorothy Hutton, widow, Scarborough—there.

[821]

James Simpson, innholder, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Priscilla Rud, widow, Fulford—there.

John Watson, clothier, 24, Leeds, and Jane Dakins, spinster, 23, Craike—there.

Thomas Billam, agriculturer, 22, and Ann Billam, spinster, 18, Wales—there.

John Earneshawe, agriculturer, and Ellen Bradshawe, widow, Penistone—there.

Andrew Laithom, clerk, Cur., and Jane Boyle, spinster, 20, Coley—at Halifax.[4]

Robert Barnby, gen., 30, Silkstone, and Mary Keene, spinster, 32, Tankersley—there.

George Surdwell, yeoman, 26, Warm, and Mary Wright, spinster, 24, Sutton, Holderness—there.

Thomas Chippingdale, sailor, 23, and Susan Pecke, spinster, 22, Trinity, Hull—there.

Robert Appleby, carpenter, 25, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Thornton, spinster, 24, Welton—there.

Richard Edmonds, tailor, 25 ? Hunmanby, and Mary Allanson, spinster, 20, Muston—there.

Francis Matthew, feltmaker, 23, Hampsthwaite, and Bridget Gill, widow, Moor Monkton—there.

John White, clerk, Cur., and Ann Peacocke, spinster, 21, Kildale—there.

Christopher Wilson, agriculturer, 38, East Cottingwith, and Agnes Coomer, spinster, 38, Wheldrake—at Aughton.

Matthew Blith, cordwainer, 21, All Saints, Pavement, and Emote Axon, spinster, 24, Stonegate—there.

[822]

Nathaniel Barwicke, linenweaver, 26, Owston, and Joan Nailer, spinster, 22, Bishophill Senior—there.

Richard Friend, barber chirurgeon, 32, Allerton Mauleverer, and Dorothy Ellison, spinster, 26, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[5]

John West, agriculturer, and Ann Younge, spinster, Leeds—there.[6]

Edward Hanson, agriculturer, 25, Owston, and Mary Cooke, spinster, 21, Skelbrook—there.

1 At Leeds, 22 Sept., 1640.
2 At Belfreys, 20 Sept., 1640.
3 Not at Elland.
4 Mr. Andrew Latham and Mrs. Jane Boyle, of Coley, were marrried at St. John's, Leeds, according to the Leeds register.
5 Not at St. Martins.
6 Not at Leeds.

Christopher Dixon, clothworker, and Isabel Spence, spinster, 23, Rothwell—there.[1]

William Brearley, agriculturer, 25, Rimington, and Sarah Shiers, spinster, 22, Mitton—there.

John Kinge, yeoman, 34, Skircote, and Phebe Crowther, spinster, 28, Halifax—there.[2]

Henry Prockter, gen., 38, Otley, and Margery Gascoigne, spinster, 26, Kippax—there.[3]

Thomas Rawson, clerk, Rec., Ledsham, and Mary Sothaby, spinster, 23, Stonegate—there.

Robert Eyre, carrier, and Mary Shipp̄d, widow, Doncaster—there.

Robert Woodall, sailor, Selby, and Ann Copley, widow, Spurriergate—there.

Robert Sturdy, agriculturer, 24, Kirkby Moorside, and Rosamond Cowper, *als.* Otterburne, spinster, 16, Gillamoor—either place.

Peter Coates, agriculturer, 28, Bubwith, and Ann Parke, spinster, 26, Eastrington—there.

Leonard Nayler, agriculturer, and Margaret Boyes, widow, Whitby—there.

[823]

John Briggs, agriculturer, 30, Askwith, and Ann Cooke, spinster, 29, Abberford—there.

Thomas, Jennison, scrivener, 30, and Jane Greene, spinster, 26, Cowthorpe—there.

Thomas Hart, yeoman, 23, Sutton upon Derwent, and Elizabeth Jackson, spinster, 24, Wheldrake—there.

William Andrew, agriculturer, 26, and Jennet Guest, 30, Featherstone—at Pontefract

Francis Ogglethorpe, gen., Pontefract, and Jane Savile, widow, Rothwell—there.[4]

Robert Towne, agriculturer, 26, Burnley, and Isabel Baldwin, spinster, 24, Marton Crav.—there.

George Firth, agriculturer, 60, Elland, and Susan Wormall, spinster, 26, Huddersfield—at Elland.[5]

George Wrigley, clothier, 23, Saddleworth, and Susan Naylour, spinster, 21, Huddersfield—at Saddleworth.

Richard Dixon, agriculturer, and Ann Perkins, spinster, Danby—there.

Peter Hartforth, butcher, St. John, Micklegate, and Margaret Pickering, spinster, 22, Howden—there.

Adam Eyre, yeoman, 25, and Susan Matthewman, spinster, 25, Kirkburton—there.[6]

John Ridgell, yeoman, 24, Sutton, and Mary Scadlocke, spinster, 29, St. Mary, Hull—there.

[824]

John Ellis, agriculturer, 26, Barnoldswick, and Ellen Baldwin, spinster, 24, Whitehead (so)—at Barnoldswick.

Robert Burrow, clothier, 26, Wakefield, and Judith Bentley, spinster, 23, Halifax—either place.

William Chapman, nautam, 33, and Margaret Walker, widow, Scarborough—there.

Edward Atkinson, mercer, 23, Leeds, and Elizabeth Curtis, spinster, 21, Calverley—there.[7]

Brian Waineman, yeoman, 21, Millington, and Ann Hessey, spinster, 20, Hayton—at Millington.

William Ingram, clothdresser, 20, Leeds, and Frances Thwats, spinster, 21, Ripley—there. p̄ Robert Ingram, Leeds.[8]

Thomas Walker, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Hall, spinster, 25, Marr—there.

1 At Rothwell, 13 Oct., 1640.
2 At Halifax, 3 Nov., 1640.
3 At Kippax, 14 Oct., 1640.
4 At Rothwell, 2 Nov., 1640.
5 At Elland, 18 Oct., 1640.
6 At Kirkburton, 25 Oct., 1640. His diary was printed by the Surtees Society, vol.
7 At Calverley, 5 Mar., 1640-1.
8 Not in register.

Henry Downer, yeoman, 23, St. Olave, and Margaret Stephenson, widow, 26, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at St. Olave.

Robert Denton, yeoman, 24, Kirkdale, and Ann Maire? Mawe, spinster, 23, Pickering—at Kirkdale.

Valentine Hitchingman, yeoman, 22, Thirkleby, and Ann Baine, spinster, 20, Kirkby Knowle—at Bagby.

Thomas Chester, agriculturer, 24, North Burton, and Margaret Holmes, spinster, 26, Muston—there.

Thomas Biggin, cooper, 25, Jubbergate, and Elizabeth Gill, widow, St. Sampson—there.

John Hitchingman, agriculturer, 38, Thorner, and Mary Dynnis, spinster, 28, Garforth—there.

John Purdy, yeoman, 33, Leeds, and Abigail Foxcroft, widow, Addle—there.[1]

[825]

Mark Davie, yeoman, 34, Warthill, and Jane Johnson, spinster, 21, St. Olave—there.

John Oxley, yeoman, 28, Worsborough, and Hester Blackburne, widow, Darfield—either place.

William Wilson, tailor, 30, Wilberfoss, and Margaret Hynd, spinster, 25, Sutton-upon-Derwent—at Wilberfoss.

Robert Standish, wheelwright, 20? and Elizabeth Wright, spinster, 29? or 40? Ledsham—there.[2]

Thomas Ayre, cooper, 30, Bradfield, and Elizabeth Dungworth, spinster, 32, Wath upon Dearn—there.

William Wilson, woollenweaver, 26, Sigston, and Jane Fothergill, spinster, 24, Carlton Miniots—at Sigston.

Marmaduke Haber, yeoman, 22, and Margaret Gowthwait, spinster, 29, Pateley Bridge—there.

William Gurlive, yeoman, and Dyna Browne, spinster, 24, St. Mary, Hull—there.

1641 [3]

Daniel Ambrose, S.T.P., Rec., Methley, and Mary Slater, widow, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Edward Heptonstall, agriculturer, Featherstone, and Margery Crosland, spinster, 25, Methley—either place.[4]

Simon Craven, glover, 22, St. Saviour, and Frances Webster, spinster, 22, Trinity, King's Court—at St. Saviour.

George Hobson, cutler, 26, Ecclesfield, and Ann Rasin, spinster, 27, Leeds—there.[5]

Thomas Bawne, clothdresser, Leeds, and Margaret Walmesley, spinster, 30, Rothwell—either place.[6]

William Thompson, labourer, 23, and Ann Hewitson, spinster, 23, St. Olave—there.

Robert Thornton, clothier, Mirfield, and Elizabeth Robinson, spinster, Thornhill—either place.[7]

William Plewman, Wigginton, and Ann Blythe, spinster, Poppleton—there.

[826]

Robert Hopwood, agriculturer, Collingham, and Margaret Bolton, spinster, 23, St. Cuthbert—there.

John Pickerd, agriculturer, and Rebecca Keighley, spinster, Otley—there.

John Baiteman, draper, Wakefield, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Francis Nicholson, yeoman, 23, and Mary Livesey, spinster, St. Olave—there.

George Booth, yeoman, Weston, and Mary Hardcastle, spinster, Thornthwaite—there.

1 Not at Adel.

2 At Ledsham, 9 Nov., 1640.

3 There must be many licences wanting beginning of 1641.

4 At Methley, 16 Dec., 1641. Homtemstall and Crosfield in register.

5 At Leeds, 18 Dec., 1641.

6 Willus Bawne and Margareta Waumesley, mar. 19 Dec., 1641, at Rothwell.

7 At Thornhill, 4 Dec., 1640.

Edward Lawton, yeoman, 21, Escrick, and Eliza Noble, spinster, 21, Goodramgate —there.

Matthew Dickonson, gen., and Grace Clough, spinster, 24, Thorner—there.

John Iveson, agriculturer, and Jane Armistead, spinster, Long Preston—there.

Edward Robinson, yeoman, Birstall, and Barbara Greene, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[1]

Thomas Straker, yeoman, Osbaldwick, and Ann Wilton, widow, St. Margaret—either place.

James Blaids, Humbleton, and Margaret Chickin, widow, Trinity, Hull—either place.

Christopher Foster, cordwainer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Jaques, spinster, 21, St. Denis—there.[2]

Anthony Allanson, clothier, and Ann Forcet, widow, Skircote—at Halifax.

Richard Newbourgh, nautam, 24, Spurriergate, and Dorothy Smith, spinster, 21, Scarthingwell—at Saxton.

Ralph Elliotson, agriculturer, Owston, and Frances Newton, spinster, 25, Lanham —either place.

[827]

William Wright, agriculturer, Hessle, and Frances Lifforth, widow, Ferriby—there.

Phillip Barton, yeoman, Owston, and Ellen Birkes, spinster, 26, Tankersley—either place.

John Duffield, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Sarah Jaise? spinster, 21, Drypool—there.

Michael Mawde, miller, and Martha Butterfield, spinster, Bingley—there.[3]

Thomas Hobson, draper, Kippax, and Rosamond Bingley, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[4]

William Stephens, butcher, St. Nicholas, York, and Ann Harrison, widow, All Saints, Pavement—either place.

Bryan Middleton, yeoman, St. Olave, and Elizabeth Chirry, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Wilkinson, sailor, and Susan Ducke, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Josia Acklam, gen., 22, and Mary Ridley, spinster, 18, St. John, Beverley—there.

Gabriel Esh, yeoman, Harpham, and Mary Newstead, widow, Wold Newton—either place.

Thomas Littell, gen., 27, Trinity, City Chester, and Mary Osbaldeston, widow, Thornhill—either place.[5]

Laurence Scarbrough, yeoman, 29, Carleton, and Mary Fairefax, spinster, 23, Addingham—there.

Thomas Horsley, gen., and Mary Dodson, spinster, Skirpenbeck—there.

Thomas Wiley, gen., Whixley, and Jane Flint, spinster, Moor Monkton—there.

John . . . . . , gen., Castlegate, and Mary Robinson, spinster, Acaster Malbis—either place.

[828]

James Weddall, cordwainer, Craike, and Alice Smith, spinster, Kirkdale—there.

Richard Beane, sailor, Whitby, and Christabella Blanchard, spinster, Lythe—either place.

Richard Oldfield, clothworker, 27, Leeds, and Oliva Carlile, widow, Whitkirk—there.[6]

Henry Portington, gen., and Ellenora Trimingham, widow, Hatfield—there.

John Burnsell, gen., Sproatley, and Catherine Johnson, spinster, Preston, Holderness —there.

James Beamond, mason, 24, Batley, and Elizabeth Billington, spinster, 21, Leeds either place.[7]

1 Not in register.
2 Not in register.
3 At Bingley, 28 Dec., 1641.
4 At Kippax, 17 Feb., 1641-2.
5 Not in Thornhill register.
6 Not in register.
7 Not in register.

Francis Berry, yeoman, Tankersley, and Margaret Scorer, spinster, Barnsley—either place.

Richard Johnson, tanner, and Sarah Jenyell? spinster, Ruiston, Felkirk—there.

Thomas Blakey, yeoman, 33, and Elizabeth Gibson, spinster, 24, Ilkley—there.

Henry Wilkinson, agriculturer, Thornton, and Margaret Smith, spinster, 25, Skipton there.[1]

William Ellis, lanorium, and Ellen Smedley, spinster, 30, Sheffield—there.

John Webster, nautam, Bempton, and Ann Lindley, spinster, Langton—there.

Richard Bellwood, gen., 22, and Margaret Bell, spinster, 26, St. Olave—there.

Alexander Mashrother, instrument maker, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Popplewell, spinster, 22, Ecclesfield—there.

[829]

Thomas Greenbanck, nautam, 23, Whitby, and Rebecca Hutchinson, spinster, 21, Skelton—there.

William Cornwall, clerk, and Elizabeth Burnsall, spinster, Headon—there.

Paul Rawson, clothier, and Alice Walker, spinster, Bradford—there.

Thomas Hebblethwaite, gen., 23, Westow, and Isabel Mountaigne, spinster, 17? 27? Trinity, Goodramgate—either place.

William Owram, yeoman, and Catherine Belwood, spinster, Craike—there.

Christopher Lambert, clothworker, Leeds, and Dorothy Pulleyne, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Crowther, draper, Hull, and Ann Wardell, spinster, Cottingham—there.

John Dickinson, marriner, and Mary Wigginer, spinster, Whitby—there.

Thomas Straten? nautam, 25, and Susan Sadler, spinster, 24, Trinity, Hull—there.

Leonard Cooke, clothdresser, 24, Leeds, and Mary Guiseley, spinster, 23, Barwick in Elmet—there.

William Lodge, merchant, 32, Leeds, and Elizabeth Sikes, spinster, 23, Bishophill Junior—there.

John Daniel, agriculturer, 24, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Todd, spinster, 18, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Stephen Ellis, yeoman, Kildwick, and Ann Deane, spinster, 21, Halifax—there.[3]

Richard Elsworth, agriculturer, and Margaret Cockson, spinster, 23, Burnsall—there.[4]

[830]

John Hutton, 28, and Margaret Kente, 21, Headingley—there.

Henry Lathley, clerk, Vic., and Mary Catherall, spinster, 24, Holling—there.

Richard Massey, yeoman, Barwick in Elmet, and Catherine Clerkson, spinster, 22 Bishophill Senior—there.

William Greaves, yeoman, 21, Adwick in the Street, and Beatrice Rusby, spinster, 18, Castlegate—there.

Thomas Scurr, baker, 30, Doncaster, and Jane Merriton, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Rawson, yeoman, Ecclesfield, and Mary Hawkesworth, spinster, 28, Bradfield—either place.

Francis Spinke, agriculturer, 22, Binnington, Willerby, and Elizabeth Langdaile, widow, Malton—there.

John Jerratt, yeoman, Nafferton, and Isabel Webster, spinster, Bempton—either place.

Robert Russell, yeoman, and Mary Walker, spinster, Willerby—there.

Humphrey Duncalfe, draper, Trinity, Hull, and Ann Popple, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—either place.

Mountjoy Cradocke, clerk, A.M., and Catherine Parker, spinster, St. Olave—there.

1 Not in register.
2 At Trinity, 2 Feb., 1641-2.
3 At Halifax, 14 Feb., 1641-2.
4 Not in the register.

Silvester Leech, clerk, Rec., Swinhop, diocese Lincoln, and Elizabeth Kinde? spinster, 27, Thorne—there.

Thomas Clay, agriculturer, Nun Monkton, and Dorothy Rawlin, spinster, 20, Whixley—there.

[831]

Christopher Endicke, nautam, and Frances Etherington, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Henry Read, chapman, Huddersfield, and Alice Hollings, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Cuthbert Jenings, haberdasher, and Margaret Stewardson, widow, St. Leonard, New Malton—there.

William Owseman, joiner, and Frances Wright, widow, St. Saviour—there.

Henry Rogers, clerk, Bishophill Senior, and Elizabeth Atkinson, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Henry Wallocke, agriculturer, 24, Kirkby Malham, and Elizabeth Fawcet, 22, Giggleswick—at Kirkby Malham.

Samuel Saltonstall, Junior, gen., Rogerthorpe, and Barbara Flower, spinster, Castlegate—there, late Methley.

Thomas Clerke, gen., St. Martin, Beverley, and Mary Watter, spinster, 22, Little Ouseburn—there.

Christopher Kirke, clothier, and Frances Hawmond, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Thomas Beetson, shoemaker, Cawthorne, and Isabel Beetson, Kesworth, Darton—either place. ꝑ Richard Beetson, brother s^d^ Thomas.

William Smith, Wombwell, Darfield, and Elizabeth Spencer, spinster, Neville Grange—at Darfield.

Timothy Wadsworth, agriculturer, 24, and Sibel Ramsden, spinster, 22, Halifax—there.[2]

Robert Atkins, salter, and Grace Helme, spinster, 22, Leeds—there.[3]

Edward Hanson, Darfield, and Grace Roberts, spinster, 22, Wakefield—either place.

[832]

William Thornaby, yeoman, Gisborough, and Isabel Annison, widow, Whitby—either place.

Edward Milner, grasier, 27, Ranfield, and Ellen Shoare, spinster, 23, Hutton Pannell—there.

John Mounckton, gen., 27, Hodroyd, Dewsbury, and Mary Oldfeilde, spinster, 21, Mirfield—either place.

Charles Hopkinson, agriculturer, Bramham, and Grace Arnold, spinster, Brayton—either place.

James Ipye, agriculturer, Heslington, and Alice Cleveland, spinster, Escrick—there.

Watkinson Woolfe, yeoman, Bugthorpe. and Catherine Crosby, 24, St. Denis—there.

Richard Cundall, St. Margaret, and Elizabeth Raven, spinster, St. Denis—there.

George Colthowse, joiner, 24, Lastingham, and Ann Watson, widow, Kirkby Moorside—at Lastingham.

Richard Hutton, yeoman, and Barbara Dayle, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Henry Mancknolls, yeoman, 27, Colne, and Ann Hargraves, spinster, 30, Skipton—there.[4]

John West, agriculturer, 26, Bossall, and Mary Mounckton, spinster, 18, Flaxton—there.

[833]

Thomas Lofte, agriculturer, Hesslewood, and Clara Grainger, spinster, 40, St. Saviour—there.

1 At Leeds, 13 Feb., 1641-2.
2 At Halifax, 12 Feb., 1641-2.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 Not in register.

Robert Clarke, clerk, A.M., Rec., Goodramgate, and Grace Ford, spinster, Nunburnholme—there.

Christopher Brooke, tanner, Kirkheaton, and Elizabeth Horsfall, spinster, Thornhill —either place.[1]

Robert Gibson, yeoman, and Ellen Smith, spinster, Cawood—there.

Thomas Craister, draper, Carlisle, and Elizabeth Lodge, spinster, Leeds—there.[2]

Anthony Moore, clothier, 28, Rothwell, and Ann Oddy, spinster, 26, Leeds—there.[3]

William Williamson, coquum, Fulford, and Alice Hoyle, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Gibbe? mercer, 24, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Dorothy Nayler, spinster, 18, Raskelf—there.

Peter Wood, yeoman, 26, Shipton, and Jane Wood, spinster, 21, St. Crux—there.

Edward Woodhead, yeoman, Sandal, and Sarah Cowp, spinster, 22, Hartshead—there.[4]

Thomas Bousfield, pewterer, St. Sampson, and Grace Kay, spinster, St. Margaret —there.

Launcelot Roper, merchant, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Catherall, spinster, Holling—either place.

George Waid, Rotherham, and Ann Veevers? Reves? spinster, Whiston—either place.

Richard Dickonson, grocer, Wakefield, and Agnes Pickerd, spinster, Osset—either place.

Robert Stephenson, yeoman, Dringhoe, Skipsea, and Susan Dighton, spinster, Ulrome—either place.

[834]

Thomas Barret, yeoman, 24, Barlby, and Margaret Myers, spinster, 21, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[5]

Francis Dickonson, gen., Rotherham, and Ellen Swinden, spinster, Melton—either place.

Richard Coltman, Junior, cutler, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ursula Swan, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[6]

John Waite, linendraper, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Elizabeth Nicholson, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Robert Watson, gen., All Saints, North Street, and Ellen Hutchinson, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at All Saints, North Street.

John Caipe, gen., and Grace Scott, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Stephen Mold, gen., Preston, Holderness, and Elizabeth Hutton, widow, Ottringham—either place.

Thomas Thompson, draper, St. Michael, New Malton, and Caritcatem Dodsworth, spinster, Settrington—there.

James Russell, nautam, Whitby, and Ann Pearson, spinster, Pickering—there.

John Parkin, nautam, and Ann Lealum, spinster, Whitby—at Pickering.

John Purdue, gen., Leeds, and Beatrice, Burdeill? spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

William Walker, bricklayer, Brotherton, and Elizabeth Barris, spinster, Bolton Percy—either place.

John Leach, tanner, and Ellen Thompson, spinster, Birstall—there.

Hugh Wilson, clothier, and Mary Laxe, spinster, Weston—there.

Christopher Dishforth, clothworker, Leeds, and Ann Wright, spinster, Scarborough —there.

[835]

William Hawke, Junior, agriculturer, and Elizabeth Garforth, spinster, Harwood—there.

Richard Shackleton, tanner, Keighley, and Susan Herd, spinster, Baildon—either place.

1 Not in Thornhill register.
2 Not in Leeds register.
3 Not in Leeds register.
4 Not in Hartshead register.
5 At Trinity, 18 Feb., 1641-2.
6 At Belfreys, 20 Feb., 1641-2.

Henry Horsfall, vintner, and Elizabeth Hartley, spinster, Halifax—there.

William Cocke, agriculturer, Ashton-under-line, and Alice Lawton, spinster, Manchester—there.

Christopher Best, grocer, St. Mary, Beverley, and Catherine Hodshon, spinster, Wawne—either place.

Miles Ducke, nautam, and Ann Andrew, spinster, St. Mary, Hull—there.

William Barrowclough, nautam, St. Mary, Hull, and Grace Bawmforth, spinster, Trinity, Hull—either place.

John Neile, grocer, Burley, Otley, and Ann Barker, spinster, Farnley—either place.

Gervase Ellison, mercer, Rochdale, and Mary Lee, widow, Saddleworth—either place.

John Thomlinson, merchant, Lithe, and Jane Boyes, spinster, Whitby—either place.

William Downes, agriculturer, Etton, and Ann Wilson, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Rhodes, gen., 22, Lotherton, Sherburn, and Ellen Levet, spinster, 16, Ripon—there.

Christopher Wormeley, gen., 22, Riccall, and Margaret Newsome, spinster, 20, Fishlake—either place.

John Higson, clothier, Bradford, and Mary Holdsworth, spinster, Wibsey—at Bradford.

William Ingram, clothier, Leeds, and Grace Gomersall, widow, Batley—at Leeds.[1]

[836]

Gilbert Wainewright, lanorium, Sheffield, and Grace Homer? spinster, Ecclesfield—there.

. . . . Miller, Treeton, and Ann Motte, spinster, Sheffield—either place.

Robert Waterhouse, clothier, Skircote, Halifax, and Lydia Crabtree, widow, Elland—either place.

1642

Edward Moore, agriculturer, 24, and Elizabeth Umpleby, spinster, 26, Strensall—there.

Richard Barraclough, clothier, and Martha Stancliffe, spinster, Halifax—there.[2]

William Ward, maltster, 42, Wakefield, and Margery Winfeild, spinster, 20, Barwick in Elmet—there[3]

Richard Wilson, beerbrewer, Trinity Hull, and Ann Field, widow, Hessle—either place.

Leonard Esh, gen., Strensall, and . . . . Hindsley, Bishophill Junior—there.

Robert Thompson, grocer, Leeds, and Mary Casson, spinster, Hunslett—there.

John Weddell, Leeds, and Elizabeth Kirke, spinster, Barwick in Elmet—there.[4]

Leonard Weddell, gen., Earswick, and Jane Waite, spinster, Farlington—there.

Matthew Alured, gen., Sculcoates, and Catherine Nelthrop, widow, Walkington—either place.

Thomas West, gen., Rotherham, and Frances Scott, spinster, d. John Scott, late Silkstone, now All Saints Pavement—there.

Robert Smithson, shearman, Leeds, and Ann Sigswicke, spinster, Chapel Town, Leeds—at Leeds.[5]

[837]

Thomas Killingbecke, yeoman, Leeds, and Mary Garthe, widow, Bradford—there.

William Milner *als.* Robinson, yeoman, Arksey, and Ellen Stotwell, spinster, Darfield—there.

Nicholas Pawson, yeoman, 60, and Mary Leake, spinster, 32, Ecclesfield—there.

George Hardwicke, yeoman, and Mary Raynes, widow, Hovingham—there.

1 At Leeds, 25 March, 1642.
2 At Halifax, 28 March, 1642.
3 Not in register.
4 Not in register.
5 At St. John's, Leeds, 19 April, 1642.

Stephen Mitchell, Mirfield, and Alice Holdsworth, spinster, Huddersfield—either place.

John Sneaton, shipcarpenter, and Isabel Hird, spinster, Whitby—there.

Robert Margetson, yeoman, Leeds, and Agnes Tyas, widow, Hunslett—either place.

William Swinden, tanner, Worsborough, and Mary Hargraves, spinster, Stonegate—either place.

John Fligge, agriculturer, Bubwith, and Jennet Rudderforth, spinster, East Cottingwith—at Bubwith.

John Agar, yeoman, Danby, and Mary Sheilds, spinster, 21, Middleton—at Danby.

Ralph Webster, webster, 36, and Isabel Pullen, spinster, Ripon—there.

John Dringe, yeoman, Scawby, and Parnellem Garland, spinster, 24, Bubwith—either place.

John Booth, clerk, S.T.B., diocese Canterbury, and Elizabeth Edgar, spinster, Winestead—there.

William Horne, gen., Rothwell, and Eliza Killingbecke, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[1]

[838]

William Bosvile, Junior, 26, Skipwith, and Catherine Barret, widow, Barlby—either place.

Christopher Nevenson, yeoman, Greasborough, Rotherham, and Troth Wainewright, spinster, 40, Worksop, co. Notts—there.

Roger Greene, agriculturer, Newcastle upon Tyne, and Grace Smith, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Richard Atkinson, agriculturer, Hatfield, and Mary Showers, spinster, Hutton Pannell—at Hatfield.

Thomas Plewman, tailor, and Eliza Blith, spinster, St. Denis—there.

Leonard Beckwith, gen., Lofthouse, and Theopham Grimston, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

Robert Seamer, agriculturer, and Ann Smeaton, spinster, Catton—there.

William Glover, agriculturer, and Mary Browne, spinster, Harwood—there.

John Blackburn, miller, and Alice Hunter, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

John Crowther, woolman, Northowram, and Mary Wood, spinster, Ovenden—at Halifax.[3]

George Simpson, yeoman, Hovingham, and Rosamond Cowper *als.* Otterburne, spinster, Kirkdale—either place.

Christopher Blakeston, gen., Etton, and Ann Blakeston, widow, St. Crux—there.

John Copley, Esq., Batley, and Sarah Cooke, spinster, Doncaster—there.

Thomas Lambert, clothworker, Leeds, and Beatrice Fox, spinster, Castlegate—there.

William Womersley, clothier, Leeds, and Hester Squire, spinster, Skipton—at Leeds.[4]

[839]

Roger Talbot, gen., Knayton, and Jane Redmaine, spinster, Leak—there.

Marmaduke Cooke, miller, Skeffling, and Joan Barchet? Barchel, spinster, Easington—there.

William Wilde, yeoman, Escrick, and Eliza Clough, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

Wentworth Dey, gen., Wadworth, and Barbara Locksley, spinster, 29, Fishlake—either place.

William Bland, yeoman, and Jane Merryman, widow, Easingwold—there.

Richard Twigge, arrey head smith, Sheffield, and Grace Cowpe, spinster, Rotherham—either place.

John Fairburne, gen., and Mary Winter, spinster, Stainton—there.

John Anderson, gen., Muston, and Eliza Davile, spinster, Treeton—there.

William Dale, nautam, Scarborough, and Elizabeth Fowlder, spinster, St. Nicholas, York—there.

1 In neither register.
2 At Belfreys, 11 Apr., 1642.
3 At Halifax, 14 Apr., 1642.
4 Not at Leeds.

James Moxon, clothier, and Grace Lodge, widow, Leeds—there.[1]

John Robinson, nautam, Drypool, and Margaret Cocke, spinster, Cottingham—either place.

Thomas Burton, yeoman, Bolton Percy, and Dorothy Tuke, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Laurence Wilson, blacksmith, and Magdalena Pickerd, widow, Farnham—there.

Eliand Robson, gen., and Dorothy Kilvington, widow, St. Olave—there.

[840]

Francis Browne, tanner, Ripon, and Martha Clapham, spinster, Kirkby Hill—either place.

Edward Mounder, joiner, and Margaret Pratty, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

John Sikes, clerk, High Hoyland, and Sarah Clayton, spinster, Kirkburton—either place.

William Bilcliffe, agriculturer, Thurne, and Frances Hanson, widow, Castlegate—there.

Robert Paige. yeoman, 26, Nun Monkton, and Joan Brabbiner, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

Thomas Waide, gen., and Rosamond Turnell, East Markham, Co. Nottingham—there.

Edward Pinder, agriculturer, Badsworth, and Dorothy Roaper, spinster, South Elmsall—at Badsworth.

Philip Copley, chandler, Emley, and Elizabeth Thisslethwaite, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[3]

Robert Hall, yeoman, Keighley, and Susan Nutter, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

John Jackson, gen., Penrith, co. Cumberland, and Meriall Layton, spinster, Dacre, co. Cumberland—there.

Christopher Walker, miller, Leak, and Ann Greggs, widow, Thirsk—there.

[841]

Thomas Shaw, yeoman, and Ann Hough, spinster, Cumberworth—there.

Adam Woofenden, carpenter, Emley, and Alice Stubley, spinster, Dewsbury—there.[4]

William Cockell, agriculturer, and Susan Cockell, spinster, Rothwell—there.[5]

Richard Bramhall, yeoman, and Margaret Killingbecke, spinster, Pontefract—there.

William Duning, lanorium, Bagby, and Mary Kilvington, spinster, Leak—at Bagby.

Richard Roades, yeoman, Otley, and Margaret Bradley, spinster, Tadcaster—either place.

Thomas Burton, yeoman, Lastingham, and Mary Coltus, widow, Farndale—there.

John Walker, agriculturer, Gisburn, and Mary Hamerton, widow, Marton—there.

William Watson, tanner, Hedon, and Margaret Buskin, spinster, Trinity, Hull—there.

Thomas Smalwood, clerk, Cur., Scammonden, and Martha Brooke, spinster, Birstall—there.

James Darcy, Esq., Hornby, and Isabel Wyvell, spinster, Fingall—there.

William Pollard, clothier, 21, Birstall, and Martha Brooke, spinster, 22, St. Olave—there.

John Carroke, tailor, and Alice Jackson, spinster, Kilnwick—there.

Henry Browne, gen., Rufforth, and Ann Lee, spinster, Kirkheaton—there.

[842]

William Wormall, mason, Whitkirk, and Jane Browne, spinster, Swillington—there.

Ralph Jackson, agriculturer, Halsham, and Jane Smith, widow, Burton Pidsea—either place.

1 Not n register.
2 At Trinity, 27 Apr., 1642.
3 At Trinity, 29 Apr., 1642.
4 Not in the register.
5 At Rothwell, 3 May, 1642.

Ralph Firbanke, clothier, Northallerton, and Jane Greene, spinster, St. Olave, Fraisthorpe—at St. Olave.

Thomas Bywater, yeoman, Temple Newsam, and Elizabeth Glover? spinster, St. Cuthbert—there.

Thomas Crooke, carrier, 26, Doncaster, and Jane Brecken, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[1]

Robert Flower, yeoman, Brompton, near Northallerton, and Sarah Manners, spinster, Carlton Clev.—there.

Henry Skelton, gen., Leeds, and Helen Marshall, spinster, Chapel Allerton—either place.[2]

William James, carpenter, and Mary Atkin, widow, Trinity, Hull—there.

Richard Doliffe, clothier, and Sarah Batty, spinster, 22, Wakefield—there.

Michael Hesleden, clothier, and Elizabeth Horsforth, widow, Hipperholme, Halifax—at Halifax.[3]

William Stephenson, agriculturer, Lund, and Isabel Jervison, widow, Londesborough—there.

John Turpin, yeoman, Kirk Fenton, and Jane Marshall, spinster, Trinity Micklegate—there.[4]

Thomas Clayton, shoemaker, Rotherham, and Mary Northell, spinster, Ecclesfield—at Rotherham.

James Pattricke, cooper, Rothwell, and Jane Lee, spinster, Ashton, co. Lancaster—there.

Robert North, clerk, Adlingfleet, and Ann Peele? spinster, Castlegate—there.

[843]

Matthew Garret, yeoman, Bubwith, and Frances Wayreinge, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

William Conyers, gen., Northallerton, and Margaret Peighen, spinster, St. Olave—there.

William Lacy, merchant, Trinity, Hull, and Maud Thornton, spinster, Cottingham, Thornton—either place.

Thomas Foster, yeoman, Weston, and Grace Lupton, spinster, Keighley—there.

George Markenfeild, yeoman, Ripon, and Elizabeth Conder, widow, Horton in Ribblesdale—either place.

Robert Fareburne, yeoman, Dewsbury, and Elizabeth White, spinster, Thornton—either place.[5]

Thomas Webster, yeoman, Kilburn, and Elizabeth Lockwood, spinster, Crake—either place.

Thomas Franch? agriculturer, Uskelf, and Elizabeth Barton? Burton? spinster, Bishophill Junior—there.

Henry Conyers, gen., Leeds, and Elizabeth Thorneton, spinster, 24, Calverley—either place.[6]

William Davison, yeoman, Coxwold, and Elizabeth Johnson, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Hugh Currer, Junior? yeoman, Kildwick, and Elizabeth Hargraves, spinster, 20, Colne—at Kildwick.

Robert Hollingbridge, agriculturer, Darfield, and Dina Peningley, spinster, Barnsley—at Darfield.

Robert Skaife, joiner, Hedingley, and Catherine Clynte, spinster, Kirkby Overblows—either place.

Edward Jowet, yeoman, and Isabel Widdas, spinster, Drax, Hemingborough—there.

Robert Coldcole, sailor, Hessle, and Elizabeth Groves, spinster, Trinity, Hull—at Hessle.

1 At Belfreys, 11 May, 1642.
2 Mar. 19 May, 1642 (Leeds Reg.).
3 At Halifax, 24 May, 1642.
4 At Trinity, 12 May, 1642.
5 At Dewsbury, 17 May, 1642.
6 At Leeds, 6 July, 1642.

[844]
John Barchard, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Jenings, spinster, Preston, Holderness—there.

Thomas Moorehouse, tanner, and Agnes Soiner? spinster, Kirkburton—there.[1]

Thomas Crosthwate, cordwainer, Stokesley, and Alice Browne, spinster, Westerdale—either place.

John Duncalfe, gen., Trinity, Hull, and Ann Cheaney, spinster, Hessle—either place.

William Deane, agriculturer, Brinsworth, Rotherham, and Frances Swifte, spinster, Sheffield—either place.

John Dodsworth, Esq., Clibburne, and Frances Lowther, spinster, Crosby, co. Westmorland—either place.

John Arthington, miller, Silkstone, and Margaret Wyber, spinster, Wadworth—either place.

Edmund Gamble, currier, Doncaster, and Ann Marsh, spinster, Loversall—there.

George Hawkrigge, cooper, Otley, and Martha Brogden, widow, Kirkby Overblows—either place.

Edward Lyon, grassman, Terrington, and Eliza Watson, All Saints, North Street—there.

Anthony Flintoffe, agriculturer, Hawnby, and Jane France, spinster, Whorlton—there.

Henry Sneaton, cordwainer, and Catherine Hoard, spinster, Whitby—there.

Robert West, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Lucy Harrington, spinster, 21, All Saints, Coney Street—there.

Robert Markenfeild, Bishop Thornton, and Jane Lowcocke, Agnes Burton (? Burton Leonard)—either place.

William Glover. clothworker, Oulton, Rothwell, and Elizabeth Walker, St. John, Leeds—there.[2]

[845]
Thomas Brock, gen., Swine, and Sarah Buller, widow, Rise—there.

Philip Vawser, agriculturer, and Ann Leighton, spinster, Etton—there.

John Taylor, yeoman, and Jane Hoyle, widow, Sheffield—there.

Nicholas Lush, cutler, Sheffield, and Ann Harwood, widow, Ecclesfield—there.

John Booth, yeoman, and Judith Stancliffe, widow, Halifax—there.[3]

Robert Fairbanke, tanner, Wakefield, and Ann Potter, spinster, Leeds—either place.[4]

Gregory Cockcrofte, clothier, Bradford, and Sarah Deane, spinster, Thornton—either place.

Christopher Lancaster, clerk, Rec., Bolton Craven, and Mary Topham, spinster, Linton—either place.[5]

Richard Stanhope, gen., Ecclesall, Otley, and Mary Fletcher, spinster, Calverley—either place.[6]

Henry Horne, yeoman, Holmefirth, and Sarah Horne, spinster, Kirkburton—either place.[7]

George Layton, gen., Barwick in Elmet, and Eliza Waite, spinster, Haxby—at Barwick in Elmet.[8]

Thomas Lasenby, yeoman, Huntington, and Hester Tilson, spinster, Strensall—either place.

William Horsfeild, clothier, Huddersfield, and Martha Holdsworth, Halifax—at Huddersfield.

[846]
Edward Morret, yeoman, Birkin, and Mary Bracebridge, spinster, Haddlesey—either place.

1 Not in the register.
2 At St. John's, Leeds, 16 June, 1642.
3 At Halifax, 12 June, 1642.
4 At Leeds, 14 June, 1642.
5 At Linton, 12 June, 1642. She was daughter of Mr. Thomas Topham, Rector of the one Mediety of Linton.
6 Not at Calverley.
7 At Kirkburton, 21 June, 1642.
8 Not in the register.

William Roberts, linenweaver, Pontefract, and Dorothy Jepson, spinster, Featherstone—there.

Isaac West, gen., 26, Fulbeck, diocese Lincoln, and Priscilla Rayner, spinster, 26, Bawtry—there.

William Lambert, agriculturer, 21, Holme on Spalding, and Ann Brigham, spinster, 30, Santon—either place.

Henry Dickonson, agriculturer, Conisbrough, and Margaret Crosley, spinster, 23, Rawmarsh—there.

Thomas Risby, gen., Wawne, and Elizabeth Browne, spinster, Beeford—there.

Robert May, grocer, St. Crux, and Mary Best, spinster, Emswell, Driffield—at Driffield Parva.

William Sunderland, chapman, Manchester, and Dorothy Waite, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Richard Butler, clothier, Shelfe, Halifax, and Grace Brooksbanke, widow, Haworth —either place.

Thomas Newham, clothmaker, and Mary Cheldrey, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Abraham Fearne, clothier, Hunslet, and Grace Casson, spinster, Rothwell—either place.

Thomas Elsworth, yeoman, Sickling Hall, and Alice Shaftoe, spinster, St. Cuthbert —there.

Matthew Kempe, yeoman, Spaldington, and Jane Lascells, St. Crux—there.

Arthur Batley, agriculturer, Huddersfield, and Janeta Hutton, spinster, All Saints, North Street—there.

Richard Lindley, wood collyer, and Alice Brooke, spinster, Mirfield—there.

[847]

Henry Vavisour, gen., Lead Hall, and Susan Plante, spinster, Lotherton, Sherburn —there.

Richard Milburne, agriculturer, and Ruth Noble, spinster, Whitby—there.

Nicholas Madgion, tailor, Penrith, diocese Carlisle, and Alice Madgion, spinster, Bishophill Senior—there.

Richard Sturdy, yeoman, Kirkdale, and Ann Cartwright, widow, Kirkby Moorside—either place.

Edward Birley, yeoman, Bradford, and Elizabeth Bullocke, spinster, Wibsey—either place.

Richard Horneby, mercer, Snaith, and Mary Headley, spinster, 32, St. Saviour—there.

John Horneby, mercer, Snaith, and Mary Cattell, widow, Hatfield—either place.

Thomas Pilkington, yeoman, Bessingby, and Ann Hart, spinster, Wilberfoss—there.

Robert Clayton, yeoman, High Hoyland, and Elizabeth Hanson, spinster, Skelmanthorpe—either place.

Samuel Smith, locksmith, St. Martin, Micklegate, and Jane Leavens, spinster, Haxby—there.

Thomas Lowcocke, woollen draper, Ripon, and Frances Markenfeild, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[2]

George Ramsden, clothier, and Jane Ramsden, spinster, Elland—there.

John Browne, clothier, Holbecke, and Margaret Watkinson, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[3]

Randle Tippin, gen., Manchester, and Mary Waite, spinster, Middleton, diocese Chester—there.

Richard Smarthwaite, yeoman, Well, and Ann Holtby, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[4]

[848]

Jonam Thompson, gen., Scarborough, and Frances Beilby, spinster, Collingham—there.

1 Leeds, 11 Oct., 1642.
2 Not at Trinity.
3 At Belfreys, 22 June, 1642.
4 At Belfreys, 22 June, 1642.

Hugh Currer, yeoman, Halifax, and Mary Mitchell, spinster, Sowerby Bridge—either place.

William Rand, yeoman, Preston, and Mary Ottey, spinster, Ross—either place.

William Bramhall, lanorium, and Elizabeth Blackburne, widow, Huddersfield—there.

William Gill, ship carpenter, Whitby, and Ann Hunter, spinster, Sneaton—either place.

Theophilus Welfitt, clerk, Keyingham, and Margaret Liddall, spinster, Halsham—there.

Francis Elliker, yeoman, Welton, and Jane Langley, widow, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Henry Roome, cordwainer, Giggleswick, and Jane Coates, spinster, Clapham—either place.

John Swainson, clothier, Giggleswick, and Elizabeth Franckland, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[1]

Gabrel Awstrop, agriculturer, and Susan Tarboughton, spinster, Thorner—there.

Isaac Broadley, clothier, and Elizabeth Lee, widow, Halifax—there.[2]

William Wood, yeoman, Royston, and Ellen Allan, spinster, Thornhill—either place.

Jonathan Nichols, clothier, and Sarah Wilkinson, spinster, Halifax—there.[3]

Thomas Bullocke, coquum, and Alice Foster, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

[849]

John Teasdall, nautam, and Magdalena Littlewood, widow, Trinity, Hull—at Hessle.

Robert Ingram, clothier, Leeds, and Frances Jeffrey, spinster, Idle—there.

John Maslin, hot presser, and Ann Trewman, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

Ralph Coldwell, agriculturer, Barnsley, and Mary Siddall, spinster, Royston—either place.

Rowland Lapuds? lanorium, and Frances Margetson, widow, Pontefract—there.

Stephen Hope, agriculturer, Wawne, and Isabel Hewton, spinster, Swine—either place.

Francis Hardesty, blacksmith, and Ellen Breaks, widow, Hampsthwaite—there.

Michael Siddall, clerk, Askam Richard, and Ellen Hunton, widow, Akeholme—either place.

John Harrison, yeoman, Upleatham, and Isabel Snawden, spinster, Ormsby—there.

Henry Whitwham, agriculturer, Kildwick, and Debora Gill, spinster, Addingham—there.

Humphrey Snowden, yeoman, Whitwell, co. Derby, and Mary Nicholson, spinster, Conisbrough—there.

George Midleton, gen., Londesborough, and Ann Huntrodes, spinster, Bishophill Senior—there.

Hugh Baildon, agriculturer, Gisburn, and Mary Shuttleworth, spinster, Tosset—either place.

Jos^h^ Morton, agriculturer, and Ellen Micklethwaite, spinster, Kirkheaton—there.

Anthony Pratt, yeoman, Pontefract, and Elizabeth Lumbe, spinster, Ardsley—there.

[850]

Jona Woodhead, clothier, Shelfe, Halifax, and Martha Nettleton, spinster, Birstall—either place.

Ralph Lownsdale, cordwainer, Leeds, and Sarah Horsman, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Christopher Lowson, carpenter, Whitby, and Mary Chatter, spinster, Lythe—either place.

Ralph Whirret, yeoman, Penistone, and Mary Walker, spinster, Tankersley—either place.

1 At St. Martin's, 22 June, 1642.
2 At Halifax, 30 June, 1642.
3 At Halifax, 17 July, 1642.

Robert Pickeringe, clothier, Leeds, and Catherine Clynte, spinster, Addle—there.[1]

William Aked ? yeoman, Trinity, Micklegate, and Mary Clerke, spinster, Stonegate —there.

Edward Laycocke, yeoman, Wistow, and Jane Watson, spinster, Spurriergate—at Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Raynerd, vintner. and Mary Turner, spinster, Pontefract—there.

John Hardy, linendraper, and Ann Fleetham, widow, Brompton—there.

Nathaniel Sowde, clothier, and Judith Fairebanke, spinster, Luddenden—there.

Richard Cowpland, yeoman, Easingwold, and Elizabeth Kendraw, spinster, Ottringham—there.

William Arthington, yeoman, Gargrave, and Bridget Parkinson, spinster, Silsden, Kildwick—either place.[2]

Christopher Cawthorne, yeoman, and Alice Doliffe, spinster, Pontefract—there.

William Bell, grocer, St. Olave, and Rebecca Levet, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[3]

George Carr, yeoman, Rotherham, and Susan Clayton, spinster, Whiston—there.

[851]

Thomas Bancks, yeoman, Brafferton, and Cecily Pearson, spinster, Easingwold—there.

Thomas Barney, clerk, Sheffield, and Ann Harrison, Owston—there.

Anthony Turner, tailor, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Margaret Coltman, spinster, Bishophill Junior—there.

John Billington, nautam, Leeds, and Ann Smith, spinster, Addle—there.[4]

Edward Horner, Esq., Rawmarsh, and Elizabeth Folliambe, widow, Ecclesfield—either place.

William Godson, gen., and Elizabeth Chapman, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[5]

Christopher Ryden, labourer, Addle, and Grace Taylor, spinster, Headingley—there.

Robert Hill, yeoman, Oxton, Tadcaster, and Grace Harrison, spinster, Bishophill Junior—there.

William Rand, yeoman, Preston, and Mary Otty, spinster, Roos, Holderness—either place.

John Ellis, gen., and Margaret Williamson, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Thomas Moorehowse, yeoman, Huddersfield, and Margaret Hanson, spinster, Luddenden—there.

Richard Morton, yeoman, Kirkheaton, and Grace Morton, spinster, Cumberworth —there.

[852]

Francis Jackson, gen., Leeds, and Susan Croft, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[6]

Francis Turner, gen., St. Martin, Coney Street, and Margaret Sleightholme, spinster, Castlegate—there.

Rowland Braithwaite, lanorium, Ripon, and Jane Readshaw, spinster, Otley—either place.

John Awdsley, yeoman, Darfield, and Ann Coldwell, spinster, Silkstone—there.

Edmund Pricket, molendinarium, Flaxton, and Ann Hutchinson, widow, Goodramgate—at Flaxton.

John Wilson, teler, St. Olave, Clifton, and Elizabeth Glenton, widow, Haxby—either place.

George Storke, agriculturer, and Ann Danby, spinster, Middleton—there.

John Bairstow, clothier, Ovenden, and Susan Hainworth, spinster, Bradford—there.

Robert Ayre, yeoman, Easington, and Margaret Cooke, spinster, Hart, co. Durham —either place.

James Croft, yeoman, Hessle, and Mary Wordsworth, spinster, Silkstone—there.

1 In neither register.
2 Not in Gargrave register.
3 Not at Belfreys.
4 Not in Adel register.
5 At Belfreys, 27 July, 1642.
6 At Rothwell, 22 Aug., 1642.

Samuel Walker, yeoman, Guiseley, and Jane Hardcastle, spinster, Addingham—either place.

Gawin Howard, nautam, Whitby, and Elizabeth Pearson, spinster, Lyth—either place.

John Wright, yeoman, Birstall, and Alice Pollard, spinster, Heaton—there.

Thomas Daile, panierman, Fylingdales, and Jane Dickinson, spinster, Robin Hood's Bay—at Fylingdales.

[853]

John Kay, merchant, Bishophill Senior, and Dorothy Ramsden, spinster, Trinity, Hull—at Bishophill Senior.

Thomas Walker, yeoman, and Elizabeth Tatham, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Robert Wilson, clothmaker, and Alice Holmes, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Thomas Walker, ostler, Leeds, and Ann Rayner, spinster, Tong—either place.

Richard Moore, agriculturer, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Cayton—there.

Thomas Hunter, gen., North Frodingham, and Ann Wilberfosse, widow, St. Ellen, York—there.

Michael Arow, yeoman, Bolton Bol., and Mary Cooke, spinster, Stonegate—there.

John Barker, yeoman, Bubwith, and Hester Hodshon, spinster, Hemingborough—either place.

John Stockes, gen., Doncaster, and Martha Taylor, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Richard Franke, merchant, Skipsea, and Elizabeth May, spinster, Lissett—either place.

Peter Snawden, haberdasher, Bradford, and Mary Dixon, spinster, Addingham—either place.

Jonam Preistley, blacksmith, Mirfield, and Dorothy Shipley, spinster, Birstall—either place.

[854]

Robert Dailes, yeoman, Carnaby, and Elizabeth Ringrose, spinster, St. Laurence—there.

Ralph Harrison, yeoman, Leeds, and Jane Staineley? Staveley? spinster, Stonegate—there.

William Tayler, carpenter, Trinity, Hull, and Rachel Robinson, widow, Humbleton—either place

Thomas Ledgard, yeoman, Idle, Calverley, and Margaret Bucktrowte, spinster, Otley—either place.[2]

Edward Rich, yeoman, Ecclesfield, and Elenor Streete, spinster, Sheffield—either place.

Leonard Richardson, gen., Egton, and Dorothy Palmer, spinster, Whitby—either place.

Edward Robinson, yeoman, and Jane Rawden, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

Thomas Wood, corn merchant, and Catherine Oates, spinster, St. George, York—there.

Thomas Symondson, stringlayer, and Alice Atkinson, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—there.[3]

John Middleton, gen., Wragby, and Ann Watterton, widow, Sandal Magna—either place.

John Rider, yeoman, Tadcaster, and Elizabeth Nickelson, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Marmaduke Jenkinson, draper, Wakefield, and Mary Wormall, widow, Almondbury—either place.

[855]

John Aspinall, yeoman, Halifax, and Margery Halstead, spinster, Waddington—there.

1 At Leeds, 23 Aug., 1642. He called Joseph.
2 At Calverley, 30 Aug., 1642.
3 At St. Martin's, 1 Sept., 1642.

Herbert Dawson, gen., Lockington, and Ann Truslove, spinster, Beswick—either place.

Samuel Farrer, clothier, Batley, and Eliza Browne, spinster, Calverley—either place.[1]

John Moore, yeoman, Stockton, and Alice Jesop, spinster, Richmond—there.

Robert Vawse, merchant, Hull, and Hester Thompson, widow, Stonegate—there.

Richard Tayler, yeoman, Scarborough, and Ann Leppington, spinster, Hunmanby—either place.

William Smith, agriculturer, and Eliza Wyley, spinster, Osbaldwick—there.

Alphonso Thwing, gen., Heworth, and Francis Vavisour, spinster, Tadcaster—there.

John Loftus, draper, Spurriergate, and Frances Croft, spinster, Stillington—there.

Robert Halliday, yeoman, Dalby, and Ellen Pecket, spinster, Bransby—either place.

Abraham Scott, clothier, Keighley, and Margaret Baldwin, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Christopher Whithead, agriculturer, Spofforth, and Elizabeth Mawndbie, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.

John Thompson, yeoman, Trinity, Hull, and Jane Pratt, spinster, Hessle—either place.

John Shan, gen., Methley, and Mabel Lawson, spinster, Skelbrook—there.

William Rookes, Esq., Roads Hall, and Mary Hopkinson, spinster, Wibsey—there.

[856]

William Harwood, skinner, and Susan Maxfield, widow, Castlegate—there.

George Hayton, cordwainer, and Susan Pease, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Thomas Ellis, yeoman, Leeds, and Isabel Hinchcliffe, spinster, Chapel Allerton—either place.[2]

Thomas Egglesfield, yeoman, and Frances Stafford, spinster, St. Denis—there.

William Weddell, grassman, Hull, and Ellen Pinder, spinster, St. John, Beverley—there.

Arthur Fenton, gen., Bridlington, and Ann Ogle, widow, Trinity, King's Court—there.

Richard Stanhope, gen., Bradford, and Mary Wormald, widow, Almondbury—either place.

Thomas Hillary, cordwainer, St. Sampson, and Ann Robinson, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Thomas Ramsden, gen., and Ann Burdet, spinster, Hemsworth—there.

Thomas Barker, cordwainer, Wighton, and Elizabeth Murdon, widow, Pocklington—there.

Peter Tindall, grocer, Spurriergate, and Lucy Daltry, spinster, Full Sutton—there.

John Williamson, nautam, and Eliza Fisher, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

Thomas Chapman, yeoman, . . . and Grace Stephenson, spinster, . . . *(omnes sic)*.

John Fetherstonhalgh, Esq., Stanhope in Wardall, and Isabel Maxton, spinster, Walsingham, diocese Durham—either place.

[857]

William Greene, yeoman, Birstall, and Mary Sugden, spinster, Tong—either place.

Richard Rayner, yeoman, Birstall, and Ann Rawson, spinster, Tong—either place.

Henry Crosley, yeoman, Halifax, and Susan Brighouse, widow, Hipperholme—at Halifax.

Edward Brooke, clothier, Huddersfield, and Isabel Richardson, spinster, Hartshead—there.[3]

Robert Mounckmaine, yeoman, Pickering, and Ann Boynton, spinster, Old Malton—there.

Jos[h] Preston, mercer, Leeds, and Mary Croft, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[4]

1 Not at Calverley.

2 At Chapel Allerton, 1 Nov., 1642, entered in Leeds register.

3 At Hartshead, 17 Oct., 1642.

4 At Rothwell, 10 Oct., 1642. He called Christopher.

Thomas Reynolds, gen., Moor Monkton, and Bridget Matthews, widow, Spurri gate—there.

Edward Millington, yeoman, Nottingham, and Lydia Bower, spinster, Sheffield there.

George Ridley, gen., Hornsea, and Frances Medford, widow, Mappleton—eith place.

Thomas Blackburne, baker, Goodramgate, and Joan Foster, widow, Osbaldwick either place.

Thomas Atkinson, cordwainer, and Elizabeth Hustler, widow, St. Leonard, N Malton—there.

John Feildinge, yeoman, Carlton, and Jane Hayforth, spinster, Pontefract—ther

Henry Gill, molendinarium, St. Maurice, and Joan Lindley, spinster, St. Michael-Belfrey—at St. Maurice.[1]

[858]

Jos^h^ Fayreham, grocer, and Margaret Inch, widow, Doncaster—there.

William Sagar, gen., Bradford, and Ann Roe, spinster, Featherstone—there.

George Halstead, yeoman, Burnley, diocese Chester, 33, and Catherine Webst widow, Pendle—at Burnley.

Edmund Cowp, clothier, Leeds, and Ellen Kirkby, spinster, Whitkirk—either plac

Henry Wardell, yeoman, Cattel, and Margaret Wray, widow, Spofforth—there.

Edward Ryme, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Rebecca Dawson, widow, Hessle either place.

Thomas Mompesson, gen., Seamer, and Margery Keld, spinster, 25, Scalby—eit place.

Thomas Slacke, pistor, and Ann Ogglethorpe, spinster, Pontefract—there.

Edward Beilby, agriculturer, Wressle, and Elizabeth Poddage, widow, Riccall—the

John Clerke, yeoman, Topcliffe, and Ann Barraby, spinster, Upper Poppleton—the

George Richmonde, lanorium, Doncaster, and Elizabeth Butterfeilde, spinst Water Fryston—either place.

Miles Harwood, agriculturer, Glazedale, and Elizabeth Knaggs, widow, Danb there.

John Wetherill, tanner, Thirsk, and Elizabeth Marshall, St. Crux—there.

[859]

Robert Browne, gen., York, and Ann Jeffrey, spinster, Alne—there.

Josiam Holdsworth, clothdresser, and Susan Stancliffe, spinster, Bradford—ther

Philip Wheath, gen., North Lofthouse, and Elizabeth Hungate, spinster, Settri ton—either place.

Robert Gamble, yeoman, Hutton Pannall, and Mary Wilbore, spinster, Leed either place.[3]

James Lobley, nautam, Spurriergate, and Jane Stubley, spinster, Trinity, Hul there.

John Pulleyne, yeoman, Otley, and Mary Vavisour, spinster, 40, Weston—eit place.

John Bradley, gen., Hatfield, and Hester Whittell, spinster, Doncaster—eit place.

Clement Teasedale, yeoman, Kirkby Cleveland, and Ann Wilson, widow, Kildal either place.

George Nicholls, A.B., Trinity, Micklegate, and Grace Younge, Howden D Howden—at Trinity, Micklegate.[4]

Robert Thorneton, clothier, Calverley, and Eden Farrey, spinster, Halifax—eit place.[5]

William Savage, grassman, Nun Monkton, and Ellen Fawcet, spinster, Whixle there.

1 Not at Belfreys.
2 At Whitkirk, 16 Oct., 1642.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 Not at Trinity.
5 Not at Calverley.

Humphrey Hill, yeoman, and Alice Frigott, spinster, Sheffield—there.

[860]

Robert Pearson, saddler, St. Olave, and Sibel Aikrid, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey at St. Olave.

Jos^h Jefferson, gen., Patrington, and Elizabeth Harbert, spinster, St. Olave—there.

Hewan Rigge, nautam, St. Crux, and Elizabeth Hansome, widow, All Saints, Pavement—there.

William Barden, junior, clerk, Gilling, and Elizabeth Evans, spinster, St. Olave—there.

William Freer, yeoman, St. Olave, and Ann Smith, spinster, St. Crux—either place.

William Trewman, yeoman, Craike, and Alice Cookson, spinster, Easingwold—there.

Roger Kay, agriculturer,, and Mary Freer, widow, Settrington—there.

Robert Benson, gen., Leeds, and Elizabeth Bridges, spinster, Sedgfield, diocese Durham—there.

Robert Harrison, gen., Castlegate, and Frances Empson, widow, St. Ellen, York—there.

Henry Spinke, agriculturer, Tadcaster, and Mary Walker, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

George Lounsdale, vintner, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and . . . . Topham, widow, St. Crux—there.

William Floxley, cordwainer, and Grace Hopman, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—there.

Edward Carleill, gen., Spurriergate, and Catherine Popplewell, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—at Spurriergate.

Henry Humphrey, yeoman, Nafferton, and Lucy Blaiklocke, spinster, Agnes Burton—there.

Robert Toes, cordwainer, Thirsk, and Margaret Heath, spinster, Feliskirk—either place.

[861]

William Robinson, grocer, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Susan Lister, spinster, St. Olave—either place.

Richard Pudsey, yeoman, Kirkby Overblows, and Mary Teale, spinster, Ilkley—either place.

William Pattricke, glover, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Biggines, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

John Clerkson, agriculturer, Wheldrake, and Ann Dickinson, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Conyers, gen., Sneaton, and Hester Wigginer, spinster, Whitby—either place.

Lodovicum Lewyns, gen., and Ellenor Witham, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

George Hamond, cordwainer, St. John, Micklegate, and Elizabeth Gill, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[1]

Michael Coppie, mercer, Hull, and Grissell Hunter, spinster, Thornton, Pickering—there.

Thomas Simpson, yeoman, and Ann Godfrey, spinster, Castley, Leathley—at Leathley.

John Bayocke, yeoman, and Margery Dickinson, spinster, St. Olave—there.

George Pulleyne, gen., St. Martin, Coney Street, and Elizabeth Savile, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

George Parker, yeoman, . . . , and Cecily Power, widow, Topliffe—either place.

Simon Thompson, yeoman, Bedale, and Dorothy Scott, spinster, Stonegate—there.

1 At Trinity, 7 Feb., 1642-3.

1643

Thomas Thompson, gen., Frickley, and Ann Burdett, widow, Mansf[d] Woodho —at Frickley.

John Hudson, yeoman, and Elizabeth Taylour, spinster, Pontefract—there.

[862]

Humphrey Pecket, lanorium, Kilburn, and Ann Nelson, spinster, Carleton-Hus waite—either place.

John Turner, maltster, Pontefract, and Mary Collit, spinster, Featherstone—th

Matthew Sampson, barber, St. Saviour, and Mary Brigham, spinster, Goodramg —either place.

Nathaniel Matthewes, gen., and Ann Childe, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfre there.[1]

Andrew Grey, gen., and Ann Sacker, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

William Bramhall, clerk, Cur., Frickley, and Ellen Beckwith, spinster, Wragb either place.

John Scott, vintner, Stonegate, and Jane Buckle, spinster, Barwick-in-Elme there.

Robert Bankes, yeoman, and Jane Mutch, widow, Goodramgate—there.

Henry Hodshon, gen., and Mary Blacker, widow, Leeds—there.[3]

Robert Webster, yeoman, Castleford, and Ann Sisson, spinster, St. John—there

Robert Sturdy, tailor, Hunsingore, and Jane Spacy, spinster, Spurriergate—the

Miles Deane, barber, and Martha Heworth, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Jos[h] Sampson, glover, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Howgrave, spins Kirkby Moorside—at St. Michael-le-Belfrey.[4]

David Belt, gen., Howden, and Elizabeth Crosse, widow, ... —there.

Leonard Huntroydes, yeoman, Brafferton, and Lucy Knaggs, widow, Lythe—eit place.

Andrew Perry, clerk, Rec., and Dorcas Tomlinson, spinster, Upper Helmsle there.

[863]

Daniel Hudson, yeoman, and Alice Richardson, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfre there.[5]

Christopher Hardy, pistorem, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Dorothy Burton, wid St. Denis—there.

John Meller, spurrier, and Ann Freer, spinster, Ripon—there.

William Drewley, wooldraper, Pontefract, and Jane Batley, spinster, St. Mar Coney Street—there.

Thomas Cundall, yeoman, Easingwold, and Dorothy Arthure, spinster, Thirsk there.

John Hindsley, gen., and Ann Nicholl, widow, St. Cuthbert—there.

Thomas Morrell, yeoman, Kirkby Knowle, and Mary Duninge, spinster, Bagb either place.

William Maynard, yeoman, and Susan Barker, spinster, Kilburn—there.

Charles Greenwood, gen., Woodkirk, and Mary Falkingham, spinster, Brother —there.

Richard Bell, merchant, late York, now Nun Monkton, and Sarah Dickins spinster, Little Ouseburn—either place.

William Smith, yeoman, St. Denis, and Barbara Hotham, spinster, Sutton u Derwent—either place.

Henry Greene, mercer, Barnsley, and Mary Micklethwaite, spinster, St. Mar Coney Street—there.

Edward Halsham, nautam, Trinity, Hull, and Elizabeth Barnard, spinster, Yeddi ham—either place.

1 At Belfreys, 17 Apr., 1643.
2 At Belfreys, 19 Apl., 1643.
3 Not at Leeds.
4 At Belfreys, 11 May, 1643.
5 At Belfreys, 16 May, 1643.

Francis Rievley, pistorem, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ellen Waddington, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.[1]

Nicholas Hurte, gen., Carlton, and Mary Maylin, widow, Rotherham—either place.

[864]

Thomas Mason, yeoman, Leeds, and Mary Neile, spinster, Weston—there.

Robert Arnold, yeoman, Osgoodby, and Ann Aske, spinster, Stonegate—there.

James Kilvington, Leak, and Elizabeth Whithead, spinster, Kirkby Wiske—there.

Henry Hodshon, cordwainer, and Grace Deane, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street —there.

John Shipperd, yeoman, Fewston, and Barbara Wigglesworth, spinster, Thurscross —either place.

Wilfred Sanderson, agriculturer, Murton, Osbaldwick, and Alice Straker, spinster, St. Crux—either place.

Thomas Pulleyne, gen., Ripon, and Isabel Newby, widow, ... —either place.

Gilbert Hough, gen., and Susan Farrowe, spinster, Pontefract—there.

William Dixon, agriculturer, Broughton, Amotherby, and Margaret Halliday, spinster, Appleton—either place.

John Rasin, gen., Leeds, and Margaret Tewke, widow, Brodsworth—either place.

David Harrison, mercer, Leeds, and Jane Ellis, spinster, Thorner—either place.

Thomas Haigh, yeoman, Birkin, and Isabel Barker, spinster, Batley—there.

John Gowland, yeoman, Kildale, and Margaret Turner, spinster, Battersby, Ingleby Greenhow—at Ingleby Greenhow.

Edmund Carey, Esq., St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Ann Gerret, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Lowther, gen., Leeds, and Mary Nevile, spinster, Wigginton—there.

[865]

John Lund, tailor, York, and Beatrice Sawer, spinster, Acaster Malbis—there.

Alexander Mashrother, instrument maker, and Mary Pinckney, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

John Heslewood, butcher, Cottingwith, and Margaret Blackburne, spinster, Kirkby Underdale—there.

John Clarke, agriculturer, Barton le Willows, and Dorothy Wright, widow, Goodramgate—there.

Gilbert Witham, clerk, Garforth, and Sarah Tayler, spinster, Spurriergate—there.

John Levingston, gen., York, and Frances Gamull? spinster, Wheldrake—there.

Christopher Freer, cordwainer, and Ellen Askwith, spinster, St. Crux—there.

James Mosley, gen., Sheffield, and Elizabeth Mosley, spinster, Ecclesfield—either place.

Francis Ayrye, yeoman, Pontefract, and Mary Rodwell, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Edward Croft, gen., Sculcoates, and Frances Barnerd, spinster, Drypoool—either place.

Richard Forrest, yeoman, Farnham, and Elizabeth Shillitoe, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[2]

William Redmaine, yeoman, Naburn, and Ann Leedall, spinster, Acaster Malbis—either place.

William Bradley, gen., Boroughbridge, and Joan Thompson, widow, Aldborough—there.

William Tayler, merchant, and Ann Peacocke, widow, All Saints, York—there.

John Hudson, tailor, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Margaret Rocliffe, spinster, St. Saviour—there.

[866]

Robert Portington, Esq., and [Grace] Gregory, spinster, Barnby Dun—there.

Robert Crofte, clothier, and Elizabeth Moore, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

1 Not at Belfreys.
2 At Rothwell, 13 Aug., 1643.
3 At Leeds, 25 Aug., 1643.

John Adamson, agriculturer, Helaugh, and Elizabeth Dixon, spinster, Tadcaster—there.

Thomas Banks, gen., Riccall, and Ann Ravenscroft, widow, Cawood—either place.

Francis Steele, junior, gen., Kirkby Overblows, and Mary Squire, spinster, Pannall—either place.

James Clayton, Okenshaw, Crofton, and Prudence Burdet, spinster, Felkirk—there.

John Towrey, gen., and Margaret Richardson, spinster, Kirkby Underdale—there.

Thomas Bull, clerk, A.M., Vic., Bossall, and Mary Grice, spinster, Sutton upon Derwent—there.

Thomas Allanson, tanner, Ripon, and Barbara Dobson, widow, Kuaresborough—either place.

John Thwaites, gen., Pontefract, and Ellen Holt, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—either place.[1]

Roger Belwood, clerk, Vic., St. Crux, and Sarah Askwith, widow, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[2]

George Bonwant, gen., Leeds, and Mary Walker, spinster, Welton—there.

Anthony Sheard, blacksmith, Dewsbury, and Dorothy Nayler, widow, St. Crux—either place.

George Rycrofte, yeoman, Barlby, and Alice Reames, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Humphrey Amerye, yeoman, Butterwick, and Ann Coltman, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

[867]

John Plewman, yeoman, Wigginton, and Mary Lund, spinster, St. Michael, York—either place.

Hillary Grandmason, gen., and Joan Bell, widow, St. Michael, York—there.

Thomas Wentworth, Esq., Bretton, and Grace Popley, spinster, High Hoyland—either place.

Richard Hare, gen., Trinity, Micklegate, and Jane Greenwood, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Robert Halifax, yeoman, Pontefract, and Alice Halliley, spinster, Bilton—there.

Matthew Newsome, clothier, and Barbara Waid, spinster, Leeds—there.[3]

Thomas Shan, gen., Methley, and Elizabeth Lister, widow, Leeds—either place.[4]

William Fletcher, clothworker, Leeds, and Jane Overand, spinster, Whitkirk—there.[5]

Thomas Harrison, gen., Wath, and Jane Chambers, spinster, Thornton Steward—either place.

Samuel Marshall, gen., Pickering, and Ann Colcote, widow, Middleton—either place.

Timothy Farrer, gen., and Susan Brooke, spinster, Calverley—there.[6]

William Akid, yeoman, and Mary Hyndes, spinster, Abberford—there.

Matthew Hutton, gen., Newcastle upon Tyne, and Frances Watson, widow, Stonegate—there.

Thomas Bodwell, agriculturer, St. Cuthbert, and Barbara Jaines? spinster, St. Saviour—either place.

Langdale Sunderland, Esq., Halifax, and Elizabeth Thornhill, spinster, Elland—either place.

[868]

Henry Cust, gen., Stokesley, and . . . . Morley, spinster, Whorlton—there.

Robert Marshall, yeoman, Royston, and Elizabeth Greene, spinster, Felkirk—either place.

1 At Belfreys, 12 Sept., 1643.

2 Not at St. Martin's. Only one marriage this year in that register.

3 At Headingley, 18 Oct., 1643.

4 In neither register.

5 At Whitkirk, 26 Oct., 1643. She called Overans.

6 At Calverley, 28 Oct., 1643. He called Farrowe.

Thomas Paley, yeoman, Slaidburn, and Margaret Bankes, spinster, Horton—either place.

Robert Carr, agriculturer, Wintringham, and Elizabeth Stonehouse, spinster, St. Laurence—there.

John Rhodes, gen., St. Michael, New Malton, and Catherine Hodshon, spinster, Egton—either place.

Robert Thompson, agriculturer, and Margaret Arland, spinster, Hemingborough—there.

William Clough, yeoman, and Mary Hunt, widow, Escrick—there.

William Pulleyne, haberdasher, and Frances Facon, spinster, Trinity, King's Court—there.

John Straiker, brasscaster, Stonegate, and Jane Burne, spinster, Poppleton—either place.

John Jackson, yeoman, Skipwith, and . . . . . , Castlegate—there.

Robert Gott, gen., and Joan Finny, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Thomas Tenant, cordwainer, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Mary Johnson, spinster, Goodramgate—either place.

Valentine Kitchingman, yeoman, Thirkleby, and Pentecost Mawe, spinster, Oldfield, Ripon—there.

William Driffield, junior, Easingwold, and Mary Franckland, spinster, Myton—there.

Thomas Hove? haberdasher, Heslington, and Punella? Puvye? spinster, Thorganby—either place.

[869]

Roger Barker, yeoman, Newton Ouse, and Mary Leathley, spinster, St. Margaret—either place.

John Barnerd, Fockerby, and Elizabeth Clarke, spinster, Adlingfleet—there.

Leonard Conyers, yeoman, Balk, Bagby, and Catherine Yates, spinster, Kilburn—either place.

John Mountaine, yeoman, Littlethorpe, and Mary Grainge, widow, Ripon—there.

John Lieth, yeoman, Pickering, and Alice Hay, widow, Middleton—there.

John Myers, gen., All Saints, Pavement, and Elizabeth Browne, widow, Spurriergate—either place.

William Dunington, agriculturer, and Ann Bustard, spinster, Dring Houses, Trinity, Micklegate—at Trinity, Micklegate.[1]

Ralph Carr, yeoman, and Elizabeth Lemon, spinster, Sheffield—there.

Anthony Loreyne, Esq., and Ann Binns, widow, Horbury—there.[2]

. . . . Woodroffe, gen., and Sarah Howsman, spinster, Goodramgate—there.

William Thornhill, gen., Castlegate, and Ann Batman, spinster, Spurriergate—either place.

John Hutchinson, organist, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Mary Thornbury, St. Laurence—either place.

Christopher Scott, agriculturer, and Frances Thompson, spinster, Thorpe Arch—there.

John Saile, gen., and Elizabeth Appleyeard, spinster, Darton—there.

Henry Glapthorne, Esq., Southwell, and Catherine Revell, spinster, Newark, co. Nottingham—either place.

[870]

George Wynne, cordwainer, Leeds, and Margaret Gamble, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[3]

William Thomlinson, yeoman, St. Leonard, and Margaret Atkinson, widow, St. Michael, Malton—either place.

John Webster, gen., Darrington, and Clare Lawson, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[4]

1 At Trinity, 7 Dec., 1643.
2 At Horbury, 19 Dec., 1643.
3 At Leeds, 8 Jan., 1643-4.
4 Not at Trinity.

William Ingram, gunner, Pontefract Castle, and Elizabeth Stable, spinster, Womersley—either place.

John Wiltshire, gen., and Faith Bowes, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

Marmaduke Hicke, chapman, and Isabel Iles, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

Henry Jeffrey, yeoman, and Mary Wise, spinster, Fewston—there.

William Metcalfe, draper, St. Michael-le-Belfrey, and Sarah Coulton, spinster, St. John, Micklegate—there.

James Almler, clothier, Leeds, and Margaret Fearnley, spinster, Thornhill—there.[2]

Matthew Carracke, yeoman, Tockwith, and Elizabeth Thomlinson, spinster, Bilton —there.

Gilbert Powell, yeoman, and Ursula Tottye, spinster, Allerton Gledhow, Leeds—at Leeds.[3]

Thomas Richardson, armourer, Stonegate, and Ellen Harrison, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[4]

Richard Denton, lanorium, and Sarah Gunsome, widow, Halifax—there.

Wilfred Lazenby, pistor, St. Saviour, and Sarah Hutton, spinster, St. Crux—there.

Richard Justice, gen., Pontefract, and Elizabeth Naylour, spinster, Wakefield—either place.

[871]

George Purret, yeoman, and Elizabeth Barret, widow, Barlby—there.

Robert Drew, coquinam, and Ellen Fisher, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[5]

Thomas Younge, brickmaker, All Saints, North Street, and Alice Bovell, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[6]

Thomas Wilkinson, gen., and Ann Adams, widow, Pontefract—there.

John Brooke, yeoman, and Bridget Buckles, spinster, Rither—there.

Robert Redmaine, gen., and Elizabeth Windle, spinster, Kellington—there.

Thurston Ellyot, gen., and Margaret Horsell, spinster, Kellington—there.

Henry Hargill, stationer, Wakefield, and Margaret Browne, widow, Wragby—either place.

Henry Brearey, gen., St. John, Micklegate, and Mary Micklethwaite, spinster, Marston—there.

John Greggs, gen., and Ann Groves, spinster, Stonegate—there.

Butler Browne, gen., York, and Ann Stopforth, spinster, St. Lawrence—there.

John Armitage, agriculturer, Kirkburton, and Jane Sikes, spinster, Horbury—either place.[7]

Robert Greene, agriculturer, Nun Appleton, and Ellen Massain, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

Roger Casson, yeoman, Newton Kyme, and Elizabeth Sharpe, widow, Tadcaster—either place.

Christopher Parker, yeoman, Knaresborough, and Ann Yates, spinster, Stanley *als.* Kirkby on Hill—either place.

[872]

Henry Schola, agriculturer, Clayton, and Elizabeth Norcroft, spinster, Frickley—either place.

1644

John Bilcliffe, matchmaker, Horbury, and . . . . . , Thornhill—either place.

John Winmose? gen., Ouseburn, and Eliza Wood, widow, Poppleton—either place.

Jo: Ellis, yeoman, Riccall, and Margaret Tomlinson, spinster, St. Laurence—there.

Anthony Lister, gen., and Sarah Faber, Spinster, Harwood—there.

Daniel Johnston, gen., Spurriergate, and Martha Forbes, widow, St. Denis—either place.

1 At Leeds, 24 Jan., 1643-4.
2 At Thornhill, 28 Jan., 1643-4. He called Amblar.
3 At Leeds, 29 Jan., 1643-4.
4 At Belfreys, 28 Jan., 1643-4.
5 At Trinity, 11 Feb., 1643-4.
6 At Belfreys, 11 Feb., 1643-4.
7 At Horbury, 2 Mar., 1643-4.

Matthew Hollines, yeoman, Swillington, and Mary Lockwood, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[1]

Philip Esh, gen., St. Crux, and Elizabeth Trewman, widow, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[2]

Thomas Redmaine, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ellen Pudsey, spinster, St. Olave—either place.

Thomas Goodwyn, gen., and Phillidam Ward, widow, Stonegate—there.

Christopher Stones, clerk, Min^r, St. John, Micklegate, and Sarah Robinson, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—at St. John, Micklegate.

Thomas Everingham, gen., and Mary Nicholson, spinster, Kellington—there.

Henry Cowper, tailor, and Mary Winterbotham, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Nathaniel Towne, clerk, Cur., and Elizabeth Cocken, spinster, Osset—there.

Thomas Hornecastle, clothier, and Jane Potter, spinster, Wakefield—there.

[873]

John Wynne, gen., and Elizabeth Keirsley, widow, Gisborough—there.

Claudium Tirrell, gen., and Jane Blanchard, spinster, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Francis Johnson, linenweaver, South Milford, and Mary Armitage, spinster, Sherburn—there.

John Hudson, linendraper, St. Saviour, and Sarah Browne, spinster, St. Michael-le-Belfrey—there.[3]

Charles Radcliffe, clothdresser, and Mary Browne, widow, Wakefield—there.

Benjamin Robinson, yeoman, Swillington, and Catherine Overend, spinster, Rothwell—either place.[4]

Mark Hopwood, yeoman, Sherburn, and Margaret Vevers, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[5]

Thomas Goodyeare, fisherman, and Ann Wilson, widow, Acaster Malbis—there.

Daniel Nicholl, gen., and Alice Perins, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—there.

Richard Shipley, yeoman, and Grace Shipley, spinster, Mirfield—there.

Robert Smithson, clothworker, Leeds, and Elizabeth Brownrigge, spinster, Wetherby—either place.

John Ingleby, yeoman, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Ann Thompson, Barlby—at St. Martin, Coney Street.

John Waterfall? Waterhall, yeoman, St. Martin, Coney Street, and Elizabeth Lupton, spinster, Ripon—at St. Martin, Coney Street.

John Lister, gen., North Bierley, Halifax, and Ann Clough, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

George Thackray, Easingwold, and Ann Forster, spinster, Brafferton—there.

James Massam, gen., and Elizabeth Keirsley, widow, Gisborough—there.

[874]

Thomas Clapham, yeoman, Keighley, and Mary Widdop, spinster, Trinity, Micklegate—there.[6]

Leonard Robinson, gen., Newton Garth, and Elizabeth Tirwhit, spinster, Paul, Hedon—there.

Francis Cowlton, barber chirurgeon, Spurriergate, and Mary Dickinson, spinster, St. Martin, Micklegate—either place.[7]

Cuthbert Langdale, yeoman, Leak, and Elizabeth Duninge, widow, Thirsk—either place.

John Cliffe, trunkmaker, St. Michael, York, and Ursula Brittaine, spinster, Castlegate—either place.

Robert Allanson, clothier, and Sibel Mawde, widow, Halifax—there.

Henry Mealby, agriculturer, and Ann Mealby, spinster, Askham—there.

1 Not at Whitkirk.
2 Not at Belfreys.
3 At Belfreys, 19 Sep., 1644.
4 Not at Rothwell.
5 At Trinity, 4 Oct., 1644.
6 Not at Trinity.
7 Not in register.

John Hide, yeoman, Shipton, Weighton, and Ann Hide, widow, Haton—either place.

William Grimston, Esq., ... , and Margaret Strickland, spinster, d. Sir Robert Strickland, Knt., Kilnsea—either place.

John Herin, clothier, and Susan Robinson, spinster, Leeds—there.[1]

George Humble, gen., Kilburn, and Joan Barwick, widow, Owston, Coxwald—at Kilburn.

John Trewman, yeoman, Ardenside, Hawnby, and Ann Wasse, widow, Kirkby Knowle—either place.

Francis Atocke, yeoman, ... , and Ann Brooke, spinster, St. Sampson—there.

John Fearneley, merchant, Spurriergate, and Alice Haddlesey, spinster, Selby—either place.

Thomas Arminge, yeoman, Leak, and Elizabeth Parvin, widow, St. Martin, Coney Street—either place.

Walter Tivy, yeoman, Osbaldwick, and Margaret Burrow, widow, Hexby, Catton—at Catton.

[875]

Stephen Shipton, agriculturer, and Jane Hardesty, spinster, Huntington—there.

John Edwards, yeoman, Dalby, and Mary Withes, spinster, Wetherholme, Whenby—either place.

Jos^h^ Preistley, clothier, Elland and Hester Briggs, spinster, Halifax—either place.

John Vepon, skinner, St. Cuthbert, and Ann Robinson, spinster, Ripon—there.

Jona Burnet, clothier, Dewsbury, and Grace Dickinson, spinster, Warmfield—either place.

Jos^h^ Marton, clothier, Kirkheaton, and Elizabeth Lee, widow, Huddersfield—either place.

John Wilson, pistorem, Castlegate, and Isabel Ellerker, widow, Acomb—either place.

John Vavisour, gen., Weston, and Mary Pulleyne, widow, Otley—either place.

John Haward, cordwainer, Leeds, and Ellen Lowther, spinster, Whitkirk—either place.[2]

Thomas Darlinge, gen., Thorne, and Elizabeth Daltree, widow, Catton—either place.

Abraham Favour, chandler, ... , and Margaret Moore, spinster, York—either place.

Jonam Pett, yeoman, and Mary Bramhall, widow, Darfield—there.

Anthony Bright, yeoman, and Elizabeth Brooke, spinster, Silkstone—there.

Ralph Warwicke, gen., and Dorothy Tebb, spinster, Ripon—there.

[876]

Richard Hare, gen., Emley, and Jennet Jilliot, widow, Almondbury—either place.

John Sale, yeoman, Darton, and Sarah Awstwicke, spinster, Thornhill—either place.

James Baits, clothier, Ovenden, Halifax, and Barbara Rooks, spinster, Elland—either place.

Jos^h^ Hillary, gen., Headingley, and Margaret Killingbecke, widow, Kirk Deighton—either place.

Henry Gulson, hosier, York, and Alice Hewley, spinster, All Saints, Pavement—at Cathedral, York.

John Bawmforth, yeoman, Ovenden, and Susan Fournes, spinster, Halifax—there.

William Thompson, tanner, and Jane Bellas, spinster, Whitkirk—there.

1645

Ralph Hawkswell, yeoman, Osmotherley, and Ann Foswicke, spinster, Northallerton—at Osmotherley.

1 Not at Leeds.

2 At Headingley Chapel, 29 Jan., 1644-5.

[*There is now an interval of 15 years.*]

INDEX.

Abbey, Barb., 128; Ellen, 71; Jane, 80; Jno., 164.
Abbot, Abbott, Abbotte, Agn., 149; Jane, 48; Margt., 52; Ric., 17; Wm., 127.
Ableson, Geo., 47.
Abraham, Wm., 141.
Abson, Jane, 84.
Acie, Pet., 44.
Acklam, Alice, 55; Ann, 153; Dan., 79; Docea, 51; Faith, 17; Geo., 46, 171; Isab., 8; Jos., 174; Wm., 151.
Ackringley, Frances, 135.
Ackworth, Rob., 1.
Acombe, Acome, Chris., 101; Eliz., 106; Geo., 111; Jno., 166.
Acye, Juliana, 146.
Adams, Addams, Ann, 194; Frances, 59.
Adamson, Eliz., 109; Isab., 57, 170; Jno., 192; Margt., 8.
Addicke, Dor., 101.
Addie, Emer, 69; Sus., 51.
Addison, Eliz., 133; Frances, 61; Jas., 61; Mary, 81.
Addy, Geo., 91.
Admergill, Eliz., 9; Margt., 111; Oswald, 112.
Adus, Margt., 153.
Adwicke, Wm., 112.
Agar, Ann, 148; Jno., 136, 179; Margt., 3, 135.
Aickroyde, Alice, 68.
Aidon, Tho., 118.
Aikroyd, Aikroyde, Ellen, 149; Ewd., 109.
Aikrid, Sib., 189.
Aineley, Wm., 131.
Ainger, Margt., 88.
Ainley, Ann, 82; Tho., 156.
Ainsworth, Ellen, 152.
Aire, Alice, 123.
Aireton, Rob., 90.
Airsom, Airsome, Ann, 16; Jno., 138.
Airton, Ric., 129.
Aiskew. Rob., 29.
Aislabie, Eliz., 62.
Aked, Jas., 2; Jer., 52; Wm., 185.
Akensyde, Mich., 23.
Akers, Ant., 55.
Akid, Wm., 192.
Alcock, Alcocke, Geo., 16; Pet., 149; Tho., 149.
Aldam, Joan, 54.
Alder, Wm., 44, 74.
Alford, Cath., 32; Dor., 17; Sir Wm., 17.
Allan, Agn., 66; Ann, 98; Edith, 184; Margt., 25; Tho., 23.
Allanbrigg, Allanbrigge, Ann, 149, 162.
Allann, Edith, 51.
Allanson, Ann, 25; Ant., 81, 174; Eliz., 82, 155; Ellen, 13; Jane, 119; Mary, 78, 171; Ric., 100, 119; Rob., 195; Tho., 192; Sar., 126; Wm., 11.
Allatson, Cath., 109; Eliz., 65; Grace, 46, 99; Tho., 93.
Allen, Dor., 38; Francis, 26; Geo., 125; Ralph, 164; Wm., 47.
Allenson, Wm., 158.
Allerton, Jas., 36; Rob., 116; Wm., 52, 74.
Allin, Tho., 36.
Allinson, Ann, 87.
Allot, Ric., 11, 159.
Allotson, Mary, 9.
Allott, Allotte, Ann, 30; Grace, 42; Mary, 44.
Almler, Jas., 194.
Almond, Mich., 153.
Alston, Agn., 81.
Alured, Matt, 178.
Ambler, Cath., 134; Eliz., 144; Jno., 144; Nic., 4; Tho., 143; Wm., 164.
Ambrose, Dan., 173.
Amerye, Humf., 192.
Amgill, Chris., 78.
Anby, Anbye, Alice, 4; Eliz., 64, 154.
Anderson, Bart., 164; Chris., 90; Eliza, 40; Jno., 179; Wm., 40.
Andrew, Alice, 57; Ann, 178; Ric., 34, 57; Wm., 120, 172.
Andrewe, Andrewes, Andrews, Eliz., 89, 156; Jane, 87; Jno., 87; Sus., 97.
Aningson, Greg., 138.
Anlabie, Sar., 60.
Anlaby, Eliz., 62; Geo., 5; Sus., 67; Wm., 153.
Annetson, Tho., 18.
Annison, Isab., 176.
Annyson, Eliz., 13.
Apethorpe, Rob., 47.
Appleby, Ant., 121; Eliz., 12; Mary, 95; Rob., 171; Wm., 86.
Applegarth, Marg., 18; Wm., 71.
Appleton, Dor., 126; Hy., 35; Jane, 156; Jno., 161.

Appleyard, Appleyearde, Ann, 68, 141; Chris., 3; Eliz., 193; Ric., 60; Sam., 21.
Arbitle, Frances, 56.
Archdell, Rob., 32.
Archer, Jno., 1, 10, 45; Tho., 30, 134; Wm., 49.
Ardcastle, Magd., 101.
Ardington, Hy., 121.
Arie, Pet., 44.
Arkindale, Awdr., 109.
Arland, Marg., 193.
Arlush, Tho., 62, 122.
Armestead, Mary, 107.
Armestrong, Armestronge, Geo., 163; Tho., 46.
Arminge, Tho., 196.
Armistead, Alice, 78; Ann, 12; Ant., 150; Ellen, 99; Jane, 13, 31, 174; Tho., 20, 27; Wm., 20.
Armitage, Armytage, Agn., 31; Bridg., 11; Dor., 10, 11; Edw., 35; Eliz., 162, 168; Grace, 141; Jno., 55, 67, 194; Lucy, 21; Mary 55, 195; Rob., 145; Sam., 143; Sar., 113, 156; Sus., 109, 142; Wm., 53.
Armitstead, Ann, 169; Hy., 125; Hugh, 120; Mary, 132; Rob., 75.
Armyn, Eliz., 43.
Armynson, Jno., 122.
Arnold, Grace, 119, 176; Rob., 191; Tho., 124.
Arnsley, Frances, 148.
Arow, Mich., 186.
Arthington, Jane, 49; Jno., 182; Mary, 170; Wm., 185.
Arthure, Dor., 190; Ric., 61.
Artle, Ann, 150.
Artus, Cath., 110.
Ascough, Wm., 47.
Ashell, Tho., 36.
Ashton, Ann, 89; Edw., 109; Jane, 30.
Ashtown, Jno., 88.
Ashworth, Eliz., 23.
Aske, Ann, 80, 191; Chris., 34.
Askham, Jno., 171; Mary, 145; Nic., 3; Wm., 77.
Askqith, Eliz., 59.
Askwith, Abr., 160; Edw., 129; Ellen, 191; Jane, 57; Jno., 105; Julian, 8, 50; Mary, 6, 98; Phil., 8; Sar., 192.
Aslaby, Mary, 95; Tho., 106.
Aspinall, Grace, 41; Jno., 186.
Atkin, Atkins, Mary, 181; Tho., 106; Rob., 176.
Atkinson, Abijail, 18; Alice, 186; Abr., 107; Agn., 44; Alice, 84; Ann, 49, 70, 94, 104, 108, 135; Edw., 48, 53, 159; 172; Eliz., 15, 27, 50, 132, 176; Ellen, 48; Frances, 59; Geo., 18; Hy., 42; Hugh, 160; Isab., 13, 26, 100, 140, 141; Jane, 35; Jenet, 12; Jno., 52, 56, 59, 165; Leon., 170; Margt., 86, 160; Marm., 52; Mary, 109, 121; Marg., 193; Patience, 66; Pet., 100; Philadelphia, 59; Ralph, 56; Ric., 100, 150, 179; Rob., 29; Tho., 46, 59, 83, 188; Wm., 57, 122, 160; . . . . 105.
Atmar, Eliz., 82.
Atocke, Francis, 196.
Attley, Mary, 46.
Attye, Jno., 62.
Auckland, Edw., 34.
Audesley, Edw., 7.
Auguste, Jas., 15.
Austcliffe, Mary, 30.
Austenwicke, Sar., 196; Tho., 48.
Austine, Hugh, 55.
Autsnocke, Ann, 136.
Avison, Ric., 103.
Awcocke, Margt., 146.
Awder, Meriol, 58.
Awderson, Barb., 59; Margt., 150.
Awdons, Rob., 134.
Awdsley, Jno., 185; Silen., 154.
Awman, Jno., 145.
Awmond, Averell, 73; Jas., 6.
Awsten, Awston, Barb., 28; Jane, 64.
Awstrop, Gabrel, 184.
Awther, Rob., 75.
Awtherson, Jno., 93; Tho., 36.
Axon, Emote, 171.
Aydon, Rob., 154.
Ayerton, Edm., 106.
Ayneley, Jno., 43.
Ayre, Eliza, 51; Rob., 185; Tho., 173.
Ayreton, Grace, 111; Jno., 111; Margt., 158; Tho., 111, 142.
Ayrey, Tho., 94.
Ayry, Ayrye, Francis, 191; Margt., 69.
Ayscough, Mary, 8.
Aytic, Tho., 146.
Ayton, Matt., 32.

Babbington, Barb., 79.
Bacchus, Baccus, Jane, 158; Jno., 102; Wm., 137, 163.
Backehowse, Backhouse, Ann, 53 Tho., 20.
Bacon, Ann, 27; Chris., 29; Eliz., 58, 145; Francis 80; Ric., 148.
Baddeley, Ric., 92.
Baddison, Chris., 8.
Bagfoot, Ric., 23.
Baggyley, Wm., 25.
Bagshaw, Eliza, 138; Ric., 170.
Baguley, Eliz., 35.
Baikwood, Rob., 124.
Baildon, Hugh, 184.
Bailey, Bailie, Isab., 8; Jno., 6, 113 *bis*, 125; Mary, 9; Rob., 165.
Bainbrigg, Bainbrigge, Cath., 114; Isab., 100.
Baine, Baines, Ann, 139, 173; Edw., 151; Ellen, 52; Hester, 9; Isab., 21; Jno., 41; Margt., 81; Mary, 124; Millicent, 8; Ric., 82; Sibel, 24.

Bairstow, Bairstowe, Jno., 36, 185; Mary, 20, 162; Matt., 31.
Baistowe, Jno., 75.
Baite, Ant., 111.
Baiteman, Jno., 173.
Baites, Ann, 58; Darce, 89; Jas., 196; Mary, 82.
Baitson, Jane, 62.
Baker, Jno., 87, 121; Margt., 142.
Balderston, Ann, 53.
Baldock, Tho., 23.
Baldridge, Ellen, 60.
Baldwin, Chr., 57; Ellen, 172; Hugh, 3, 138; Isab., 172; Jas., 2; Jennet, 159; Jno., 143; Joan, 136; Marg., 187; Wm., 4.
Balland, Dor., 26; Sam., 100.
Ballands, Edw., 158.
Ballard, Sam., 16, 100.
Balme, Isaac, 81.
Bambrough, Jno., 35.
Bamforth, Bamfurth, Ann, 85; Jas., 127; Mary, 20, 166.
Bancke, Ellen, 37.
Bancks, Jane, 41; Martin, 159; Mich., 89; Tho., 36, 185.
Banister, Eliza, 47; Ellen, 14; Jane, 26; Margt., 5, Mary, 153.
Bankcroft, Jno., 55.
Banke, Bankes, Banks, Eliz., 166; Eliza, 146; Isab., 100; Jno., 3; Judith, 60; Magd., 113; Margt., 163; Mary, 130; Paul, 158; Ric., 24, 47, 153; Rob., 190; Tho., 31, 126, 192; Wm., 98.
Bannister, Ann, 102; Jno., 94, 107.
Barber, Barbar, Eliz., 50; Ellen, 96; Hy., 25; Hesther, 69; Jno., 55, 101, 102; Jos., 45; Rob., 30, 42, 127; Stephen, 22, 27.
Barchard, Jno., 16, 182; Mary, 89.
Barchel or Barchet, Joan, 179.
Barcroft, Barcrofte, Eliza, 55; Eliz. 99; Frances, 9, 12; Janet, 74.
Bard, Tho., 78.
Barden, Wm., 189.
Barehead, Dor., 106; Jno., 147; Rob., 118.
Barge, Eliz., 67.
Bargh, Eliz., 62; Rob., 98; Tho., 162.
Barisford, Eliz., 15.
Barker, Agn., 11; Alice, 156; Ann, 178; Edm., 99; Edw., 85; Francis, 33; Isab., 191; Jno., 8, 44, 101, 186; Lucy, 134; Reb., 30; Rob., 55; Rog., 95, 193; Sus., 190; Tho., 187; Wm., 120.
Barley, Agn., 33.
Barlow, Barlowe, Geo., 13; Margt., 168; Wm., 157.
Barmeston, Hy., 62.
Barnard, Barnarde, Edw., 155; Eliz., 190; Jno., 109; Leon., 34; Magd., 122; Wm., 108.
Barnby, Alice, 124; Eliz., 30; Rob. 171.
Barne, Mary, 124.
Barnebie, Barneby, Eliza, 85; Margt., 82, 95; Wm., 77.
Barnerd, Ann, 67; Dor., 88; Eliz., 149; Frances, 167, 191; Jno., 23, 165, 193; Mary, 89; Rach., 124; Sus., 97.
Barnes, Ann, 65; Edw., 124; Hy., 130.
Barney, Tho., 185.
Barraby, Ann, 188; Geo., 170; Sar., 120.
Barraclough, Ric., 178.
Barram, Jane, 131.
Barras, Christina, 1; Ric., 137.
Barret, Barrett, Averey, 109; Cath., 179; Eliz., 194; Gilb., 148; Jno., 151; Jos., 17; Ric., 19; Tho., 177.
Barricke, Eliz., 79.
Barris, Eliz., 177.
Barritt, Abr., 20; Ann, 137; Ric., 150.
Barroclough, Dor., 24; Ric., 4; Tobias, 3.
Barron, Cath., 64.
Barrow, Rob., 2.
Barrowclough, Ann, 29, 109; Ric., 45; Tho., 132; Wm., 178.
Barrowe, Margt., 47; Ric. 152.
Barstowe, Grace, 119; Jno., 114.
Barth, Wm., 126.
Barthrome, Jane, 54.
Barton, Alice, 121, 151; Edith. 13; Eliz., 181; Ellen, 12; Jane, 158; Jno., 116; Margt., 12; Mary, 37; Phil., 174; Rob., 88, 159; Tho., 171.
Bartwisle, Alice, 150.
Barwick, Joan, 196; Rob. 1.
Barwicke, Nat., 171.
Basforthe, Wm., 126.
Bashton, Ann, 23.
Baskerville, Tho., 13.
Basse, Jno., 123.
Baston, Chris., 38.
Bastow, Bastowe, Chris., 163; Jno., 111; Walt., 165.
Batcheler, Eliz., 166.
Bate, Margt., 2; Sar., 40.
Bateman, Eliz., 13; Reb., 164.
Bateson, Hy., 156; Isab., 7; Tho., 75.
Batley, Arthur, 183; Jane, 190; Nic., 43; Wm., 33.
Batman, Ann, 35, 193; Wm., 101.
Batt, Eliz., 48; Martha, 28.
Battell, Ric., 103; Val., 103.
Batter, Ellen, 116.
Battersby, Rob., 51.
Battie, Ann, 127; Barb., 35; Jno., 26, 85; Margt., 43; Mary, 162; Rob., 15, 26, 63; Sus., 124.
Battison, Giles, 51.
Batty, Battye, Abr., 2; Ann, 8, 153; Edw., 51; Petronel, 157; Ric., 94, 156; Sar., 181; Stephen, 69; Sus., 125.
Baumforth, Sar., 99.

Baurgh, Eliz., 141.
Bawdwin, Ann, 28; Jno., 34.
Bawmeforth, Bawmforth, Jno., 196; Grace, 178; Sar., 134, 150.
Bawmer, Mary 80.
Bawn, Bawne, Chr., 29; Geo., 142; Rob., 97; Tho., 173.
Bawner, Edm., 58.
Baxter, Clara, 58; Eliz., 141; Mary, 161; Ric., 126; Rog., 57; Wm., 97.
Baycocke, Jno., 189.
Bayes, Rach., 53.
Bayle, Rob., 136.
Bayles, Tob., 166.
Bayley, Isab., 34; Julian, 57.
Baylie, Chas., 163.
Bayne, Jno., 21, 157; Margt., 99; Tho., 11; Urs., 21.
Baynes, Mary, 16.
Baynton, Ralph, 144.
Bayocke, Hy., 95.
Baytes, Tob., 166.
Be, Edw., 101.
Beake, Wm., 109.
Bealbie, Martha, 52.
Bealby, Ann, 102.
Beale, Edw., 90; Hy., 25; Jos., 146.
Beamond, Ann, 38; Eliz., 103; Jane, 171; Jas., 174; Ric., 103; Rob., 61; Sar., 152.
Beamont, Ann, 63; Francis, 127, 165; Jane, 151; Jno., 100; Rob., 111; Wm., 135.
Beanclands, Chr., 145.
Beane, Ann, 60; Cath., 19; Chas., 7; Hesther, 24; Hy., 98; Ralph, 76; Ric., 117, 174; Wm., 18.
Beardshall, Arthur, 31.
Beardshaw, Eliz., 4.
Beastall, Wm., 50.
Beauchamp, Margt., 15.
Beaumont, Beaumount, Ann, 11; Eliz., 142; Isab., 3; Jno., 12, 167; Ric., 5.
Beck, Becke, Eliz., 78, 169; Geo., 137; Gerv., 166; Jane, 76; Jno., 42, 154; Matt., 14; Wm., 39.
Beckett. Jos., 6.
Beckwith, Ant., 92; Chris., 92; Eliz., 150; Ellen, 190; Frances, 104; Isab., 134; Jane, 66; Jno., 158; Judith, 73; Leonard, 179; Oliv., 99; Rog., 15; Sar., 56; Tho., 13, 50.
Becroft, Eliz., 122; Tho., 122.
Bedall, Ann, 10; Frances, 9.
Bedford, Bedforde, Ann, 80; Ellen, 143; Tho., 163.
Bedforth, Hy., 27.
Beecroft, Eliz., 55.
Beeham, Ann, 137.
Beell, Ann, 92.
Beeres, Ann, 43.
Beeston, Alice, 125; Jno., 85; Wm., 58.
Beetson, Isab., 176; Jno., 139; Ric., 176; Tho., 176.
Beilby, Ann, 136; Edw., 188; Frances, 183; Wm., 120.
Belfield, Eliz., 71.
Belgh or Belke, Rog., 36.
Bell, Agn., 21; Ann, 28, 74, 79, 105, 166; Cath., 2; Cecily, 64; Eliz., 62, 113; Geo., 40, 85, 157; Hy., 104; Isab., 158; Jane, 62, 163; Joan, 104, 192; Jno., 81, 114; Jos., 79; Julian, 111; Margt., 133, 175; Mary, 14, 157, 161; Ric., 139, 190; Rob., 71, 119; Sam., 39; Sus., 126; Tho., 161; Wm., 19, 185.
Bellamy, Mary, 115.
Bellard, Eliz., 2.
Bellas, Bellass, Cath., 138; Eliz., 4; Jane, 196; Margt., 142; Mary, 132.
Bellasses, Bellassys, Frances, 17, 114; Jno., 97.
Bellingham, Agn., 136; Dor., 33; Sir Hy., 136; Wm., 44.
Belt, Belte, Dav., 92, 190; Wm., 7, 80.
Belton, Hy., 89.
Belwood, Bellwood, Cath., 175; Eliz., 41, 91; Jos., 98; Ric., 175; Rob., 141; Rog., 126, 141, 192; Urs., 80.
Benington, Wm., 149.
Benn, Jno., 110.
Bennett, Mary, 22.
Bennington, Jno., 83.
Bennyson, Wm., 90.
Benson, Agn., 111; Ann, 26; Eliz., 114; Ellen, 123; Geo., 56; Gerv., 56; Grace, 97, 140; Jane, 43; Mary, 60; Rob., 132, 169, 189; Wm., 27, 169.
Bentham, Alice, 130; Wm., 81, 146.
Bentley, Alice, 119; Bridg., 44; Fabam, 52; Frances, 56; Grace, 43, 146; Jas., 90; Jno., 15; Judith, 172; Martha, 28, 36; Mary 11; Mich., 10; Tho., 79.
Benton, Dor., 80.
Berresford, Eliz., 122.
Berridge, Berridges, Alice, 135; Rob., 112.
Berrie, Ric., 99.
Berriffe, Mary, 98.
Berry, Ann, 158; Francis, 175.
Berryer, Chris., 116.
Berryman, Mary, 161; Rob., 7.
Bertram, Mary, 10.
Bessett, Jane, 84.
Bessickle, Hy., 71.
Best, Chris., 167, 178; Eliz., 57, 143; Eliza, 159; Hy., 113, 168; Isab., 63; Jno., 47; Margt., 136; Mary, 6, 64, 121, 183; Ric., 75, 154; Tho., 119, 120.
Beswick, Beswicke, Ann, 123, 152; Hy., 58; Jane, 2; Jno., 163; Sus., 52.
Bethell, Ellen, 29.
Bever, Abr., 166; Edw., 14; Mary, 117 Wm., 132.
Beverley, Ann, 53; Jas., 39; Jno., 103; Tho., 142; Wm., 162.

Bevett, Mary, 46; Wm., 52.
Bewe, Tho., 96.
Bewley, Eliz., 119; Mich., 61.
Bickerdike, Bickerdyke, Jno., 106; Mary, 34.
Biggin, Eliz., 146; Pet., 130; Tho., 173; Wm., 35.
Biggins, Mary, 189.
Biggs, Tho., 159.
Bigland, Matt., 156.
Bilborough, Bilbrough, Mary, 145; Wm., 40.
Bilcliffe, Edw., 77; Jno., 194; Rob., 3; Wm., 180.
Billam, Ann, 171; Tho., 171.
Billaney, Billany, Ann, 117; Rob., 123, 143; Wm., 143, 161.
Billingham, Jno., 48; Magd., 94.
Billington, Eliz., 174.
Billony, Mary, 114.
Billopps, Joan, 157.
Bilton, Ann, 101; Ellen, 3; Jas., 126.
Bincks, Ellen, 118.
Bingham, Rob., 4.
Bingley, Ros., 174.
Binks, Jane, 63; Matthea, 133.
Binningley, Jos., 29.
Binns, Alice, 27; Ann, 193; Sus., 17.
Birch, Mich., 5.
Birde, Rob., 95.
Birdsall, Ann, 70; Ellen, 51; Jennet, 97; Jos., 10.
Birkbeck, Birkbecke, Edw., 66; Pet., 147; Tho., 146.
Birkdale, Ann, 123.
Birkhead, Rob., 59.
Birkhill, Jos., 69.
Birkmarsh, Margt., 15.
Birke, Jennet, 70.
Birkeby, Francis, 55.
Birkes, Birks, Ann, 106; Cath., 66; Ellen, 174; Jno., 126; Ric., 130; Tho., 100; Wm., 39.
Birley, Edw., 183.
Bishop, Jno., 84; Margt., 39.
Bishopp, Ann, 116.
Blackar, Jane, 110.
Blackbeard, Ann, 47; Ralph, 98.
Blackburn, Dor., 46; Grace, 8; Jno., 179.
Blackburne, Ann, 29, 60; Arthur, 131; Dor., 83; Eliz., 42, 77, 184; Gabriel, 42; Hester, 173; Isab., 29; Jno., 88, 109; Margt., 104, 191; Tho., 188; Wm., 65.
Blacke, Francis, 86.
Blacker, Dor., 163; Eliz., 153; Hester, 6; Mary, 190; Ric., 148; Rob., 70, 163; Tho., 47.
Blackett, Wm., 111.
Blackiston, Wm., 74.
Blacklocke, Eliz., 153; Ruth., 82.
Blackwell, Ann, 138; Eliz., 163; Jane, 14; Ric., 150.
Blackwood, Martha, 3.
Bladen, Sar., 44.
Blades, Blaides, Blaids, Barb., 96; Bygott, 49; Grace, 130; Jas., 174; Jno., 37; Sus., 86; Wm., 44.
Blaikbrugh, Ann, 83.
Blaike, Wm., 24.
Blaikey, Hy., 56.
Blaiklocke, Lucy, 189.
Blaikston, Cath., 94; Walter, 116; Wm., 70.
Blake, Hugh, 80.
Blakebrooke, Wm., 26.
Blakeston, Ann, 179; Chris., 179; Jas., 46; Pet., 133; Wm., 5.
Blakey, Jno., 167; Mary, 170; Rob., 118; Tho., 90, 175.
Blaklocke, Ann, 147.
Blameforth, Jannet, 47.
Blanchard, Christabella, 174; Jane, 195; Mary, 62; Pet., 108; Tho., 44; Wm., 162.
Blancherd, Alice, 87; Ann, 27; Tho., 30.
Bland, Ant., 128; Dor., 1; Francis, 21; Jane, 81, 115; Jonah, 24; Reb., 158; Rob., 55, 65; Tho., 98; Sir Tho., Knt., 98; Wm., 179.
Blanshard, Tho., 86.
Blaydes, Jane, 65.
Blaymyres, Wm., 153.
Blenkhorne, Isab., 49; Jane, 107, 170.
Blenkinshop, Ralph, 152.
Blieth, Blith, Blithe, Eliza, 179; Geo., 96; Mat., 160; Matt., 171; Ric., 158; Ruth, 134.
Bloome, Eliz., 113.
Blundell, Rob., 169.
Blunte, Valentinia, 114.
Blyeth, Blyth, Blythe, Ann, 48, 173; Hy., 40; Jane, 5; Mary, 105; Rob., 41; Tho., 19; Wm., 126, 149.
Boake, Eliz., 70.
Boardley, Ellen, 122.
Bocking, Ann, 154.
Bodye, Magdalena, 168.
Bogg, Bogge, Ann, 90; Eliz., 147.
Bointon, Frances, 119.
Bolland, Grace, 128; Janet, 51; Mary, 161; Rob., 26.
Bolles, Ann, 73.
Bolton, Chris., 81; Dor., 137; Eliz., 61; Jno., 12; Margt., 173; Robt., 92.
Bond, Bonde, Chris., 128; Fran., 36; Fras., 80; Jennet, 156; Jno., 38; Sus., 76.
Bones, Ambrose, 24.
Bonfield, Eliz., 14.
Bonfrey, Eliz., 88; Frances, 101.
Bonwant, Geo., 192.
Booth, Ann, 29, 82, 145; Beeston, 27; Bridg., 93; Chris., 33, 117; Eliz., 3; Geo., 173; Isab., 79; Jno., 36, 142, 179, 182; Laur., 63; Mary, 55, 153;

Ric., 106, 149; Rob., 113, 135; Ros., 135; Tho., 82.
Boothman, Eliz., 10; Ellen, 123.
Boothroyd, Mary, 8.
Bordall, Abr., 68; Jonam, 54.
Borfoote, Barb., 96.
Bossall, Eliz., 87; Jane, 164.
Bosse, Ann. 154; Lucy, 100; Mary, 137; Tho., 71.
Bosseville, Bosvile, Boswell, Ellen, 16; Tho., 79; Wm., 121, 179.
Botheroyd, Ellen, 46.
Bothomley, Abr., 25; Isaac, 50; Josiah, 104; Martha, 152; Sib., 1; Sus., 25, 96.
Boughton, Hy., 144.
Boulte, Isab., 67.
Boulton, Eliza, 101; Eliz., 36; Hesther, 66; Jno., 37, 41, 108; Nich., 90; Sam., 25.
Bourdenave, Jno., 65.
Bourgh, Jno., 68.
Bourne, Jos., 23.
Bousfield, Tho., 177.
Bovell, Alice, 90, 194; Edw., 167; Francis, 90; Ric., 39, 63, 140.
Bowcocke, Bartholomew, 73.
Bower, Eliz., 107; Ellen, 112; Geo., 94; Grace, 123; Hesther, 76; Jacob, 110; Jane, 150; Jeremia, 83; Jno., 20; Lydia, 188; Mary, 162; Nic., 106; Rob., 152; Sam., 18, 78; Tho., 1, 37; Wm., 96, 114.
Bowes, Chas., 67; Charity, 89; Eliz., 39; Faith, 194; Francis, 23, 164; Jno., 104, Mary, 64.
Bowker, Frances, 132; Jno., 117.
Bowland, Frances, 151; Tho., 10.
Bowlby, Geo., 163.
Bowlin, Josiah, 61.
Bowline, Frances, 116.
Bowling, Ann, 27.
Bowne, Sus., 139.
Boy? Alice, 11.
Boy, Jane, 40.
Boyde, Jas., 46, 86.
Boye, Jno., 100.
Boyes, Ann, 30; Isab., 70; Jane, 48, 178; Jno., 128, 149; Margt., 172; Martha, 76; Matt., 127; Rog., 121; Sar., 33; Silence, 3; Tho., 119; Thomasin, 142.
Boyle, Jane, 171.
Boyne, Sar., 97; Sus., 144; Wm., 107.
Boynton, Ann, 187; Cath., 96.
Brabbiner, Joan, 180; Ric., 113.
Brabbs, Ann, 108.
Bracken, Agn., 94.
Bracebridge, Eliza, 18; Jno., 114; Mary, 182.
Bracon, Margt., 45.
Bradburie, Bradbury, Eliz., 76; Lettice, 58.
Braddell, Margt., 125.
Bradley, Bridg., 98; Chris., 128; Edm., 54; Edw., 167; Eliz., 93; Jno., 34, 91, 149, 159, 188; Margt., 180; Nic., 58; Pet., 118; Ric., 95, 103; Rob., 13, 37; Tho., 141, 154; Wm., 145, 191.
Bradford, Alice, 5; Annabella, 56; Ralph, 128; Tho., 43, 107; Wm., 37.
Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Ann, 126; Ellen, 171; Eliz., 8; Jno., 109; Rob., 44.
Braifitt, Sam., 36.
Braithwaite, Ann, 149; Ant., 157; Ellen, 124; Jno., 70; Rowland, 185.
Bramall, Ann, 17.
Bramhall, Ann, 13; Cath., 15, 16; Eliza, 19; Gervase, 154; Mary, 196; Ric., 180; Wm., 184, 190.
Bramham, Wm., 163.
Bramley, Chr., 25; Frances, 65; Miles, 49; Wm., 13.
Bramsforth, Wm., 94.
Branson, Ellen, 124.
Branston, Alice, 101.
Brasbrigg, James, 116.
Brashawe, Ann, 166.
Brasse, Sar., 41.
Brassington, Alice, 7.
Braxton, Greg., 128.
Brayham, Alice, 167.
Brayshawe, Alice, 148; Isab., 116.
Brayshey, Wm., 75.
Breaks, Ellen, 184.
Brearcliffe, Joan, 25; Mary, 17; Tho., 93; Wm., 93.
Breare, Mary, 76; Rob., 26.
Breares, John, 56.
Brearey, Eliz., 118; Grace, 64; Hy., 194; Jane, 60; Jas., 149; Mary, 128; Sam., 32; Wm., 128.
Brearley, Ann, 137; Wm., 172.
Brears, Eliz., 68.
Brecken, Breckon, Jane, 181; Laur., 138.
Breers, Ann, 22.
Brenard, Eliz., 39.
Brensforth, Alice, 101; Eliz., 6.
Bretland, Tho., 35.
Brett, Tho., 132.
Brewer, Eliz., 76.
Bridekirk, Ann, 2; Jno., 152.
Bridge, Agn., 92.
Bridges, Bridgs, Eliz., 189; Josiah, 45.
Brigg, Abr., 169; Ann, 32; Eliz., 145; James, 3.
Brigge, Ann, 7; Jos., 132; Mary, 127.
Briggs, Edw., 134; Ellen, 24; German, 84; Hester, 196; Jno., 86, 172; Judith, 104; Mary, 124, 157; Ric., 155; Sus., 45.
Brigham, Ann, 183; Hy., 90; Isab., 65; Margt., 4; Mary, 190; Wm., 27.
Brighouse, Chas., 90.
Bright. Ant., 96, 196; Jas. 120; Jane, 8; Jno., 33; Mary, 4; Ruth, 32; Stephen, 70; Tho., 28.

Brignall, Hy., 83, 134; Jno., 134; Laur., 56; Ric., 87.
Brigs, Jane, 114; Sus., 101.
Brind, Margt., 117.
Bringhurst, Wm., 119.
Brittaine, Ann, 165; Jane, 88; Mary, 27; Rob., 46; Urs., 195.
Britton, Gertrude, 15.
Broadbelt, Chris., 12, 61; Francis, 138; Grace, 23; Margt., 105; Mary, 167; Ric., 163.
Broadbent, Gert., 88; Rob., 122.
Broadhead, Broadheade, Alice, 95; Eliz., 55; Gert., 12; Rob., 39.
Broadley, Eliz., 70; Frances, 15, 79; Isaac, 75, 184; Sar., 138.
Brock, Tho., 182.
Brocklebank, Ellen, 34.
Brodall, Jno., 98.
Brodbent, Hy., 44.
Brodle, Judith, 135.
Brodley, Chr., 97; Eliz., 57; Rob., 142; Wm., 109.
Brodwell, James, 8.
Brogden, Ann, 155; Edw., 79; Isab., 45; Martha, 182; Ric., 47.
Bromhead, Ann, 117; Gert., 3.
Bromehead, Ellen, 67; Wm., 51.
Bromehill, Isab., 19.
Bromfield, Eliz., 7.
Bromley, Ann, 2; Jas., 25.
Brooke, Alice, 27, 75, 106, 124, 183; Ann, 40, 107, 120, 131, 145, 156, 196; Ant., 22; Chr., 177; Dor., 144; Edm., 15; Edw., 26, 50, 77, 187; Eliz., 155, 196; Francis, 144; Geo., 12, 51; Grace, 16, 22, 31, 78; Isab., 22, 111; Jane, 37; Jennet, 122; Jno., 28, 76, 118, 155, 194; Jos., 137, 159; Margt., 84; Martha, 180 (2); Mary, 10, 108; Mercy, 76; Pet., 28; Rach., 105; Ric., 30, 120; Rog., 1; Sus., 192; Theophilus, 142; Tho., 17, 43, 71, 102; Wm., 14, 40, 50, 78, 87, 113, 136, 156; Yeoman, 135.
Brookesbanke, Edith, 35; Mary, 58; Ric., 88.
Brookhouse, Ric., 21.
Brooksbank, Grace, 8; Hesther, 6.
Brooksbanke, Grace, 183; Jno., 170.
Broome, Tho., 126.
Broomehead, Hy., 158.
Brothericke, Eliz., 144.
Brough, Mary, 77.
Broughton, John, 54.
Brown, Magdalen, 3.
Browne, Alice, 39, 92, 182; Ann, 18, 65, 127, 150; Arthur, 60, 144; Barb., 110; Beat., 105; Cath., 66, 86; Chr., 28, 86; Dor., 53; Dyna, 173; Edm., 82; Edw., 55; Eliza, 187; Eliz., 6, 64, 81, 95, 109, 117, 130, 160, 183, 193; Ellen, 25, 27, 83; Francis, 41, 180; Geo., 15, 55, 107; Hy., 180; Isab., 19, 41, 73; Jas., 44, 107; Jane, 14, 25, 56, 77, 180; Janet, 5; Joan, 86; Jno., 48, 51, 61, 68, 98, 110, 183; Judith, 151; Leon., 115; Margt., 20, 42, 194; Mary, 6, 65, 111, 131, 179, 195; Mercy, 121; Ric., 97; Rob., 110, 188; Ruth., 139; Sar., 195; Simon, 149; Stephen, 67, 107; Sus., 93, 139; Tho., 59, 102, 110; Wm., 130, 140, 148, 152.
Browneles, Jno., 148.
Brownell, Jno., 49.
Brownelowe, Rob., 34.
Brownerigge, Brownrigge, Eliz., 195; Ellen, 91; Pet., 26.
Brighouse, Susan, 187.
Brumfleet, Ann, 99.
Brunskell, Phil., 167.
Brunton, Frances, 89.
Brusby, Eliz., 163.
Bryans, Sus., 6.
Bryce, Francis, 161.
Bubwith, Ann, 61; Lydia, 98; Ric., 105.
Bubworth, Timothy, 29.
Buccle, Tho., 78.
Buck, Bucke, Cath., 2; Francis, 68; Frances, 102; Isab., 9; Jno., 152; Margt., 57; Mary, 107; Tho., 24, 26, 100, 110.
Buckle, Ant., 143; Francis, 69; Eliz., 86; Jane, 190; Tho., 164.
Bucklehey, Jno., 82.
Buckles, Bridget, 194.
Buckley, Jno., 105.
Bucktrowte, Margt., 186.
Bugge, Timothy, 114.
Bulcock, Jenkin, 7; Margt., 4.
Bulcocke, Simon, 136.
Bull, Jno., 46; Tho., 192.
Bullaine, Mary, 79.
Bullas, Alice, 100; Ric., 82.
Buller, Rob., 6; Sar., 182.
Bullesey, Tho., 60.
Bullingham, Tho., 106.
Bullock, Jno., 21.
Bullocke, Barb., 108; Eliz., 183; Mary, 121; Tho., 184.
Bulman, Nic., 103.
Bulmer, Alice, 137; Ann, 27; Eliz., 8; Isab., 101; Mary, 14; Wm., 61, 85.
Bulwer, Nat., 95.
Burbank, Tho., 4.
Burd, Isab., 100; Jno., 18.
Burdeill? Beatrice, 177.
Burdet, Ann, 187; Beat., 103; Delariver, 11; Eliz., 77, 95; Jno., 104; Prudence, 192; Tho., 84.
Burdett, Ann, 190; Grace, 43; Jane, 59; Nic., 12; Sam., 115; Sar., 9; Phillida, 94.
Burdsall, Rebecca, 95.
Burdus, Tho., 28.

Burell, Eliz., 54.
Burgan, Gabriel, 57.
Burges, Francis, 134.
Burgess, Ann, 20; Magdalen, 13.
Burgoyne, Dor., 128.
Burland, Alice, 136; Ann, 102; Isab., 111; Jos., 57.
Burley, Edm., 120; Edw., 120; Hy., 113.
Burman, Wm., 25.
Burnand, Margt., 65.
Burne, Dor., 106, 140; Eliz., 26; Ellen, 157; Jane, 16, 193; Jno., 47; Ric., 4; Wm., 24, 60, 122.
Burneley, Isab., 119; Jno., 125.
Burnell, Edw., 66; Rob., 16.
Burnet, Burnett, Ann, 123, Cressie, 89; Eliz., 86; Geo., 4; Jane, 9; Jno., 51; Jona, 196; Mary, 64; Rob., 9, 23; ? Wm., 60.
Burnesall, Ann, 135.
Burney, Jas., 18.
Burnham, Frances, 168.
Burniston, Jane, 83.
Burnley, Ann, 95; Mary 122.
Burnsall, Eliz., 175; Joan, 139.
Burnsell, Jno., 174.
Burras, Eliz., 118; 121.
Burrell, Ann, 113; Cath., 159; Jas., 96; Tho., 166.
Burridge, Grace, 31.
Burrow, Margt., 196; Rob., 172.
Burrowe, Ann, 15; Tho., 16.
Burrowes, Ric., 14.
Burton, Alice, 33, 59; And., 80; Ann, 53; Arthur, 162; Chris., 130; Dor., 36, 116, 190; Eliz., 87, 88, 181; Frances, 49, 143; Geo., 10, 145; Godfrey, 39; Hesther, 3; Jane, 16; Jno., 112; Josua, 32; Margt., 88; Ralph, 8; Ric., 88; Rob., 139; Sam., 62; Tho., 180; Wm., 34, 56 (2), 41, 91.
Busbie, Chr., 122; Ric., 47.
Busfield, Ellen, 91; Isab., 91; Marm., 77; Mary, 113.
Bushell, Hy., 49; Margt., 8.
Buskin, Margt., 180.
Bustard, Ann, 193.
Buston, Chr., 38.
Bustowe, Mary, 68.
Butler, Beat., 9; Dor., 50; Eliza, 55; Eliz., 111; Grace, 135; Isab., 114; Jane, 97; Lucy, 130; Martha, 113; Ric., 10, 183; Sus., 47, 76; Tho., 62, 164.
Butterfield, Eliz., 188; Cath., 95; Cuth., 149; Ellen, 155; Hy., 166; Jno., 53, 104; Martha, 174.
Butterie, Francis, 31.
Butterwicke, Hy., 64.
Butterworth, Abigail, 126.
Buttery, Tho., 4.
Buttrey, Ann, 17.
Byerley, Ann, 146; Chr., 146.
Byfield, Edward, 1.
Bygott, Jno., 36.
Bylieth, Rob., 12.
Bynnes, Abr., 63; Eliz., 94; Grace, 34; Martha, 134; Mary, 62; Sar., 122.
Bynns, Jona, 38; Sus., 42, 48.
Byns, Abr., 150.
Byons, Margt., 42.
Byrde, Arthur, 152.
Byron, Alice, 136; Wm., 143.
Bywater, Alice, 85; Eliz., 72; Geo., 18; Ric., 71; Tho., 71, 181.

Caipe, Jane, 156; Jno., 177.
Callis, Rebecca, 35.
Calverd, Calvert, Alice, 13; Ann, 130; Eliz., 107, 140; Jane, 141; Jno., 119, 122; Margt., 7, 108; Rob., 106; Tho., 169; Wm., 13.
Calverley, Alice, 77; Dor., 99; Margt., 24; Rob., 61.
Cam, Ann, 23.
Cambe, Mary, 148.
Campleman, Nat., 104; Wm., 110.
Campleshon, Sarah, 64.
Campsall, Geo., 4.
Canler, Jno., 12.
Cante, Tho., 35.
Cappleman, Mary, 82.
Capps, Eliz., 86; Mary, 35.
Carey, Edm., 191.
Carleil, Carleill, Carlell, Carlile, Carliell, Ann, 64; Edw., 189; Eliz., 123; Francis, 136; Geo., 31; Joan, 111; Jno., 113; Matt., 142; Oliva, 174; Rob., 51; Tho., 16, 49.
Carleton, Carlton, Edw., 91; Geo., 126; Jno., 85.
Carlin, Francis, 165; Jno., 81.
Carlinge, Ann, 39.
Carnably, Ralph, 63.
Carner, Ann, 141.
Car, Carr, Carre, Ambrose, 146; Ann, 99, 145; Bridg., 106; Cath., 1, 96; Ellen, 58; Eliz., 6, 31; Eliza., 43; Geo., 185; Isab., 106, 113; Jane, 22, 55; Margt., 3, 152; Matt., 65; Ralph, 193; Rob., 43, 193; Steph., 96; Tho., 105, 106; Wm., 108, 122.
Carrack, Carracke, Carroke, Ann, 6; Jno., 180; Matt., 194.
Carret, Margt., 169.
Carrington, Francis, 50; Jo., 17; Jos., 20; Wm., 32.
Carter, Alice, 144; Ann, 44, 116 (2); Geo., 66; Isab., 12, 114; Jno., 70, 159; Judith, 56; Rob., 69.
Cartwright, Ann, 161, 183; Matt., 111, 138; Rebecca, 96.
Carver, Grace, 79; Jno., 164; Marm., 124.
Carville, Ann, 118.
Caseley, Tho., 117.

Casse, Eustace, 42; Jane, 129.
Casson, Abr., 82; Chris., 137; Dor., 165; Grace, 183; Jane, 156; Mary, 178; Roger, 143, 194; Sar., 151; Wm., 8.
Castle, Ellen, 22; Jane, 120; Laur., 24; Marg., 163.
Catherall, Catterall, Catterhall, Ann, 51, 89; Jane, 177; Jno., 136; Mary, 37, 175; Ric., 72; Sus. 67.
Cattell, Mary, 183.
Cattericke, Jane, 133; Simon, 102.
Catterson, Mary, 9.
Catterton, Ann, 74; Tho., 93.
Catton, Mary, 115.
Cave, Frances, 7; Ric., 122; Tho., 76.
Cawcroft, Wm., 11.
Cawdrey, Francis, 14, 28, 138.
Cawdwell, Frances, 10.
Cawgill, Ambrose, 127.
Cawley, Jas., 120.
Cawthorne, Chris., 185; Douglas, 56; Mary, 74; Sar., 167; Tho. 4.
Cawood, Geo., 98; Rob., 14; Tho., 7.
Cawthrey, Jenet, 45.
Cawton, Geof., 159.
Cawtus, Isab., 138.
Cayley, Wm., 33.
Certaine, Stephen, 59.
Chadwick, Chadwicke, Abr., 156; Ann, 44; Eliz., 30; Jno., 8, 23, 28.
Chaiter, Ralph, 121.
Chaloner, Jno., 6.
Chamberlane, Tho., 167.
Chambers, Alice, 142; Ann, 56; Chris., 103; Frances, 169; Jane, 192; Jos., 135; Margt., 10; Marm., 77; Mary, 62, 81; Rach., 65; Sar., 147; Tho., 132; Wm., 11.
Chamlynne, Eliz., 66.
Champley, Jno., 35.
Chaner, Ralph, 132.
Channce, Elean., 135.
Chantry, Tho., 77.
Chapman, Alice, 61, 133; Ann, 21, 127; Averil, 164; Eliz., 185; Frances, 56; Isaac, 136; Isab., 22, 130; Jane, 110; Jno., 87; Margt., 92, 145; Matt., 138; Rog., 39; Tho., 95, 118, 130, 187; Wm., 89, 159, 172.
Chappell, Eliz., 106, 157; Rob., 29; Tho., 127.
Charlesworth, Joshua, 153.
Charlton, Tho., 162.
Chaste, Barb., 153.
Chatham, Ann, 145.
Chatter, Mary, 184.
Chayter, Isab., 15; Tho., 58.
Chealey, Wm., 135.
Cheaney, Ann, 182.
Cheeseman, Cheesman, Eliz., 43; Sus., 39, 157.
Cheetam, Cheetham, Chetham, Edm., 161; Emote, 8; Jno., 14, Susan, 27.
Cheldrey, Mary, 183.
Cherrie, Chirry, Eliz., 174; Tho., 104.
Chester, Ann, 141, 150; Tho., 173.
Chew, Bridg., 128.
Chickin, Margt., 174.
Childe, Ann, 190; Barb., 72; Rob., 126.
Chimney, Abigail, 153.
Chippen, Chippin, Eliz., 121; Margt., 132; Mich., 58.
Chippingdale, Tho., 171.
Choice, Ric., 166.
Cholmeley, Cholmley, Jas., 94; Sus., 78.
Chorley, Tho., 128.
Claighton, Jno., 46.
Clapham, Jno., 63, 130, Josiam, 54; Martha, 180; Mary, 157; Tho., 130, 163, 168, 195; Wm., 82, 146.
Claphamson, Jane, 86, 107.
Clarebough, Clareborough, Beat., 128; Hy., 139; Isab., 45.
Clarevax, Eliz., 89.
Clark, Mary, 116; Tho., 158.
Clarke, Ann, 8, 35, 40, 97; Chris., 29; Eliza, 98; Eliz., 130, 193; Ellen, 126; Ellicia, 22; Everel, 4; Frances, 103, 117, 150; Francis, 8; Geo., 25; Hy., 83; Hester, 103; Jno., 191; Mary, 20, 129, 138, 163, 164; Phillida, 49; Ric., 11, 40; Rob., 14, 35, 177; Silvanus, 160; Stephen, 12; Tho., 80, 97, 103; Wm., 2, 40, 146, 160, 169.
Clarkson, Ant., 2; Grisell, 5; Jno., 117; Mary, 18, 65; Ric., 104.
Claxton, Margt., 122.
Clay, Alice, 57; Eliz., 3; Hy., 89; Jas., 22; Mary, 158; Stephen, 80; Sus., 9; Tho., 32, 176.
Clayton, Ann, 59; Arthur, 49; Frances, 12, 72; Grace, 59; Jas., 192; Jno., 146; Mary, 88, 168; Pet., 85; Rob., 183; Sar., 99, 180; Sus., 83, 185; Tho., 52, 181; Wm., 7.
Cleaveninge, Margt., 77.
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Alice, 176; Wm., 141.
Clegg, Clegge, Eliz., 53; Jno., 106; Sus., 99.
Clement, Dor., 87.
Clemett, Sus., 109.
Clerk, Clerke, Alice, 32; Ann, 94; Ant., 146; Dan., 95; Geo., 98; Hy., 123; Jane, 94, 148; Jno., 188; Mary, 155, 185; Rebecca, 4; Tho., 87, 122, 176; Wm., 1, 91, 121.
Clerkson, Cath., 175; Jno., 189; Ric., 126.
Cley, Tho., 36.
Cliffe, Ann, 28; Beat., 36; Jno., 105, 195; Pet., 88; Tho., 144; Wm., 117.
Clifton, Frances, 90, 152; Sir Gerv., Bart., 119; Jno., 73.
Clince, Alice, 146.
Clint, Clynte, Cath., 181, 185; Isab., 166.

Clithero, Clitherow, Jno., 30; Ric., 168.
Clough, Ann, 195; Chris., 31; Edw., 17; Eliza, 179; Eliz., 6, 65, 71; Frances, 8; Geo., 166; Grace, 31, 174; Jennet, 43; Jno., 117, 121; Margt., 32; Sam., 29; Tho., 132; Wm., 137, 193.
Clowdsley, Ann, 112.
Clubley, Margt., 164; Tho., 164.
Coale, Ann, 25, 38.
Coaleman, Wm., 33.
Coalson, Sam., 42.
Coare, Mich., 141.
Coates, Coats, Ann, 84; Ant., 85; Averell, 57; Chris., 65; Edw., 68; Eliz., 88, 154; Ellen, 13; Francis, 41; Geo., 37; Isab., 161; Jane, 184; Margt., 24, 129; Mary, 5, 36; Maud, 113; Mich., 139; Nic., 109; Pet., 172; Ric., 76; Tho., 150; Wm., 80, 83, 115.
Coatsforth, Coatesforth, Tho., 98; Wm., 129.
Cobb, Cob., Francis, 64; Gerard, 86; Mary, 149.
Cockalin, Mich., 112.
Cockcroft, Cockcrofte, Cockecrofte, Greg., 182; Hy., 119, 128; Mary, 113.
Cocke, Abigail, 125; Geo., 54; Joan, 23; Jno., 25; Margt., 180; Martha, 82; Tho., 105; Wm., 79, 178.
Cockell, Hy., 94; Jno., 166; Sus., 180; Wm., 116, 180.
Cocken, Cockin, Eliz., 195; Jas., 10.
Cocker, Chr., 8.
Cockerell, Cockerill, Cockerhill, Cockrill, Geo., 64; Grace, 31; Hy., 61, 128; Jno., 99; Laur., 48; Margt., 2; Mary, 52, 68; Ric., 57.
Cockhill, Edw., 16.
Cockitt, Ric., 68.
Cockshawe, Ant., 56.
Cockshott, Cockshutt, Wm., 61, 101.
Cockson, Margt., 153, 175.
Coe, Eliz., 42.
Coghill, Jno., 148.
Colbrand, Jno., 102; Wm., 138.
Colby, Tho., 59.
Colcole, Coldcoale, Coldcole, Alice, 122; Ann, 117; Edith, 78; Eliz., 110; Rob., 181.
Colcote, Coldcott, Ann, 192; Jas., 73.
Coldwell, Ann, 185; Ralph, 184.
Cole, Emote, 79.
Colleson, Geo., 131.
Collier, Geo., 45; Hy., 158.
Collin, Ralph, 11; Ric., 151; Tho., 38.
Colling, Marm., 110.
Collins, Collings, Jer., 153; Ralph, 68; Rob., 111.
Collinson, Collison, Ant., 113; Dor., 142; Ellen, 54, 63, 164; Jane, 48; Jno., 49; Marm., 88; Mary, 107, 161; Tho., 79.
Collit, Mary, 190.
Colly, Ric., 142.
Collyer, Colyer, Abr., 95; Jennet, 148; Margt., 68.
Colson, Jno., 170.
Colston, Wm., 113.
Colt, Eliz., 2.
Colthowse, Geo., 176.
Coltman, Ann, 192; Margt., 185; Ric., 17, 177.
Colton, Margt., 25; Marm., 159.
Coltus, Mary, 180.
Cominge, Rob., 101.
Compton, Ric., 166.
Conder, Eliz., 181.
Condon, Mary, 45.
Coninsby, Gabriel, 139.
Connage, Wm., 143.
Connell, Tho., 155.
Conoby, Lucy, 16.
Consét, Consett, Ann, 153; Eliz., 12; Margt., 165; Rob., 131.
Constable, Cath., 33, 109; Chris., 16, 144; Eliz., 13; Jane, 16, 17; Marm., 10, 102; Rob., 71; Rog., 63; Sidney, 149.
Conway, Eliz., 142; Jno., 7, 163.
Conyers, Ann, 69; Eliz., 83; Hy., 181; Leon., 53, 101, 193; Mary, 126; Ric., 189; Wm., 76, 181.
Cooke, Alice, 76, 92; Alex., 138; Aud., 52; Ann, 5, 83, 105, 172; Barb., 167; Bart., 88; Cath., 33; Chr., 128; Dor., 17; Edw., 36; Eliz., 69, 98, 108, 167; Ellen, 99, 118; Ellis, 154; Frances, 7, 11; Geo., 52, 112, 124, 169; Jane, 5, 90; Leon., 175; Lucy, 139; Margt., 42, 185; Marm., 179; Martha, 163; Mary, 171, 186; Nic., 12; Sar., 122, 179; Wm., 44, 104.
Cookson, Alice, 189; Eliza, 147; Eliz., 2.
Coomer, Agnes, 171.
Cooper, Mary, 101; Ric., 10.
Copland, Copeland, Alice, 87; Rob., 23.
Copley, Ann, 172; Dor., 114, 138; Eliz., 24, 123; Jane, 114; Jno., 179; Margt., 76; Phil., 180; Sus., 32; Tho., 117.
Coppendale, Wm., 73.
Coppy, Coppie, Cath., 106; Eliz., 69; Mich., 189.
Corbutte, Martha, 101.
Cordingley, Ellen, 127; Euphemia, 22; Margt., 152.
Cordley, Eliz., 108; Sar., 81.
Core, Geo., 27; Tho., 81.
Corgill, John, 33.
Corker, Chr., 8.
Corneforth, Geo., 52; Jane, 94.
Corney, Ann, 25; Maurice, 58; Tho., 20.
Cornwall, Cornewall, Jno., 99; Wm., 175.
Cosin, Cosen, Abr., 95; Eliz., 127; Jno., 78.

Cossentyne, Cossentine, Hy., 34; Rob., 155.
Costentine, Rob., 125.
Cotam, Coteham, Cottam, Francis, 131, 140; Wm., 50.
Cotton, Isab., 41; Margt., 25; Ric., 103.
Coulbeck, Grace, 79.
Coulby, Cowlby, Coulbie, Ann, 72; Laur., 34; Matt., 72; Rob., 73; Tho., 112.
Coulson, Cowlson, Eliz., 1; Ellen, 79; Isab., 80; Luke, 133; Mich., 9; Ric., 79; Rob., 13; Tho., 98; Wm., 12, 18, 59, 133, 170.
Coulthurst, Margt., 134.
Coulton, Cowlton, Francis, 195; Sar., 194.
Coultus, Geo., 131.
Coupland, Cowpland, Cath., 92; Eliz., 9; Ric., 185; Rob., 23; Tho., 126, 137.
Cousen, Gert., 148.
Coventree, Isab., 66.
Coverdale, Eliz., 153; Margt., 82; Wm., 75.
Coverley, Eliz., 53.
Coward, Rob., 97.
Cowburne, Eliz., 62.
Cowdwell, Cath., 16.
Cowgill, Hy., 42; Jno., 147; Wm., 147.
Cowlinge, Bart., 68; Ebbora. 77; Jno., 62.
Cowlman, Eliz., 36.
Cowp, Edm., 188; Sar., 177.
Cowpe, Alice, 31; Grace, 179.
Cowper, Alice, 32; Ann, 7, 56, 135; Barb., 164; Chr., 24; Dor., 43, 152; Edith, 9; Eliz., 21, 28, 37, 112; Grace, 40; Geo., 147; Hy., 195; Jane, 47, 83; Jno., 10, 22, 45, 62, 113, 122, 133; Martha, 139; Mary, 14, 169; Phebe, 148; Rob., 135; Ros., 172, 179; Rowland, 73; Tho., 26, 106.
Cowston, Jas., 46.
Cowton, Ann, 36; Ellen, 24.
Coyne, Ann, 17.
Crabtree, Crabtre, Ann, 149, 162; Edw., 56; Hy., 16; Hester, 159; Jno., 101, 149; Lyd., 178; Mary, 12, 13, 44, 96, 121; Sam., 140; Sar., 82.
Cracroft, Rob., 78.
Cradocke, Mountjoy, 175.
Craforth, Jno., 129.
Crags, Garthred, 94.
Craggs, Isabel, 41.
Craike, Xxianam, 97.
Craister, Tho., 177.
Crane, Martin, 26.
Crashaw, Crashawe, Eliz., 169; Hanna, 152; Jno., 95; Judith, 109.
Crave, Mary, 91.
Craven, Ann, 30, 146; Dor., 97; Isab., 6; Joan, 51; Jona, 56; Margt., 120; Mary, 69; Simon, 173; Urs., 34; Wm., 169.
Crawe, Ann, 57; Eliz., 90; Wm., 168.
Crawley, Edw., 92.
Crawshawe, Alice, 62; Jno., 164; Mary, 118; Wm., 52.
Creed, Edw., 18.
Creeton, Tho., 59.
Crespin, Ann, 126.
Cressy, Everingham, 129.
Creswell, Effam, 22.
Creswick, Creswicke, Ann, 28, 89; Mary, 45; Ric., 73; Rob., 138; Sar., 146.
Creyke, Cath., 86; Ellen, 41.
Cripling, Edw., 68.
Crispinn, Ann, 80.
Crister, Rob., 104.
Croft, Crofte, Ann, 37, 116; Chris., 8; Edw., 191; Eliz., 69, 160; Frances, 187; Jas., 155, 185; Jno., 160; Jos., 6; Mary, 187; Rob., 191; Sus., 185; Tho., 164.
Cromacke, Agn., 96.
Crooke, Frances, 165; Hanna, 74; Tho., 181.
Crooker, Chr., 12.
Crookes, Mary, 168.
Croome, Tho., 20.
Cropton, Francis, 35.
Crosby, Crosbie, 2, 57, 69; Cath., 176; Ellen, 116; Grace, 98; Tho., 7.
Crosfeilde, Jno., 111.
Crosland, Ann, 117; Cotton, 30; Edw., 165; Eliza, 18; Eliz., 10; Jane, 6; Jno., 144; Margt., 173; Nat., 6; Phineas, 124.
Crosley, Ann, 84; Eliz., 55; Hy., 187; Jas., 40; Jno., 44, 160; Josiah, 40; Luke, 17; Margt., 9, 183; Martha, 103; Mary, 14; Rebecca, 11; Sus., 71; Timothy, 23; Wm., 94.
Cross, Crosse, ... , 4; Eliz., 190; Ric., 25.
Crosthwaite, Sam., 118.
Crosthwate, Tho., 182.
Croston, Barb., 160.
Crousley, Mary, 170.
Crowder, Joan, 89; Mary, 158.
Crowe, Eliz., 163; Ellen, 35.
Crowker, Mary, 170.
Crowner, Nic., 29.
Crowther, Eliza, 23; Grace, 29; Jno., 31, 85, 160, 175, 179; Phebe, 172; Rebecca, 23; Sus., 103.
Croyser, Eliz., 165.
Crump, Abr., 25.
Cudworth, Nic., 1.
Cullingworth, Wm., 34.
Cundall, Ann, 59; Isab., 120; Joan., 126; Jno., 66; Margt., 142; Mich., 163; Tho., 190; Ric., 176; Rob., 52; Rog., 136, 148.
Cundy, Cecily, 41; Hy., 131.

Cunliffe, Cuncliff, Cuncliffe, Ann, 91; Jno., 69; Margt., 58.
Cunnell, Adam, 75.
Cuningham, Cunningham, Mary, 17, 171.
Cunny, Tho., 116.
Curdix, Curdex, Jane, 101; Ric., 166; Rob., 119.
Curle, Margt., 113.
Curner, Wm., 148.
Currer, Agn., 129; Ann, 7; Ellen, 45; Hy., 59; Hugh, 181, 184; Jane, 89; Mary, 96; Sus., 108.
Curtis, Eliz., 159, 172.
Cussans, Nic., 139.
Cust, Hy., 192; Jane, 10.
Cusworth, Alice, 16.
Cute, Wm., 19.
Cuthbert, Cuthberte, Chris., 4; Jno., 92; Wm., 38.
Cuzens, Wm., 115.

Dacre, Mary, 73.
Daines, Mary, 111.
Dakins, Eliz., 10, 18; Jane, 171.
Dale, Daile, Dayle, Adam, 125; Alice, 64; Barb., 176; Cath., 63; Chr., 83; Dor., 18; Eliza, 96; Eliz., 100, 147; Jane, 52, 133; Jno., 46, 163; Roger, 155; Tho., 5, 139, 186; Wm., 64, 179.
Dales, Dailes, Faith, 105; Jane, 16; Rob., 186.
Dalston, Wm., 73.
Dalton, Ann, 75; Ben., 43; Hy., 54; Jno., 44, 142; Mary, 22, 46; Ric., 76; Wm., 160.
Daltry, Daltree, Daltary, Eliz., 196; Hamond, 135; Lucy, 187; Marm., 129; Rob., 111.
Dan, Ric., 93.
Danby, Danbie, Ann, 185; Francis, 35, 163; Geo., 163; Hy., 6; Jas., 20; Margt., 41; Mary, 74; Ralph, 15; Tho., 22; Wm., 55.
Dandy, Dandie, Dand, Eliza, 126; Jane, 51; Rachael, 155.
Daniel, Daniell, Danniel, Ann, 85, 111; Eliza, 73; Eliz., 28; Geo., 82; Jno., 175; Mary, 10; Rob., 159; Tho., 108.
Dannot, Hannah, 67.
Danser, Ann, 87.
Danson, Jno., 61.
Darby, Darbie, Greg., 29; Hy., 19.
Darcy, Darcie, Darcye, Ann, 30; Eliz., 90; Jane, 109; Jas., 180; Jno., Lord, 90; Ursula, 92; Tho., 113.
Darley, Ric., 19.
Darling, Darlinge, Tho., 167, 196.
Darnbrough, Jno., 85.
Darrell, Jno., 72.
Darwin, Oxspring, 136.
Davell, Tho., 83.
Davenport, Devenport, Jane, 13; Jos^{h}, 168; Ric., 1.
Davie, Jane, 82; Mark, 173; Mary, 106; Wm., 93.
Davile, Eliza, 179.
Davis, Sus., 11.
Davison, Cath., 95; Eliz., 118; Julian, 123; Mary, 18; Wm., 181.
Dawlyn, Tho., 53.
Dawnie, Faith, 62.
Dawson, Abr., 163; Agn., 115; Ann, 12, 85; Bryan, 72; Dor., 56; Eliza, 125; Eliz., 45; Gab., 4; Geo., 15, 54, 107, 134; Herbert, 187; Isab., 165; Jas., 123; Jane, 70; Jennet, 93; Jno., 89, 115, 116; Josiah, 22; Mary, 33, 36; Rebecca, 188; Ric., 73, 126, 129, 132; Rob., 86; Rog., 118; Stephen, 26; Tho., 4, 15; Wm., 10, 28, 79.
Day, Daye, Dey, Alice, 97; Hy., 24; Isab., 117; Jas., 92; Jno., 140; Judith, 104; Luke, 93; Marm., 1; Mary, 141; Ric., 91; Soloman, 108; Wentworth, 179; Wm., 38.
Dayne, Tho., 143.
Dead, Margt., 119.
Dealtrie, Geo., 34.
Deane, Ann, 175; Dina, 27; Dor., 90; Frances, 63, 137; Grace, 191; Hy., 75; Jno., 170; Jos., 7; Margt., 34; Miles, 190; Sam., 48, 159; Sar., 9, 27, 182; Tho., 110; Wm., 125, 182.
Dearden, Jno., 145.
Dearman, Deareman, Annabell, 145; Cath., 48; Jane, 41; Margt., 100; Philip, 56.
Deighton, Grace, 110.
Delariver, Burdett, 99.
Denby, Geo., 22, 36; Jno., 135.
Denne, Jas., 52.
Dent, Isab., 5; Margt., 9; Mary, 121; Mic., 115; Rob., 31; Tho., 91, 148.
Denton, Agn., 83; Eliz., 68; Gerard, 114; Grace, 170; Julian, 2; Mary, 55, 121; Ric., 194; Rob., 173; Sar., 6, 146; Tho., 33; Wm., 3.
Depledge, Eliz., 65.
Deswell, Mary, 128.
Dewhurst, Dewhirst, Grace, 48; Rosamond, 20; Wm., 38.
Dewis, Margt., 112.
Dibb, Geo., 120; Jno., 160; Mary, 42.
Dickings, Margt., 114; Ric., 114.
Dickinson, Dickenson, Dickonson, Alice, 143; Ann, 51, 74, 85, 87, 189; Chr., 46, 128; Dor., 12; Francis, 177; Geo., 40; Grace, 72, 79, 196; Hy., 47, 50, 71, 85, 183; Jas., 130; Jane, 131, 186; Jno., 37, 141, 175; Lanc., 145; Margt., 189; Mary, 97, 111, 195; Matt., 174; Peter, 22, 167; Ric., 94, 123, 177; Rob., 99; Sar., 190; Tho., 59, 77, 93, 96, 128; Wm., 9, 131.
Dickon, Ric., 74.

Dickson, Agnes, 125; Ann, 28; Bridg., 146; Eliz., 104, 169; Ellen, 170; Isab., 38; Margt., 84; Rob., 30; Tho., 156.
Dighton, Margt., 150; Mary, 84; Ric., 36; Rob., 154; Sus., 177; Tho., 79.
Dilworth, Jane, 47.
Dindsdale, Geo., 124.
Dinnison, Dynnison, Dynnisson, Alice, 39; Ann, 102; Eliz., 54; Ric., 27, 43.
Dinrowe, Mary, 27.
Dinsdale, Beat., 148.
Dinsley, Oliffe, 164.
Dishforth, Chris., 177; Jno., 68; Mary, 15.
Dison, Jno., 136.
Dixon, Ann, 49, 104; Barb., 43; Chr., 172; Eliz., 68, 192; Ellen, 5; Geo., 140; Hester, 118; Jno., 51; Josiah, 34; Mary, 10, 144, 186; Pet., 31; Ralph, 53; Ric., 122, 172; Rob., 167; Stephen, 18; Wm., 80, 96, 150, 191.
Doale, Alice, 134.
Dobby, Tho., 48.
Dobley, Miles, 47.
Dobson, Ann, 5, 35; Barb., 192; Brian, 79; Eliz., 38, 73; Francis, 49, 158; Hy., 68, 102; Isab., 95; Jno., 8, 60, 101; Margt., 17, 33, 103; Mary, 28, 66, 124, 162; Mich., 8; Rob., 57; Sus., 118; Tho., 45; Wm., 88.
Docker, Simson, 30.
Doctrey, Stephen, 85.
Dodson, Dodgson, Dodgshon, Ann, 2; Bridg., 26; Isab., 98; Jane, 61; Jas., 146; Julian, 11; Mary, 74; Ric., 70.
Dodsworth, Alice, 31; Ann, 163; Ant., 52; Caritcatem, 177; Geo., 167; Israel, 7; Jno., 182; Ric., 1.
Doffenby, Jane, 18.
Doliffe, Dolliffe, Alice, 185; Ric., 181; Sar., 68.
Dolman, Eliz., 162.
Dolowarum, Burdett, 99.
Donford, Tho., 161.
Donkin, Jno., 53.
Donnalston, Walter, 30.
Donwell, Jane, 42.
Dooby, Wm., 143.
Dossye, Rebecca, 115.
Doughtie, Doughtye, Dowghtie, Isab., 153; Janet, 27; Rob., 70; Sus., 134; Tho., 72.
Doughtyman, Eliz., 102.
Douglas, Douglis, Dowglas, Francis, 37; Grace, 68; Isab., 69; Tho., 77.
Dove, Eliza, 36; Joan, 118; Rob., 8.
Dovers, Eliz., 15.
Dowe, Gilbert, 142.
Dowgill, Ric., 159; Wm., 32.
Dowly, Ellen, 154.
Downer, Hy., 173.
Downes, Wm., 178.
Downeson, Nic., 47.
Downynge, Eliz., 27; Wm., 27.
Dowson, Jno., 70; Wm., 46.
Dowsing, And., 8.
Dowsy, Eliza, 21.
Dowthwaite, Agn., 50; Isab., 29.
Drake, Bridg., 128; Jno., 55, 92; Jos., 132; Judith, 168; Mary, 67; Mercy, 46; Mic., 90; Sus., 30; Wm., 99.
Drape, Mary, 152.
Draper, Cath., 155; Mary, 86; Ric., 84.
Dransfielde, Jno., 92.
Drew, Drewe, Dor., 40; Eliz., 22; Frances, 136; Jno., 80; Rob., 194.
Drewley, Wm., 190.
Driffield, Driffielde, Tho., 107, 133; Wm., 193.
Drimrowe, Mary, 27.
Dringe, Jno., 179.
Drinkrow, Drinkerawe, Mary, 144; Tho., 18, 140.
Driver, Grace, 158; Jane, 152.
Droaninge, Droneinge, Dronynge, Jno., 65, 78; Wm., 142.
Droughtiman, Ric., 12.
Drownsfield, Eliz., 160.
Dry, Drye, Cath., 79; Eliz., 93; Hesther, 55; Hugh, 51; Rob., 28.
Drydall, Francis, 10.
Ducke, Ellis, 164; Miles, 178; Nic., 138; Sus., 174; Tho., 103.
Duckett, Duckette, Ducket, Alice, 49; Eliz., 75; Jane, 57; Mary, 108; Wm., 160.
Duckworth, Ralph, 40.
Duffan, Duffin, Alice, 16; Rob., 115.
Duffield, Ant., 98; Frances, 128; Greg., 95; Isab., 52; Jno., 79, 174; Mic., 119.
Dufton, Jno., 118.
Dugdale, Hy., 107.
duMoulin, Ludovic, 26.
Duncalfe, Humphrey, 175; Jno., 182.
Duncombe, Edw., 49.
Dunford, Ann, 103.
Dungworth, Eliz., 173; Tho., 109.
Dunington, Cath., 104; Wm., 193.
Dunkin, Dor., 28; Tho., 50.
Dunn, Dun, Dunne, Alice, 112; Ann, 62; Jno., 99; Mary, 131.
Dunning, Duning, Duninge, Eliz., 195; Leonard, 147; Mary, 190; Thomasine, 5; Wm., 180.
Dunwell, Dunnell, Ann, 10; Dor., 79; Eliza, 133; Jno., 62; Margt., 114, 126, 145.
Durham, Edw., 2.
Duxbury, Eliz., 7; Isab., 34.
Dyche, Wm., 12.
Dyneley, Elean., 68; Wm., 15.
Dynis, Dynnis, Eliz., 89; Jas., 101; Mary, 173.
Dynham, Ann, 144.
Dyson, Abr., 1; Agn., 156; Eliz., 141; Jas., 139; Jno., 44; Sar., 1.

Eadon, Jno., 68.
Eadson, Eliz., 133; Grace, 87.
Ealand, Alice, 33.
Eames, Mary, 111.
Eamot, Eliz., 98.
Earle, Isab., 17; Jno., 72.
Earnshaw, Earneshawe, Grace, 11; Jno., 171; Josh., 103; Martha, 104; Mich., 99.
Earsby, Alice, 6; Jno., 79.
Easby, Mercy, 14.
Easington, Jno., 17.
Easterby, Francis, 5.
Eastland, Wm., 96.
Easton, Agn., 119; Ann, 42.
Eastwood, Jno., 75.
Eaton, Jno., 64.
Eattie, And., 10.
Ebberston, Martha, 49.
Ecclesfield, Emanuel, 117; Isab., 7.
Eden, Eliz., 40; Jas., 137; Jno., 100.
Edeson, Tho., 125.
Edgar, Eliz., 179.
Edge, Abr., 165.
Edlyn, Chr., 66.
Edmonds, Ric., 171.
Edmondson, Jno., 11, 120; Margt., 16; Rob., 48; Sibel, 109.
Edwards, Jane, 115; Jno., 196.
Eedson, Ann, 155.
Egerton, Mary, 5.
Egglesfield, Tho., 187.
Egland, Matt., 27.
Elam, Elame, Ann, 14; Mich., 153; Wm., 68.
Elcock, Ant., 104.
Eles, Eliz., 35.
Elgie, Francis, 148.
Ellel, Hy., 130.
Ellerbecke, Eliz., 49.
Ellerd, Hy., 161.
Ellerker, Elliker, Francis, 184; Isab., 196; Jas., 145; Mary, 10, 124; Ric., 115; Tho., 134, 149; Walter, 165; Wm., 142.
Ellert, Eliza, 120.
Ellerton, Dor., 60.
Ellingworth, Mary, 104.
Elliot, Elliott, Ellyot, Ellyott, Ambrose, 85; Luke, 67; Tho., 132; Thurston, 194.
Elliotson, Ralph, 174.
Ellis, Alice, 38, 109; Ann, 20, 51, 84, 88; Barn., 10; Dor., 21; Edw., 65; Eliza, 69; Eliz., 3, 38, 47, 76; Ellen, 36; Frances, 118; Geo., 43, 158; Hesther, 54, 119; Isab., 83; Jane, 191; Jennet, 113; Jno., 157, 172, 185, 194; Margt., 10; Mary, 4, 10, 29, 31; Rob., 94; Stephen, 175; Sus., 163; Tho., 13, 69, 187; Wm., 5, 46, 175.
Ellison, Ellyson, Agn., 166; Alice, 79, 111; Ann, 35; Dor., 171; Eliza, 106; Gervase, 178; Godfrey, 48; Jane, 44; Jno., 48, 106, 136; Mark, 87; Mary, 12; Wm., 74.
Elliston, Judith, 36.
Ellistones, Joyce, 130.
Ellithorne, Eliz., 44.
Ellithorpe, Cath., 10.
Elmhirst, Elmehurste, Josua, 44; Ric., 38.
Elrington, Ann, 58.
Elsame, Eliz., 58.
Elsey, Jno., 61.
Elsley, Cath., 151; Chas., 27, 151; Mary, 73.
Elstobb, Chas., 99.
Elsworth, Hester, 83; Jno., 154; Ric., 175; Tho., 183.
Eltofts, Ann, 170.
Elvish, Mark, 103.
Elwand, Jno., 105.
Elwes, Geo., 138.
Elwicke, Edw., 135.
Elwood, Eliz., 113; Geo., 50; Jane, 17; Mary, 43; Rob., 52.
Elwynne, Frances, 34.
Emerson, Emison, Cath., 166; Ellen, 157; James, 12; Wm., 5. 57.
Emley (Lord) *see* Fairfax, 33.
Edmondson, Ellen, 46; Jane, 83.
Emott, Emote, Emot, Emmott, Ann, 151; Ellen, 3, 130; Jas., 27; Jno., 1, 58; Rob., 163.
Empringham, Grace, 145.
Empsall, ——, 76; Mary, 167.
Empson, Frances, 189; Geo., 64; Greg., 5, 35.
Endicke, Chris., 176.
England, Gervase, 18; Wm., 71.
Eratt, Edw., 149.
Erneley, Eliz., 161.
Errath, Ellen, 52.
Errington, Jane, 131.
Esh, Ellen, 52; Gab., 174; Hy., 162; Leonard, 178; Matt., 11; Phil., 195; Rob., 126.
Eshburne, Eliz., 34.
Esthill, Ric., 31.
Estofte, Tho., 46.
Etherington, Frances, 176; Margt., 73; Phil., 124; Sus., 27; Tho., 11; Wm., 154.
Etty, Ettie, Isab., 82; Mary, 143.
Eury, Eliz., 137.
Evans, Ann, 50; Eliz., 189.
Everingham, Tho., 195.
Ewans, Ric., 72.
Ewen, Jno., 156.
Ewers, Debora, 168.
Eyre, Adam, 172; Ann, 116; Hy., 3; Rob., 172; Tho., 9, 123.
Ezat, Cath., 89.

Faber, Sar., 194.
Faceby, Matt., 13.
Facon, Frances, 193.

Fairam, Jno., 78.
Fairbanke, Fairbancke, Fairebanke, Abigail, 56; Jno., 87, 138; Judith, 185; Mary, 126; Rob., 182.
Fairburne, Fairbarne, Farburne, Dina, 86; Hanna, 154; Jno., 179; Rob., 85, 181; Wm., 16.
Fairfax, Fairefax, Dor., 33, 74; Ellen, 79, 132; Sir Ferdinand, Knt., 51, 74, 121, 132; Frances, 51; Hy., 19; Jane, 50; Mary, 121, 174; Tho., 11, 112; Tho., Visct. Emley, 33, 50.
Fairland, Jno., 16.
Fairsyde, Jno., 128.
Fairwell, Phil., 127.
Fairwether, Wm., 65.
Falconer, Fauconer, Fawconer, Byran, 144; Isab., 159; Mic., 17, 144; Tho., 86.
Falconbergh, Fawconberge, Tho., Lord, 97, 114.
Falkingham, Mary, 190; Wm., 150.
Fall, Alice, 19; Jane, 115; Jno., 131; Leucretia, 72.
Falshay, Frances, 123.
Fane, Fayne, Bry., 114; Sir Fras., Knt., 90.
Fange, Ric., 161.
Fanshawe, Lion., 70.
Farden, Joan, 107.
Farlingham, Jane, 97.
Farmer, Wm., 114.
Farmery, Jane, 127.
Farnehill, Tho., 34.
Farnworth, Ric., 23.
Farrand, Jos., 112; Tho., 111.
Farrer, Farren, Farrey, Cecily, 90; Eliz., 6, 92; Ellen, 167; Geo., 2; Hy., 153; Jno., 14, 85; Mary, 148; Ric., 136; Rob., 129; Rog., 105; Sam., 187; Sar., 167; Tim., 192.
Farrey, Eden, 188; Edw., 135; Joan, 103.
Farrowe, Sus., 191.
Fauge, Wm., 39.
Favell, Ann, 149; Hy., 2.
Favour, Abr., 196.
Fawber, Francis, 157; Geo., 5.
Fawcett, Fawcet, Fausett, Fawcitt, Alice, 75; Edw., 22, 41; Eliz., 8, 31, 176; Ellen, 188; Frances, 32; Francis, 141; Hugh, 120; Jas., 58; Jane, 72; Jno., 161; Magdalena, 132; Margt., 24; Mary, 134, 139; Ric., 9, 89; Rob., 39; Tho., 33; Wm., 68, 80.
Fawconbridge, Ann, 162.
Fawden, Isabel, 65.
Fawkes, Ann, 78; Mic., 49, 67.
Fawthrop, Ric., 159.
Fayreham, Jos., 188.
Fearby, Eliza, 75.
Fearne, Abr., 183.
Fearnley, Fearneley, Alex., 168; Ann, 129; Edw., 171; Eliz., 15; Emote, 99; Isab., 146, 152; Jno., 65, 146, 196; Jonam, 162; Judith, 158; Margt., 194; Martha, 15; Randall, 78.
Fearneside, Alice, 26.
Feather, Jane, 43; Margt., 11.
Fedder, Mary, 34.
Feilden, Mary, 109.
Feildinge, Dan., 93, 111; Jno., 188.
Felham, Ellen, 32.
Felixkirke, Ric., 112.
Fell, Ellen, 144; Geo., 86; Jno., 49; Mary, 117.
Fellows, Eliz., 120.
Fenton, Alice, 159; Arthur, 187; Geo., 81; Isab., 95; Jno., 3; Mary, 43; Rob., 21; Tho., 66; Wm., 15.
Fentres, Ann, 108.
Fentyman, Jno., 53.
Fenwicke, Ann, 78; Wm., 98.
Ferbie, Ric., 61.
Ferrer, Mary, 168.
Ferrers, Geo., 110.
Ferryman, Geo., 145.
Fether, Eliz., 95; Josh., 94; Martha, 43; Mary, 110.
Fetherston, Jno., 55; Mary, 24.
Fetherstonhalgh, Jno., 187; Mary, 99.
Fewater, Chr., 6.
Fewgill, Wm., 126.
Fewster, Ann, 7; Ric., 151.
Fezan, Alice, 63.
Fidling, Edw., 20; Wm., 75.
Field, Ann, 178; Dor., 66; Frances, 56; Jane, 27; Matthew, 27; Mich., 151; Sam., 156; Wm., 123.
Fieldhouse, Mary, 146.
Fielding, James, 13; Sus., 12.
Finch, Margt., 2.
Finney, Finny, Joan, 193; Sar., 122.
Firbanke, Firbancke, Furbancke, Geo., 118; Jane, 87, 128; Jno., 87; Ralph, 181.
Firmeley, Ann, 12.
Firth, Ann, 9, 108; Arthur, 160; Geo., 172; Hester, 17; James, 13; Jno., 92, 108, 129, 152, 156, 164, 170; Josiah, 142; Margt., 23; Nathan, 145; Rob., 98; Sar., 11; Sus., 112; Tho., 121, 156.
Fish, Ann, 81; Mary, 140; Ric., 140; Wm., 18.
Fisher, Alice, 3; Ann, 159; Eliza, 97, 187; Eliz., 141; Ellen, 194; Jas., 162; Margt., 28; Marg., 61; Matt., 11; Nic., 147; Petronel, 23; Ralph, 60; Ric., 112; Rob., 44, 132, 168; Wm., 76, 153.
Fitling, Fitlinge, Ann, 108; Phebe, 110; Tho., 89; Wm., 106.
Fitten, Mary, 26.
Fixer, Margt., 67.
Flamstead, Eliz., 131; Jno., 42.
Flanders, Eliza, 40.
Flather, Alice, 152; Mary, 165.

Flathers, Eliz., 51; Marm., 53; Wm., 106.
Fleminge, Fleeminge, Ellen, 154; Jno., 63; Mary, 43; Wm., 43.
Fleetham, Fletam, Ann, 185; Ellen, 58.
Fletcher, Ann, 120; Cath., 37; Chas., 12; Eliz., 45; Ellen, 63; Isab., 163; Jas., 20; Margt., 88, 152; Mary, 182; Ric., 14; Rob., 114; Sar., 23; Tho., 137; Wm., 22, 47, 192.
Flesher, Edw., 119; Isaac, 24.
Flogge, Jno., 179.
Flint, Jane, 174.
Flintoft, Flintoffe, Alice, 36; Ant., 182.
Flower, Ann, 50; Barb., 176; Rob., 181.
Floxley, Wm., 160.
Fodell, Eliz., 92.
Foggerthwaite, Jno., 41.
Folds, Alice, 121.
Folliambe, Folliambe, Eliz., 118, 185; Sir Francis, Bart., 120.
Forbes, Martha, 194.
Forcet, Ann, 174; Sar., 159.
Fond, Forde, Foord, Fourde, Cath., 72; Edw., 169; Eliza, 103; Emote, 138; Frances, 121; Grace, 177; Joyce, 155; Phil., 68, 144; Sus., 113.
Forrest, Ann, 115; Jno., 63; Mary, 127; Ric., 191.
Forster, Agn., 116; Ann, 195; Jas., 69.
Fossard, Ann, 153.
Foster, ... 158; Agn., 119, 155; Alice, 113, 184; Ann, 11, 25; Ant., 95, 110; Cath., 25, 40; Cecily, 85; Chris., 8, 34, 93, 174; Eliza, 125; Eliz., 139, 140; Ellis, 1; Frances, 71; Geo., 16; Jane, 34, 35, 70, 168; Jennet, 156; Joan, 188; Jno., 9, 13, 131, 152; Judith, 182; Laur., 89; Marg., 118; Mark, 148; Mary, 71, 159; Ric., 104; Rob., 30, 45, 85, 115, 161; Tho., 181; Ursula, 130; Wm., 5, 53.
Fosterd, Fosterde, Ann, 16; Wm., 34.
Foswicke, Ann, 196.
Fotherby, Eliz., 110; Rob., 102.
Fothergill, Eliz., 19; Jane, 173; Margt., 23, 28, 44, 137; Rob., 134; Tho., 99.
Foulds, Jas., 87.
Foulis, Sir David, Knt., 12; Hy., 12.
Fountaines, Agn., 114; Ann, 79; Eliza, 164; Jennet, 60; Margt., 114.
Fountayne, Wm., 18.
Fowke, Walter, 75; Wm., 88.
Fowlder, Eliz., 179.
Fowler, Ann, 24; Francis, 49; Jane, 3; Rob., 154; Tho., 140.
Fowness, Jno., 137.
Fox, Abr., 87; Ann, 66, 112, 122; Beat., 179; Cath., 90; Chris., 43; Eliz., 130, 144; Jas., 97; Jane, 134; Jno., 134, 146; Stephen, 118; Tho., 113; Wm., 33, 87.
Foxcroft, Foxcroftte, Abigail, 173; Ant., 137; Dor., 98; Frances, 85; Sar., 157.
Foxley, Mary, 88; Sar., 87; Wm., 87.
Foxton, Launcelot, 70.
Fozard, Jno., 38, 54.
France, Eliza, 101; Jane, 152; Jno., 57.
Frances, Jno., 69.
Franch, Tho., 181.
Franckes, Ann, 81.
Franke, Ann, 60; Ric., 186; Tho., 71.
Frankland, Franckland, Francklande, Franchland, Agn., 133; Eliz., 184; Frances, 80; Grace, 15; Isab., 135; Jane, 114; Joan, 95; Leonard, 105; Mary, 122, 195; Phillippa, 170; Rach., 1; Rob., 134; Sus., 75; Tho., 26, 70.
Freeman, Freman, Dor., 82; Eliz., 10; Gabriel, 37; Isab., 5; Jno., 72; Ralph, 153; Tho., 166, 170.
Freer, Freare, Frear, Ann, 152, 190; Chr., 191; Dor., 64; Eliz., 22; Ellen, 131; Emote, 114; Grace, 133; Margt., 103; Marm., 73; Mary, 180; Mic., 81; Rob., 95; Stephen, 145; Wm., 91, 180.
French, Jonam, 88.
Fretwell, Dor., 48; Eliz., 112; Mary, 69.
Frickley, Tho., 64.
Friend, Ric., 171.
Friesby, Chr., 119; Joan, 119.
Frieston, Ann, 73.
Frigott, Alice, 180.
Frons, Isabell, 105.
Frood, Jno., 6.
Frost, Geo., 3; Isab., 164.
Fryer, Jane, 13.
Fugill, Foggill, Isab., 120; Ralph, 151.
Fuller, Thomasine, 166.
Fulwood, Alice, 125; Grace, 3.
Furnes, Fournes, Josiah, 101; Rowland, 133; Ruth, 84; Sam., 5; Sus., 196.
Fyntyman, Francis, 137.

Gaile, Geo., 126; Sus., 121; Wm., 142.
Gaites, Jane, 136.
Gaiton, Ellen, 135.
Gall, Hy., 60.
Gallent, Margt., 98.
Galloway, Jas., 43; Jno., 42, 162.
Galtresse, Jno., 118.
Gamble, Edm., 182; Eliz., 135, 137; Geo., 93, 112; Jane, 101; Jno., 18; Margt., 194; Rob., 188.
Gamull, Frances, 191.
Ganton, Stephen, 71.
Garbutt, Garbutte, Faith, 31; Margt., 13; Pet., 155.
Gardner, Jane, 100.
Garforth, Ant., 71; Eliz., 122, 177; Hy., 130; Mary, 113.
Gargrave, Prudence, 99; Ralph, 59; Tho., 20.

Garner, Grace, 83.
Garrett, Garret, Gariett, Gerret, Ann, 26, 191; Christina, 96; Edw., 60; Frances, 77; Grace, 99; Matt., 181.
Garthe, Garthes, Mary, 41, 178.
Gartrig, Susan, 132.
Gascoigne, Marg., 172.
Gaskell, Susan, 28.
Gaskin, Jane, 63; Joel, 54.
Gasnet, Mary 114.
Gatonby, Elean., 141; Isab., 159.
Gautres, Wm., 35.
Gawke, Ann, 132.
Gawkrodger, Jno., 9.
Gawthrop, Tho., 158.
Gawtress, Jane, 114.
Gawyn, Nic., 67.
Gay, Cath., 97.
Gayles, Geof., 122.
Gayton, Ann, 65; Eliz., 80.
Geares, Rob., 56.
Gedney, Rob., 81; Wm., 39.
Gee, Tho., 33.
Geldart, Geldard, Geldert, Ann, 11; Chr., 59; Eliza, 47; Eliz., 86, 150, 156; Geo., 13; Isab., 125; Jno., 156; Mary, 127; Rog., 1.
Gell, Geo., 63; Jno., 66, 85.
Gelson, Jno., 43, 87; Sar., 156.
Gelstrop, Tho., 161; Wm., 137.
Gent., ... , 63.
Gewison, Gilb., 129.
Gibb, Gibbe, Jno., 177; Leonard, 14.
Gibbison, Margt., 142.
Gibson, Alice, 88, 138, 141; Bridg., 23; Chr., 72, 90, 144; Dan., 151; Diana, 17; Dionis, 106; Edw., 19; Eliz., 70, 131, 175; Frances, 84; Gretian, 19; Hy., 121; Jas., 165; Jane, 8; Jno., 117; Lucy, 111; Marm., 137; Matt., 52, 83; Mic., 121, 122; Rach., 57; Ric., 116; Rob., 177; Sam., 158; Tho., 2, 123, Thomasine, 64.
Gifford, Wm., 150.
Gilbert, Gilberte, Isab., 40; Rob., 77.
Gilbie, Ant., 117.
Gilburne, Beat., 49.
Gill, Abr., 133; Alice, 93, 128; Ann, 118; Bridg., 171; Chr., 100; Debora, 184; Dor., 78; Edw., 32, 170; Eliz., 74, 137, 173, 189; Frances, 33; Francis, 88; Geo., 124; Hy., 188; Jno., 28; Lucy, 43; Marm., 35; Martha, 2; Mic., 116, 145; Sib., 119; Tho., 94, 118; Wm., 50, 184.
Gillett, Gillott, Gillot, Gyllot, Ann, 75, 166; Chr., 48; Geo., 164; Jane, 4; Jennet, 91; Mary, 134; Ric., 55.
Gilmyn, Guilman, Edw., 44; Eliza, 48; Eliz., 78.
Gilson, Gert., 102.
Girdler, Tho., 45.
Girinker, Ann, 68.
Girlington, Cath., 32, Joan, 103; Jno., 32; Wm., 32.
Glapthorne, Hy., 193.
Gleadall, Gleadhall, Eliza, 116; Grace, 129.
Gleadhill, Eliz., 89; Jno., 89.
Gleadston, Ann, 74; Mary, 127.
Gleave, Rob., 106, 114.
Glenton, Eliz., 185.
Glewe, Ric., 8.
Glover, Eliz., 181; Wm., 179, 182.
Godfrey, Ann, 189; Eliz., 76; Mary 14, 95.
Godson, Sus., 6; Tho., 127; Wm., 185.
Gofton, Rob., 137.
Golburne, Eliz., 103.
Goldesborough, Ric., 158.
Gomersall, Grace, 178; Hesther, 11; Tho., 110.
Gonnalston, Walter, 30.
Good, Goode, Eliza, 17; Geo., 78; Wm., 25.
Goodall, Hesther, 77.
Gooday, Jno., 94.
Goodbarne, James, 15.
Goodgion, Goodgeon, Ann, 54, 58, 71; Francis, 3; Hy., 96; Margt., 45; Wm., 45, 47.
Goodhand, Wm., 14.
Goodison, Chr., 82.
Goodricke, Alice, 170; Chr., 93; Geo., 25; Jno., 94; Wm., 19, 51, 105.
Goodwin, Goodwyn, Ant., 5, 168; Edw., 124; Tho., 195.
Goodyear, Goodyeare, Jno., 159; Mary, 17; Tho., 57, 195.
Goosman, Jno, 151.
Gornell, Tho., 42.
Goslinge, Chas., 117.
Gosopp, Gossopp, Bridg., 65; Rob., 101.
Gott, Gotte, Grace, 146; Rob., 193; Tho., 104.
Goundrell, Dav., 55.
Gower, Ann, 5; Doyley, 92; Edw., 105; Geo., 8; Jno., 71; Margt., 70; Sir Tho., Bt., 5, 70, 71.
Gowland, Jane, 105; Jno., 120, 191.
Gowle, Edw., 50.
Gowthwait, Gowthwaite, Eliz., 78; Margt., 173.
Grabarne, Tho., 129.
Grainge, Grange, Isab., 101; Jane, 39; Jno., 142; Mary, 193.
Grainger, Clara, 176; Eliz., 61, 69; Jno., 23, 35, 145; Ric., 108; Wm., 22
Grames, Geo., 29.
Grandidge, Grace, 104.
Grandmason, Hillary, 192.
Grant, Eliz., 81; Mary, 15.
Grantham, Tho., 17.
Grave, Ann, 134; Mary, 32.
Graver, Eliz., 20, 118.
Graves, Ann, 44; Ric., 64; Tho., 40.

Gray, Abigail, 131; Gilb., 59; Isaac, 89; Isab., 69; Jane, 155; Margt., 136; Pet., 63; Tristram, 71; Wm., 17.
Grayson, Grason, Graison, Francis, 16; Mary, 1; Ric., 79; Wm., 127.
Greathead, Alice, 21; Ann, 137; Josh., 103; Mary, 72; Paul, 25.
Greaves, Ann, 43, 150; Chris., 89; Eliz., 134; Grace, 55; Leonard, 70; Margt., 107; Martha, 91; Mary, 41; Priscilla, 24; Wm., 118, 175.
Greaveson, Jane, 3.
Green, Greene, Agnes, 111; Alice, 36, 165; Ann, 140; Barb., 174; Cec., 4; Eliz., 34, 154, 173, 192; Ellen, 140; Frances, 107; Hy., 190; Jane, 172, 181; Jas., 73, 80; Jno., 57, 58, 168; Josiah, 30; Mark, 104; Margt., 31; Mary, 85, 104; Mich., 28, 155; Rob., 75, 110, 162, 194; Rog., 179; Tho., 73, 115; Urs., 69; Wm. (2) 17, 81, 122, 187.
Greenald, Ann, 40; Mary, 63.
Greenbanck, Greenbancke, Margt., 42; Tho., 175.
Greenbury, Ant., 11; Arthur, 106; Jane, 135.
Greenfield, Greenfielde, Ellen, 147; Ric., 163; Wm., 95.
Greenup, Jas., 154; Sus., 153.
Greenwood, Greenewood, Abr., 92, 147; Chas., 190; Chr., 41; Edm., 26; Ellen, 79; Jas., 9, 132; Jane, 47, 192; Martha, 22; Mary, 19, 165; Mercy, 99; Simon, 168; Sus., 34, 78; Wm., 90.
Greeson, Mary, 100.
Greetham, Wm., 45.
Gregge, Margt., 108.
Greggs, Ann, 180; Jno., 194.
Gregory, Gregorie, Edw., 105; Grace, 191; Mary 133; Rob., 32.
Gregson, Geo., 99.
Gregstone, Beat., 147.
Grey, And., 190; Rog., 12.
Grice, Mary, 192; Ric., 17.
Griffith, Sir Hy., Bart., 33.
Grimball, Grumball, Margt., 11, 50.
Grime, Gryme, Ann, 119; Chr., 12; Isab., 51; Tho., 170.
Grimston, Jennet, 64; Jno., 64; Theoph., 179; Wm., 146, 196.
Grosvenor, Dor., 105; Ric., 55.
Groves, Ann, 194; Eliz., 181.
Grundon, Jas., 66.
Guest, Isab., 113; Jas., 162; Jennet, 172; Jno., 53.
Guiseley, Mary, 175; Sam., 47.
Gulson, Hy., 196.
Gunby, Gunbie, Cath., 41; Eliz., 86; Francis, 31; Mary, 19, 135.
Gunsome, Sar., 194.
Gurlive, Wm., 173.
Gurnell, Tho., 165.
Guy, Reb., 129.
Gyles, Margt., 77.

Haber, Marm., 173.
Haddlesey, Alice, 196; Dor., 34; Eliz., 49; Joan, 37; Sus., 58.
Haddocke, Joan, 113.
Hadley, Joan, 41.
Haggard, Ralph, 13.
Hagget, Haggett, Cuth., 87; Isab., 98.
Hagus, Nic., 21.
Haigh, Haige, Haighe, Alice, 164; Edw., 110; Eliza, 24; Eliz., 36, 162, 164; Geo., 65; Jno., 85, 104; Jud., 54; Mary, 104; Matt., 132; Ric., 46; Tho., 191; Wm., 126.
Haighes, Hayges, Mary, 37; Tho., 79.
Hailey, Hesther, 113.
Hainworth, Haineworth, Haynworth, Eliz., 114; Jno., 94; Sus., 146, 185.
Hakins, Simon, 92.
Haldesworth, Tho., 91.
Hale, Wm., 43, 59.
Halifax, Rob., 192.
Hall, Alice, 120; Ann, 42, 123; Ant., 26; Cath., 120; Edm., 168; Eliza, 140, 169; Eliz., 38, 57, 167, 172; Frances, 40; Geo., 65, 136; Hy., 40, 54; Isab., 25, 84; Jane, 53; Jennet, 72; Joan, 33, 145; Jno., 15, 120, 127, 139, 147; Jud., 125; Margt., 7, 12, 13, 94, 125; Mary, 66; Nic., 88; Ralph, 120; Ric., 5, 47, 67, 100, 111; Rob., 98, 180; Sib., 65; Tho., 5, 23, 163; Wm., 22, 84, 107, 108.
Halley, Barb., 167; Eliz., 98; Francis, 50.
Halliday, Francis, 35; Jane, 46; Margt., 19, 191; Marm., 75; Rob., 187.
Halliley, Hallileigh, Alice, 192; Chris., 95; Jane, 97; Mary, 118; Rob., 39; Tho., 55.
Halliwell, Rob., 10.
Halsham, Edw., 190.
Halstead, Haulstead, Agn., 30; Eliz., 105; Geo., 188; Isab., 7; Margt., 186; Sar., 74; Wm., 92.
Hamalton, Rob., 155.
Hamerton, Mary, 180.
Hamlin, Ann, 140; Wm., 14.
Hammond, Hamond, Hawmond, Ann, 79; Chr., 154; Frances, 176; Geo., 118, 189; Gervase, 86; Giles, 58; Hy., 81, 108; Margt., 128; Reb., 133; Tho., 100.
Hampe, Margt., 107.
Hamworth, Ann, 52.
Hanby, Wm., 145.
Hancocke, Ann, 145; Hy., 25; Marm., 144.
Hankinson? Edw., 28.
Hanley, Handley, Haneley, Eliza., 122, 140; Jno., 163; Tho., 19; Wm., 163.
Hanshaw, Hanshawe, Margt., 91, 116.

Hansley, Lancelot, 58; Wm., 31.
Hansome, Eliz., 189.
Hanson, Alice, 96; Chr., 123; Dor., 127; Edw., 3, 170, 176; Eliz., 183; Frances, 180; Isaac, 10; Jno., 133; Margt., 165, 185; Ric., 8, 21, 168; Rob., 125; Sam., 36; Wm., 1.
Hapgood, Eliza, 143.
Harbert, Dor., 84; Eliz., 189; Hy., 149; Nic., 83; Roland, 84; Wm., 80.
Harbred, Jane, 114.
Hardacre, Ric., 140.
Hardacres, Margt., 151.
Hardcastle, Alice, 13; Ann, 55; Bryan, 115; Ellen, 112; Jane, 136, 151, 186; Jno., 89; Margt., 68; Marm., 31; Mary, 27, 173; Mercy, 132; Tho., 141; Wm., 19.
Harden, Ellen, 48.
Hardinge, Rob., 38, 84.
Hardisty, Hardesty, Hardistie, Hardestie, Francis, 184; Ellen, 89; Jane, 9, 54, 196; Mary, 129; Pet., 134; Reb., 52; Sar., 102; Wm., 109, 170.
Hardman, Martin, 92.
Hardwicke, Cath., 118; Geo., 178; Jno., 71; Laur., 78; Margt., 11; Wm., 48, 115.
Hardy, Hardie, Ann, 26; Chr., 34, 190; Geo., 9; Hy., 21; Jennet, 80; Jno., 114, 135, 185; Matt., 30; Tho., 58; Wm., 66.
Hare, Haire, Jane, 103; Ric., 192, 196.
Hargill, Hargell, (Hatgill), Adam, 157; Ann, 21; Appleton, 158; Hy., 72, 80, 194.
Hargrave, Ann, 78; Eliz., 32, 159; Jane, 139; Jno., 48; Mary, 39; Ric., 72; Rob., 46; Wm., 74, 130.
Hargraves, Hargreaves, Alice, 76; Ann, 61, 109, 168, 176; Eliz., 60, 147, 181; Francis, 162; Grace, 83; Jas., 141, 160; Jennet, 123; Jno., 62; Margt., 14, 167; Mary, 148, 149, 179; Ric., 54; Sar., 138; Stephen, 105; Wm., 38, 87.
Hargray, Margt., 61.
Harker, Tho., 82.
Harland, Alice, 21; Ann, 159; Frances, 77; Hy., 128; Jno., 27; Wm., 29, 104.
Harminson, Ann, 47.
Harnes, Harnesse, Eliz., 57; Theophilus, 119.
Harom, Wm., 48.
Harper, Ant., 77; Matt., 24.
Harriman, Jas., 68.
Harrington, Lucy, 182; Oswald, 27.
Harris, Hairis, Eliza, 47; Wm., 88.
Harrison, Hairison, Alice, 38; Ann, 54, 136, 147, 155, 174, 185; Ant., 164; Bridg., 117; Cath., 112; Cecily, 8; Chris., 61; David, 191; Dor., 95; Edw., 108; Eliz., 58, 125, 132, 135, 136, 141; Ellen, 72, 83, 194; Emot, 156; Frances, 1, 86; Geo., 22, 135; Gertrude, 38; Grace, 103, 185; Hy., 93; Jane, 32; Joan, 36; Jno., 28, 184; Margt., 29, 120; Marm., 117; Ralph, 186; Ric., 25, 51, 61, 87, 130, 167; Rob., 29, 37, 139, 160, 189; Sar., 143; Stephen, 37, 124; Tho., 8, 121, 149, 152, 192; Wilfred, 148; Wm., 35, 42, 101, 121, 133, 137.
Hart, Harte, Ann, 183; Mary, 29, 53; Ralph, 59; Tho., 52, 119, 172.
Hartforth, Pet., 172.
Harthrop, Jane, 13.
Hartley, Alex., 76; Ann, 148; Chas., 35; Chr., 7; Eliza, 18; Eliz., 72, 178; Ellen, 87; Geo., 89; Isab., 39; Jas., 64; Jane, 12; Jno., 10, 27, 32, 164; Lettice, 42; Margt., 28; Nat., 12; Rob., 48; Tho., 111; Wm., 125.
Harton, Cath., 87.
Hartus, Hartas, Mary, 70, 126; Olive, 141, 150.
Harvey, Harvy, Ann, 57; Stephen, 122; Tho., 47.
Harwood, Ann, 135, 182; Eliza, 134; Jno., 138; Marg., 69; Mary, 2, 35; Miles, 188; Rob., 46, 99; Tho., 16; Wm., 187.
Hasard, Jane, 67.
Haslam, Edw., 139; Eliz., 26; Hester, 77.
Haslarton, Geo., 110.
Hasselden, Agnes, 165.
Hassell, Tho., 9.
Hast, Ric., 162.
Hategill, Cath., 96.
Hatfield, Eliz., 162; Tho., 7.
Hatherwick, Mic., 4; Tho., 21.
Hatter, Ric., 126.
Hattersley, Mary, 170.
Hauxworth, Mary, 120.
Haward, Jno., 196.
Hawett, Jane, 97.
Hawke, Wm., 177.
Hawker, Jno., 170.
Hawkes, Haukes, Eliz., 119; Jennet, 114; Leonard, 126; Mary, 156; Wm., 60.
Hawkesby, Jane, 90; Tho., 131.
Hawkeshurte, Wm., 30.
Hawkswell, Dor., 121; Ralph, 196.
Hawkesworth, Ann, 33; Edith, 24; Mary, 27, 149, 175; Ros., 121; Tho., 129.
Hawkins, Jane, 115.
Hawkrigge, Geo., 182.
Hawood, Hawoode, Ann, 92; Wm., 41.
Haworth, Haword, Alice, 48; Dor., 60; Edw., 152; Hy., 152; Mary, 72; Nic., 53; Ric., 67.
Hawroyd, Mary, 90.

Hawslyn, Wm., 91.
Hawson, Eliz., 7.
Hawton, Ann, 153; Wm., 24.
Haxup, Ant., 142.
Hay, Alice, 163; Edith, 119; Tho., 94; Wm., 11.
Hayes, Haies, Martha, 30; Sar., 164.
Hayford, Dor., 86; Margt., 85; Tho., 168.
Hayforth, Jane, 188.
Hayley, Ric., 59.
Haynes, Edw., 135; Walter, 135.
Hayton, Fortune, 108; Geo., 187; Lucy, 6.
Headley, Jno., 93; Mary, 183; Rob., 44.
Headon, Jno., 63.
Heald, Geo., 76; Rog., 72.
Heape, Sibel, 7.
Heard, Margt., 89.
Heath, Margt., 189.
Heathcote, Ann, 27; Dor., 19.
Heaton, Jno., 126.
Hebblethwaite, Tho., 175.
Hebborn, Hebborne, . . . , 156; Wm., 139.
Hebden, Ann, 75; Bridg., 4; Dor., 11; Grace, 6; Jane, 42, 161.
Heber, Jane, 150; Jno., 67.
Hedon, Heddon, Agn., 28; Francis, 153.
Hedworth, Marm., 73; Wm., 152.
Heeles, Edw., 41, 160; Jno., 24.
Heelhouse, Ant., 114.
Heigh, Sus., 139.
Heighley, Eliz., 76; Jane, 36.
Heley, Mary, 90.
Helliard, Hellard, ... , 46; Hy., 161; Tho., 25.
Helliley, Marg., 12.
Helliwell, Jennet, 113; Mich., 171.
Hellyer, Margar, 79.
Helme, Alice, 112; Ann, 112; Grace, 176; Jno., 22.
Helmsley, Ann, 170.
Hembrough, Thomasine, 149.
Hemingway, Dan., 64; Jane, 164; Jonam, 165; Martha, 63; Sus., 39; Wm., 152.
Hemsley, Jas., 36.
Hemsworth, Ann, 118; Jane, 27; Jno., 91; Tho., 68.
Hendley? Henry, 5.
Henlake, Matt., 85.
Henn, Sar., 34.
Henwell, Sus., 39.
Heptonstall, Cath., 20; Edw., 173; Mary, 41.
Hepwood, Hy., 90.
Hepworth, Alice, 156; Jane, 135; Jno., 23; Mary, 144; Sus., 128; Tho., 7.
Herbert, Phil., 12.
Herd, Herde, Jane, 111; Rog., 111; Sus., 177.
Herringe, Herin, Jno., 104, 196.
Hesketh, Eliz., 58; Jno., 101.
Heselden, Heseldon, Ant., 158; Mic., 181.
Hesledyne, Hesletine, Dor., 119, 163.
Heslegrave, Marm., 10.
Heslerton, Dor., 68; Isab., 40, 149.
Heslewood, Hesslewood, Jno., 191; Ric., 162; Tho., 130; Wm., 2.
Hespe, Peter, 158.
Hessele, Hessell, Alice, 48; Mansfield, 148.
Hessey, Ann, 172.
Hewan, Jane, 4.
Heward, Eliz., 159.
Hewbanke, Ann, 140; Isab., 64.
Hewby, Matt., 113.
Hewertyne, Jane, 137.
Hewes, Eliz., 137; Mary, 23.
Hewison, Margt., 25.
Hewitson, Ann, 173; Jane, 131; Stephen, 77; Tho., 18.
Hewitt, Hewit, Hewet, Alice, 3; Ann, 18; Eliza, 56; Ellen, 56, 151; Geo., 111; Jane, 7; Mary, 17; Matt., 3; Wm., 139.
Hewley, Alice, 196; Jno., 76.
Heworth, Margt., 27; Martha, 190; Ric., 63.
Hewson, Huison, Ann, 83; Hy., 40; Ralph, 3; Wm., 170.
Hewthwaite, Hewthwite, Cath., 61; Margt., 158.
Hewton, Isab., 184.
Hey, Francis, 76; Ric., 88; Wm., 54, 93.
Heyhurst, Heyhirst, Hy., 107; Wm., 146.
Heyley, Wm., 25.
Heywood, Dor., 31; Eliz., 108.
Hick, Hicke, Dor., 56, 170; Jane, 84; Marm., 194; Mary, 85; Tho., 17; Wm., 43.
Hickson, Edw., 13.
Hide, Ann, 196; Dor., 130; Eliza, 140; Hugh, 112; Jno., 196.
Higgin, Hy., 21, 141; Tho., 114.
Higginson, Geo., 72.
Higham, Rob., 112.
Higings, Chr., 104.
Higson, Isab., 88; Jno., 178.
Hildreth, Hildred, Jno., 22, 99; Margt., 23; Wm., 108.
Hildyard, Hildiard, Hyldyard, Ann, 7; Eliz., 19; Rob., 49; St. Quintin, 34; Sus., 119; Sir Wm., Kt., 7.
Hill, Alice, 50, 71, 101; Ann, 78, 102; Arthur, 2; Chris., 111; Edw., 76, 93; Eliz., 23, 62, 120; Ellen, 41; Frances, 109; Grace, 15, 167; Hy., 96; Humf., 189; Jas., 20; Jane, 12; Jno., 134, 169; Margt., 48; Mary, 77; Matt., 25; Ric., 5, 29, 32, 39; Rob., 46, 73, 185; Tho., 4, 27, 37, 49, 136.
Hillary, Agn., 148; Jos., 196; Tho., 187.
Hilliley, Jas., 4.

Hills, Wm., 147.
Hilton, Margt., 13; Sus., 37.
Hinchcliffe, Eliza, 39; Isab., 187; Jane, 161; Jno., 40, 156; Mary, 75; Nic., 12; Tho., 30.
Hind, Hinde, Hynde, Ann, 107; Eliz., 8; Margt., 173; Tho., 162.
Hindle, Jno., 156.
Hindsley, Hindesley, . . . , 178; Jno., 190; Tho., 134.
Hippon, Tho., 70.
Hird, Hirde, Ann, 152; Chr., 81; Den., 109; Eliz., 160; Grace, 163; Isabel, 179; Jane, 72; Margt., 49; Mary, 9; Wm., 75, 84.
Hirst, Barnab., 73; Eliz., 146; Geo., 18, 132; Godfrey, 77; Hy., 109, 143; Humf., 140; Jas., 164; Jane, 10; Jennet, 77; Jno., 36, 69, 83, 154; Margt., 12; Martha, 34; Rob., 90; Sar., 169; Sus., 23; Tho., 9, 154; Wm., 170.
Hitch, Rob., 87.
Hitching, Eliz., 6.
Hitchingman, Jno., 173; Valentine, 173.
Hoard, Cath., 182.
Hoare, Barnard, 120.
Hobb, Eliz., 16.
Hobman, Dor., 24; Eliz., 64; Margt., 61; Marm., 144.
Hobson, Ann, 1, 61; Dor., 170; Edm., 3; Eliz., 28; Geo., 173; Hy., 150; Hester, 166; Jane, 82; Jno., 120, 136; Margt, 70; Mary, 71, 130; Percival, 141; Tho., 51, 86, 105, 174.
Hodge, Isab., 108.
Hodgkinson, Ann, 124; Margt., 128.
Hodgson, Hodshon, Hodgshon, Hodson, Cath., 178, 193; Eliz., 40, 103, 106; Emote, 170; Frances, 134; Hy., 3, 138, 190, 191; Hester, 186; Isab., 125; Jodoca, 87; Jno., 81, 108, 161; Joyce, 54; Leonard, 43; Margt., 20; Milcha, 134; Nat., 91; Percival, 145; Phillida, 168; Ralph, 154; Ric., 143; Rob., 148; Sus., 52, 68; Tho., 94, 166; Wm., 74.
Hogg, Hogge, Alice, 45; Chr., 28, 146; Jno., 165; Mary. 82.
Hoggard, Hoggert, Hoggerd, Const., 55; Elean., 83; Eliz., 131; Jno., 8; Wm., 71.
Hogley, Francis, 89; Mary, 125; Tho., 10.
Holbecke, Geo., 40.
Holburne, Ann, 119.
Holdsworth, Alice, 41, 179; Ann, 62, 115; Cath., 46; Francis, 150; Jno., 18; Josia, 188; Martha, 182; Mary, 86, 178; Tho., 38.
Holdtigate, John, 112.
Hole, Martha, 129.
Holey, Mary, 81.
Holgate, Geo., 13; Jno., 6; Martha, 13; Sus., 131.
Holland, Alice, 54; Ann, 29, 49, 170; Edm., 91; Frances, 43; Jas., 41; Mary, 128; Wm., 6.
Holliar, Eliz., 25.
Holliday, Chr., 138.
Hollingbridge, Ann, 40; Rob., 181.
Hollings, Alice, 176; Cath., 9; Matt., 195.
Hollingworth, And., 43.
Hollins, Ann, 113; Ellen, 34; Isab., 166; Matt., 97; Sam., 136.
Hollis, Machabeus, 28.
Hollowe, Wm., 26.
Holme, Mary, 72, 83, 170; Rob., 130, 150.
Holmes, Holms, Alice, 160, 186; Ann, 150; Bryan, 9; Eliz., 135; Hy., 19; Hugh., 160; Isab., 142; Jane, 30, 168; Jno., 107; Margt., 50, 173; Mary, 31, 92, 130; Phil., 26; Ralph, 2; Ric., 7; Rob., 73, 160; Stephen, 4; Tho., 31, 110; Wm., 67, 113, 147, 155.
Holridge, Pet., 123.
Holroyd, Holrodd, Howlroyde, Jno., 109; Josh., 128; Mary, 54; Pet., 123.
Holt, Holte, Ellen, 192; Rob., 95.
Holtby, Ann, 183; Wm., 68.
Homer, Grace, 178.
Hood, Hoode, Agnes, 25; Geo., 165; Tho., 19; Wm., 57.
Hoody, Ephan, 131.
Hoole, Dor., 118; Eliz., 52.
Hoopes, Edw., 157; Eliz., 62; Rob., 58.
Hootham, Wm., 115.
Hooton, Ric., 97.
Hope, Stephen, 184.
Hokpin, Tho., 101.
Hopkinson, Alice, 72; Chas., 176; Geo., 116; Hesther, 37, 43; Mary, 187; Mich., 12, 40; Sar., 163; Sus., 75; Tho., 3.
Hopman, Grace, 189.
Hopper, Wm., 152, 159.
Hopperton, Eliz., 157.
Hoppes, Hops, Jno., 82; Seth., 69.
Hoppey, Margt., 50; Oliva, 113.
Hopton, Ingram, 37; Jennet, 132; Joan, 73; Jno., 99.
Hopwood, Mark, 195; Rob., 173; Urs., 143.
Hornaman, Sar., 21.
Hord, Rob., 92.
Horne, Abr., 64; Hy., 182; Jane, 112; Jno., 13; Reb., 102; Ric., 41; Sar., 182; Sus., 170; Wm., 82, 179.
Hornby, Horneby, Eliz., 147; Hy., 72; Jno., 183; Mary, 55; Ric., 183; Wm., 41.
Horncastle, Hornecastle, Ann, 1, 70; Cath., 68; Edw., 65; Eliz., 6; Isab., 93; Tho., 195.

Horner, Ann, 18; Chris., 127; Edw., 185; Eliz., 102; Ellen, 169; Kellam, 76; Jas., 6; Jane, 136; Rob., 143, 170; Rog., 157; Wm., 1, 25, 76.
Hornesey, Matt., 94; Wm., 80.
Horsell, Margt., 194.
Horsfall, Eliz., 177; Hy., 178; Isab., 56; Jno., 55, 170.
Horsfield, Horsfeild, Sus., 140; Wm., 182.
Horsfold, Jennet, 98.
Horsforth, Eliz., 181.
Horsley, Ann, 168; Eliz., 161; Ellen, 87; Grace, 169; Isab., 93; Mary, 93; Tho., 13, 174; Wm., 127.
Horsman, Horseman, Augustin, 66; Jane, 22; Sar., 184.
Horton, Ann; 127; Ellen, 127; Sar., 89; Sus., 112; Wm., 89.
Hotham, Barb., 190; Jno., 89; Sir Jno., 60.
Hough, Ann, 180; Gilbert, 191; Mary, 135; Tho., 51.
Houghton, Cath., 29; Jas., 76.
Houlden, Isab., 24; Rob., 24; Sar., 75; Tho., 85.
Hoult, Tho., 88.
Housley, Howsley, Ellen, 123; Jno., 25; Wm., 155.
Housman, Howseman, Howsman, Gilb., 73; Ollive, 98; Phil., 157; Ric., 103; Rog., 33; Sar., 193.
Hove, Tho., 193.
Hovington, Tho., 125; Wm., 152.
How, Tho., 116.
Howard, Gawin, 186.
Howbrig, John, 152.
Howden, Frances, 111; Wm., 17.
Howgrave, Ann, 190.
Howle, Tho., 137.
Howlegate, Eliz., 151; Jane, 151; Mary, 87.
Howley, Alice, 19; Jno., 31.
Howme, Wm., 164.
Howson, Ant., 169; Edm., 41; Edw., 151; Hy., 139; Jane, 30, 49; Wm., 137.
Hoxley, Adam, 164.
Hoylroide, Nathan, 55.
Hoyland, Eliz., 10; Geo., 121; Wm., 59.
Hoyle, Alice, 156, 177; Ann, 130; Dan., 9, 39, 133; Dor., 113, 136; Eliz., 77, 156; Jane, 182; Nathan, 7; Jno., 21; Wm., 96.
Hubbeck, Hubbucke, James, 18; Jno., 123.
Hudlesse, Ann, 58; Joan, 24.
Hudsmith; Wm., 15.
Hudson, Ann, 6, 163; Dan., 190; Eliz., 5, 170; Ellen, 55; Francis, 54; Geo., 89, 136; Hy., 12; Jas., 24, 31; Jane, 105; Jno., 10, 190, 191, 195; Lythe, 42; Margt., 60, 76, 97; Mary, 20, 22, 101, 113; Matt., 42, 110, 133; Nic., 64; Ric., 144; Rob., 177; Stephen, 143; Sus., 81; Tho., 169.
Hudswell, Ric., 164.
Huggard, Jane, 48.
Hughes, Eliz., 92; Jno., 73.
Hugill, Jas., 54; Wm., 160.
Humble, Dor., 60; Geo., 196; Margt., 158; Mic., 7.
Hume, Robt., 7, 49.
Humphrey, Humfrey, Hy., 189; Jas., 145; Jno., 5; Sus., 81; Tho., 40.
Humphreys, Diana, 69.
Humpton, Jno., 99.
Hungate, Eliz., 188; Ralph, 150.
Hunt, Jasper, 3; Jno., 157; Mary, 193.
Hunter, Alice, 90, 179; And., 143; Ann, 3, 18, 57, 144, 184; Ant., 161; Eliza, 37; Frances, 7; Geo., 155; Gratian, 153; Grissell, 189; Isab., 61; Jas., 57, 166; Jno., 51, 154; Josiah, 153; Margt., 142; Mary, 16, 28; Nic., 98; Tho., 81, 82, 186; Urs., 138.
Huntington, Eliz., 162; Jno., 51, 63.
Hunton, Ellen, 184; Tho., 124.
Huntresse, Jane, 47; Jno., 51.
Huntroydes, Huntrodes, Ann, 184; Leonard, 190.
Hurd, Eliz., 114, 116.
Hurdson, Jane, 120.
Hurleston, Beat., 31.
Hurst, Dor., 49; Eliz., 21, 42, 133; Geo., 20; Ralph, 30; Rob., 49.
Hurt, Hurte, Nic., 191; Rob., 28.
Hurton, Jno., 54.
Hurwood, Jno., 97.
Husband, Eliz., 131; Isab., 129.
Huscroft, Grace, 96.
Hustler, Edw., 49; Eliz., 188.
Hutchinson, Abr., 153; Alice, 70; Ann, 71, 180, 185; Dor., 139; Edw., 49; Eliam, 89; Ellen, 177; Ellis, 142; Francis, 99, 151; Hugh, 57; Isab., 103, 120; Jane, 2; Jno., 30, 193; Marm., 70; Mary, 22, 47; Nic., 157; Pet., 129; Reb., 114, 175; Sar., 79, 136, 138; Simon, 86; Tho., 40, 122, 163; Thomasin, 153; Timothy, 145; Wm., 27.
Huttersall, Eliza, 48.
Huthwet, Wm., 54.
Hutton, Dor., 171; Eliz., 137, 177; Ellis, 57; Janeta, 183; Jno., 61, 175; Mary, 67; Matt., 192; Ric., 37, 74, 176; Sir Ric., Knt., 125; Sar., 194; Sir Tho., Knt., 37; Tim., 22; Tobias, 90; Wm., 67.
Hyndes, Mary, 192.

Ibbatson, Ibbotson, Ibboson, Ann, 40; Chr., 83; Edw., 164; Eliz., 163; Ellen, 129; Jno., 75; Ric., 163; Wm., 163.
Ickringill, Tho., 9.

Ickson, Jane, 29.
Idle, Ann, 69; Mary, 115.
Ilbecke, Isab., 100, 130; Jno., 32; Margt., 80.
Iles, Isab., 194; Martin, 143; Tho., 155.
Iley, Jno., 19.
Illingthorpe, Ric., 49.
Illingworth, Abr., 131; Ann, 100; Eliz., 46; Euph., 92; Grace, 137; Jane, 95; Jas., 129; Jonah, 66; Jno., 97; Judith, 64; Mary, 15, 43.
Inchbald, Josiah, 80.
Ingell, Ann, 23.
Ingersall, Paul, 90.
Ingham, Ann, 109; Eliz., 137; Hy., 22; Luke, 21; Margt., 73; Nathan, 17; Tho., 22.
Ingie, Sar., 144.
Ingland, Mary, 98.
Ingle, Alice, 159; Geo., 88; Tho., 123; Wm., 52.
Ingleby, Jno., 195.
Ingledew, Miles, 100.
Ingleton, Jno., 69.
Ingram, Geo., 43, 169; Hesther, 149; Jos., 33; Rob., 172, 184; Sir Tho., 114; Wm., 172, 178, 194.
Inman, Grace, 92; Margt., 3; Wm., 71.
Inmer, Jno., 120.
Inmyre, Frances, 40; Tho., 95.
Inn, Joan, 163.
Ipye, Jas., 176.
Ireland, Irelande, Eliz., 82; Isab., 123.
Irish, Marm., 96.
Ive, Ives, Thomasine, 34; Wm., 7.
Iveson, Ivison, Ant., 55; Cath., 59; Frances, 62; Jane, 21; Jno., 174; Margt., 57, 128; Rob., 122; Theoph., 21, 45 Wm., 65.

Jackman, Rog., 12; Wm., 53.
Jackson, Alice, 69, 180; Ann, 28, 32, 44, 52, 75, 120, 127, 138, 146; Bridg., 151; Cath., 6; Chris., 34; Dan., 105; Debora, 107; Edith, 80, 90; Edw., 150; Edwin, 104; Eliza, 115; Eliz., 1, 90, 141, 156, 166, 172; Ellen, 63, 110; Francis, 185; Geffrey, 111; Geo., 109; Grace, 71, 142, 164; Hy., 69; Herbert, 167; Jane, 85, 136, 164; Jno., 7, 16, 22, 38, 66, 82, 148, 153, 160, 168, 180, 193; Lucy, 3; Margt., 1, 47, 168, Mary, 65, 72, 74, 121, 143, 160; Mich., 169; Nic., 83; Pet., 21; Ralph, 180; Reb., 8; Ric., 53, 86, 136, 143, 146, 169; Rob., 127, 157, 168; Rog., 94; Sar., 62; Stephen, 8; Sus., 144, 161; Tho., 38, 76, 107, 119; Urs., 131; Wm., 13, 39, 102, 143, 147.
Jaines, Barb., 192.
Jaise, Sar., 174.
James, Greg., 55; Wm., 181.
Jaques, Mary, 175; Ralph, 83.
Jaram, Ric., 71.
Jarret, Chr., 169.
Jarvas, Frances, 40.
Jay, Sus., 36.
Jefferson, Gefferson, Ann, 165; Barb., 107; Cath., 157, 169; Eliz., 63; Grace, 55, 88, 101; Isab., 118, 154; Jane, 37, 86, 154; Jno., 109; Josh., 189; Margt., 70, 145; Mary, 80; Tho., 9; Wm., 63, 95.
Jeffrey, Ann, 127, 188; Dor., 129; Frances, 184; Greg., 46; Hy., 194; Mary, 119; Rob., 109; Sib., 45.
Jenkins, Moses, 50; Tobias, 127.
Jenkinson, Abr., 37; Agn., 156; Alice, 133; Augustin, 73; Awner (Honor), 117; Eliz., 12, 70; Frances, 70, 102; Jno., 125; Marm., 186; Reb., 45; Wm., 117.
Jennings, Jenings, Ann, 43; Cuth., 176; Jane, 182; Ric., 40.
Jennison, Jno., 61; Tho., 172.
Jenyell, Sar., 175.
Jephcock, Jno., 152.
Jepson, Dan., 141; Dor., 183; Jno., 102.
Jerratt, Jno., 175.
Jervison, Isab., 181.
Jessop, Jessopp, Alice, 187; Hy., 90, 125; Jane, 70; Wm., 4.
Jewet, Wm., 170.
Jilliot, Jennet, 196.
Jipson, Matt., 34; Ros., 52.
Jobson, Edw., 134; Jane, 115; Matt., 91; Prisc., 109; Ric., 103; Rob., 26; Tho., 34.
Johnson, Adam, 88; Agn., 36; Ann, 7, 62, 80, 94, 102, 126, 141, 146, 162; Barb., 96; Beat., 84; Cath., 166, 174; Dor., 19, 122; Edw., 89; Eliz., 13, 29, 52, 87, 98, 135, 137, 181; Frances, 119; Francis, 195; Geo., 78; German, 67; Helen, 103; Jane, 59, 65, 95, 122, 137, 152, 173; Jno., 4, 70, 103, 147; Kinbrey, 14; Lydia, 131; Margt., 43, 79, 100, 122; Mary, 23, 48, 116, 120, 145, 193; Nic., 33, 89; Ric., 84, 101, 113, 151, 175; Rob., 8, 102, 114, 123, 168; Silvestra, 41; Sus., 62, 112; Tho., 12, 42, 52, 89; Wm., 2, 45, 132, 146.
Johnston, Edw., 155; Dan., 194.
Jones, Agn., 20; Edw., 51; Ric., 35; Rowland, 158.
Jopson, Mary, 63.
Jordan, Florence, 52; Wm., 92.
Jourdaine, Ric., 86.
Jowett, Jowet, Jowitt, Edw., 181; Jno., 87, 112, 117; Martha, 10; Matt., 76, Ric., 124; Sar., 87, 112.
Jowsey, Dor., 37.
Joy, Mary, 34.
Joyner, Margt., 54.

Jubb, Jub, Alice, 111, 132; Isab., 72; Jno., 66; Sar., 103; Wm., 102.
Judson, Geo., 130; Jane, 46; Mich., 78; Ric., 95; Tho., 39.
Justice, Chr., 111; Francis, 148; Mary, 96; Ric., 194.

Kay, Abr., 109; Ann, 136; Ellen, 126; Grace, 177; Jno., 186; Margt., 7; Ric., 86; Rob., 10; Rog., 189; Sam., 155; Sus., 14, 67; Tho., 111; Wm., 97, 125, 137.
Kaye, Abr., 3; Cath., 100; Geo., 137; Jno., 98; Mary, 139; Sus., 87; Wm., 20, 139.
Kearle, Ant., 133.
Kearsley, Keirsley, Ann, 125; Eliz., 195; Margt., 132.
Keene, Mary, 171.
Keeser, Sus., 111.
Keighley, Kighley, Ann, 164; Martha, 4; Mary, 46, 118; Reb., 173; Tho., 118.
Keld, Chr., 171; Ellis, 14; Jno., 104; Marg., 188; Mary, 45; Ric., 104; Rob., 88; Wm., 125.
Kell, Chr., 3; Isab., 151; Jane, 90.
Kellam, Leonard, 126.
Kellett, Chr., 78.
Kellingley, Hesther, 163.
Kelsey, Francis, 64.
Kelshawe, ... 102; Chr., 81; Francis, 114.
Kemp, Kempe, Dor., 6; Frances, 112; Matt., 183.
Kendall, Kendell, Ellen, 81; Isab., 108; Jane, 81.
Kendraw, Eliz., 185.
Kendroe, Mary, 33.
Kent, Kente, Agn., 161; Ann, 77; Eliz., 117; Jno., 148; Margt., 175; Marg., 48; Mary, 68; Tobias, 151.
Kenyon, Nic., 129.
Kesworth, Ann, 22.
Ketterell, Dor., 50.
Kettlewell, Bart., 59; Eliz., 72; Oswald, 79; Wm., 102.
Key, Abigail, 47; Alice, 14; Chr., 22; Edm., 36; Eliz., 16, 86; Ellen, 90; Hugh, 103; Jenet, 35; Mary, 64; Tho., 48, 118; Wm., 39, 40.
Keyes, Alice, 132.
Keylar or Keysar, Jno., 4.
Kidd, Kid, Ann, 33; Barb., 81; Chr., 131; Jane, 43, 142; Jennet, 2; Wm., 6.
Kiddall, Francis, 7; Jane, 71.
Kidson, Alice, 127; Rob., 64.
Kildale, Isab., 119; Jane, 100.
Killingaile, Frances, 77.
Killingbeck, Killingbecke, Eliza, 179; Eliz., 131; Margt., 180, 196; Mary, 3; Tho., 81, 178.
Kilner, Margt., 31.
Kilvington, Dor., 180; Jas., 191; Mary, 180.
Kindall, Cath., 61.
Kinde, Eliz., 176.
King, Kinge, Ant., 130; Bridg., 4; Grace, 4; Jas., 14; Jno., 172.
Kingston, Arthur, 63.
Kinley, Eliz., 91.
Kirby, Kirbie, Ann, 107; Rob., 25; Sam., 90; Wm., 94.
Kirkas, Mich., 80.
Kirkby, Agn., 79; Edm., 19; Ellen, 84, 131, 188; Gibbon, 58, 99; Jno., 60; Mic., 63; Wm., 89.
Kirke, Alice, 26; Chr., 176; Dinah, 123; Edw., 168; Eliz., 125, 178; Hannah, 71; Isab., 88; Margt., 9; Mary, 51; Rob., 38; Stephen, 108; Sus., 108.
Kirkeson, Hy., 131.
Kirkham, Joyce, 1; Wm., 151, 168.
Kirkupp, Jane, 85.
Kirse, Ann, 82.
Kirsley, Tho., 77.
Kirton, Cath., 170; Wm., 57.
Kitchin, Kitching, Ann, 108; Debora, 71; Eliz., 38, 78; Geo., 97; Hy., 95, 100; Isab., 154; Jas., 64; Jane, 158; Nic., 8, 27.
Kitchingman, Eliz., 86; Ralph, 129; Ric., 23; Tim., 99; Valentine, 193.
Kitson, Ann, 81; Nic., 56.
Knaggs, Knags, Eliz., 82, 188; Francis, 98; Lucy, 190; Mary, 166.
Knapton, Sam., 130.
Knaresbrough, Margt., 10.
Knight, Mary, 49.
Knightson, Mary, 93.
Knipe, Rob., 146.
Knowles, Ann, 73; Eliz., 33, 76, 139; Grace, 127; Hy., 106; Lemuel, 148; Magdalen, 162; Mary, 54; Tho., 106, 164; Wm., 54, 86.
Knutton, Eliz., 66.
Koster, Eliz., 47.
Kyme, Dan., 96.
Kynney, Alice, 102.
Kynsman, Ann, 94.

Laceter, Alice, 46.
Lacocke, Eliz., 52; Geo., 118; Margt., 162; Martha, 129.
Lacy, Lacie, Lacye, Lassie, Ann, 120, 137; Ellen, 136; Jane, 16; Mary, 155, 159; Prisc., 131; Tho., 74, 148; Wm., 37, 181.
Lakelande, Lawkeland, Alice, 53; Bridg., 78.
Lakin, Mary, 21.
Lamb, Lambe, Ann, 106; Cath., 142, 151; Jno., 1, 18; Rob., 101; Tho., 32.
Lambert, Agn., 157; Ann, 16; Chr., 175; Eliz., 132, 146; Francis, 145; Jno., 116, 146, 147; Joyce, 138; Tho., 179; Wm., 183.

Lancaster, Ann, 69; Chr., 51, 124, 182; Frances, 124; Jane, 33; Jno., 52.
Landsborough, Wm., 134.
Langdaile, Langdale, Chr., 107; Cuth., 31, 195; Eliz., 175; Ellen, 141; Geo., 123; Isab., 36; Jeremia, 73; Julian, 24; Matt., 167; Mary, 140; Tho., 9, 14, 46.
Langfellow, Rob., 81.
Langfield, Eliza, 40.
Langham, Ann, 116.
Langhorne, Tho., 119.
Langley, Eliz., 54, 68; Hy., 27; Jane, 184; Ric., 11, 101; Stephen, 95.
Langton, Ann, 97; Grace, 158.
Lapuds, Rowland, 184.
Lascells, Lassells, Lassels, Eliz., 7; Jane, 183; Rob., 150.
Lashman, Beat., 143.
Latham, Lathom, Lathome, Laithom, Alice, 16; And., 171; Ann, 136; Margt., 48; Tobias, 36.
Lathley, Hy., 175.
Lathroppe, Bridg., 43.
Laughton, ... , 92.
Launde, Lawnde, Frances, 126; Tho., 34.
Law, Lawe, Dor., 35; Eliza, 106; Godfrey, 143; Grace, 120; Isab., 4; Ric., 24; Rob., 123; Tho., 35, 122, 156; Wm., 78.
Lawkland, Hy., 146.
Lawlie, Barb., 18.
Lawne, Jane, 90.
Lawrence, Lawrance, Jas., 113; Jane, 154; Margt., 122.
Lawrey, Jno., 88.
Lawson, Alice, 88; And., 162; Ann, 148, 163; Barb., 74; Clare, 193; Dor., 44; Eliz., 98; Emote, 68; Geo., 168; Jno., 48, 61, 94, 133, 154; Mabel, 187; Margt., 115; Sibel, 80; Tho., 35, 102.
Lawton, Alice, 178; Edw., 174.
Laxe, Mary, 177.
Layburne, Laburne, Laiburn, Ann, 56, 104; Lydia, 69; Mary, 55, 63; Rob., 128; Sam., 86.
Laycock, Laicocke, Laycocke, Lacocke, Lawcocke, Laicock, Adam, 51; Ann, 4, 81; Dor., 129; Edm., 74; Edw., 185; Eliz., 27, 65, 80, 109; Jas., 102; Jane, 100, 103; Jno., 9; Mary, 41, 66, 126, 157; Reb., 27; Tho., 53, 86; Thomasine, 17; Walter, 77; Wm., 9.
Layke, Laycke, Chr., 38; Wm., 28.
Layland, Ellen, 123.
Laythes, Laithes, Jane, 29; Jno., 39.
Layton, Laton, Ann, 14; Gabriel, 17; Geo., 182; Hy., 26; Jane, 154; May, 12; Meriall, 180; Sir Tho., 12.
Lazenby, Lazenbie, Lasenby, Ann, 58; Eliz., 56; Hy., 130; Jane, 23; Mary, 18, 44, 160; Milicent, 65; Ric., 119; Rob., 23; Tho., 5, 65, 182; Wilfred, 194; Wm., 6, 12, 106.
Leach, Leache, Leich, Alice, 128; Ann, 166; Eliz., 91; Jno., 177; Jos., 130; Ric., 26.
Leadley, Jno., 158, 163; Margt., 79.
Leadson, Pet., 115.
Leake, Cath., 46; Edw., 149; Francis, 157; Joan, 101; Jno., 27; Mary, 178; Nat., 169; Rob., 88, 101; Sus., 143.
Lealum, Ann, 177.
Leaper, Wm., 28.
Leathley, Mary, 193.
Leavens, Jane, 183.
Leckenfield, Joan, 44.
Ledam, Isab., 156.
Ledgard, Ledgerd, Ledgeard, Ledgert, Frances, 50; Jno., 130; Martha, 97; Mary, 31, 42; Tho., 186; Wm., 110.
Ledgertũ, Banbury, 164.
Lee, Ann, 17, 180; Cath., 154; Edw., 102; Eliz., 89, 151, 184, 196; Francis, 48; Grace, 129; Jane, 89, 181; Jno., 40, 55; Mary, 30, 178; Matt., 129; Piers, 125; Tho., 40, 43.
Leech, Silvester, 176.
Leedall, Alice, 44; Ann, 191.
Leedham, Leedome, Leedam, Ant., 46; Arnold, 5; Hy., 90; Jno., 118; Saltmarsh, 77.
Leeds, Leedes, Faith, 76; Jno., 43, 133; Rob., 13.
Leemeing, Ellen, 26.
Lees, Tho., 171.
Leeton, Eliz., 29.
Legard, Legerd, Cath., 2; Faith, 70; Frances, 32.
Legg, Alice, 3; Ann, 160.
Leigh, Alice, 38; Frances, 33; Margt. 31.
Leighton, Ann, 182; Jno., 83.
Lemon, Eliz., 193.
Leng, Lenge, Ann, 57; Eliz. 130.
Leppington, Ann, 25, 187; Tho., 101.
Letbie, Eliz., 113.
Letton, Hy., 29.
Lettowe, Jno., 120.
Levesey, Jno., 72.
Levett, Levet, Eliza, 29; Ellen, 178 Francis, 131; Isab., 50; Reb., 185; Ric., 121; Rob., 56; Sar., 87; Urs., 148.
Levingston, Jno., 191; Sam., 146.
Lewlyn, Eliz., 62.
Lewins, Lewyns, Lodovic, 189; Sar., 128.
Lewis, Joan, 152; Mary, 58; Phil., 79.
Lewthwaite, Jas., 41.
Liddall, Margt., 184.
Liefe, Frances, 135.
Lieth, Jno., 193.
Lifforth, Frances, 174.
Lightbound, Eliz., 14.
Lightfoote, Jno., 33.

Lile, Tho., 54.
Lilley, Malin, 132.
Lincoln, Maurice, 35.
Lindall, Ann, 63; Jno., 104.
Lindley, Lyndley, Ann, 175; Dor., 124; Elean., 37; Eliza, 43; Eliz., 12; Francis, 45; Geo., 51; Jane, 91; Joan, 188; Jno., 42, 65; Jos^h 161; Margt., 27; Ric., 183; Rob., 125; Sus., 95; Tho., 53; Wm., 19.
Linley, Alice, 22; Judith, 118; Marg., 50; Tho., 42, 102.
Linne, Lynne, Lyn, Alice, 20, 43, 80; Joan, 118.
Linsey, Ann, 145; Jno., 144.
Linskell, Leonard, 116; Ric., 168.
Linsley, Mary, 6.
Linwood, Jno., 26.
Lister, Litster, Lytster, Alice, 53; Ann, 14, 147; Ant., 155, 194; Chr., 42; Eliz., 34, 192; Frances, 147; Grace, 14, 16, 53; Jas., 123; Jo., 53; Jno., 9, 16, 195; Josiah, 22; Judith, 106, 127; Margt., 44; Mary, 2, 50, 69, 155; Nic., 42; Ric., 44; Sar., 98, 130; Sus., 189; Tho., 17, 23, 46; Urs., 123; Wm., 3, 72, 77, 108; Sir Wm., Kt., 123.
Lithe, Jno., 5.
Little, Littell, Jane, 55; Joan, 80; Mary, 69, 128; Reb., 20; Tho., 174.
Littlewood, Jno., 95; Magd., 184.
Liversedge, Liversidge, Livesey, Eliz., 95; Jenet, 39; Jonah, 120; Mary, 121, 173; Ric., 31; Wm., 114.
Llewellen, Ann, 136.
Lobley, Jas., 60, 188; Mary, 75; Sar., 55; Tobias, 149.
Locke, Marm., 48; Rob., 58.
Lockey, Jas., 49.
Locksley, Barb., 179.
Locksmith,, Jno., 148.
Lockwood, Ann, 159; Eliz., 181; Ellen, 15; Geo., 46; Grace, 153; Jas., 110; Jane, 77; Jno., 82, 110, 127; Mary, 44, 195; Tho., 83, 164; Wm., 98.
Lodge, Ann, 143; Eliz., 7, 177; Ellen, 124; Francis, 16; Geo., 43; Grace, 180; Isab., 26; Jno., 56, 110; Wm., 167, 175.
Loft, Lofte, Jane, 121; Tho., 176.
Lofthouse, Edw., 74; Geo., 4; Margt., 121; Mary, 33; Rob., 125; Rog., 150; Seth, 153.
Loftus, Jno., 187.
Loggan, Geo., 123.
Londesdale, Tho., 76.
Long, Grace, 127; Margt., 4.
Longbottam, Longbottome, Frances, 144; Isab., 36.
Longley, Ann, 164.
Longvile, Alice, 80.
Longwood, Isab., 161.
Lonsdale, Lounsdale, Loundsdale, Lownsdale, Geo., 96, 189; Jno., 168; Ralph, 184; Ric., 21; Wm., 128.
Loreyne, Ant., 193.
Lorimer, Jno., 15.
Loryman, Dor., 87.
Losse, Joan, 81.
Lovedaye, Eliz., 39.
Lovell, Tho., 59.
Lowcock, Lowcocke, Eliz., 54; Jane, 182; Tho., 183; Wm., 16, 109.
Lowde, Alice, 21; Eliz., 56.
Lowe, Alice, 21; Eliz., 39.
Lownd, Lound, Loynd, Alice, 112, 124; Ann, 5.
Lowson, Chr., 184; Ellen, 166; Wm., 117.
Lowther, Chr., 11, 124; Ellen, 196; Frances, 182; Ric., 191.
Lowthrop, Lowthropp, Ann, 153; Chr., 117; Ric., 44; Tho., 139.
Loxley, Ellen, 30.
Loyde, Lea, 110.
Lucas, Alice, 56; Jno., 121; Tho., 18.
Luck, Lucke, Ellen, 5; Wm., 165.
Luckcock, Eliz., 11.
Ludlam, Jno., 143.
Luddington, Wm., 164.
Lumbe, Lume, Luunne, Alice, 82; Eliz., 184; Geo., 53; Mary, 92.
Lumley, Eliz., 129.
Lund, Lunde, Cotton, 66; Edw., 158; Eliz., 3; Francis, 165; Isab., 55; Jno., 191; Margt., 104; Mary 192; Ric., 23, 92; Tho., 16; Vincent, 54.
Lundy, Mary, 151.
Lunn, Jno., 7.
Lupton, Eliz., 119, 195; Francis, 69, 131; Grace, 181; Jas., 20, 122; Jane, 35; Marm., 157; Martin, 5; Mary, 146.
Lush, Nic., 182.
Lutton, Edw., 75.
Lyell, Eliz., 14.
Lygiate, Jane, 152.
Lyle, Hy., 64.
Lynas, Wm., 116.
Lynesse, Emotē, 121.
Lynn, Margt., 8.
Lyoffe, Ann, 140.
Lyon, Edw., 182; Jane, 102.
Lyth, Rob., 8.

Mabb, Alice, 142.
Mace? Tho., 31.
Macklaine, Averill, 60.
Maden, Maddine, Constance, 110; Ric., 92.
Madgion, Alice, 183; Nic., 183.
Madox, Dor., 80.
Mainwaring, Mary, 55.
Maires, Wm., 117.
Makins, Tho., 18.
Makpeace, Tho., 69.

Malham, Mallam, Mallum, Barnard, 75; Francis, 15; Hy., 39.
Mallet, Priscilla, 70.
Mallinson, Wm., 141.
Mallison, Ann, 21.
Mallory, Jno., 119.
Malthouse, Maltus, Ann, 131; Mary, 149.
Manby, Manbye, Eliz., 155; Geo., 32.
Mancknolls, Hy., 176.
Mancklins, Manklins, Geo., 51; Jno., 99.
Mann, Man, Eliza, 145; Geo., 119; Isab., 11; Jno., 15, 96; Jane, 81, 96; Mary, 39, 74; Ric., 81; Wm., 64.
Mangie, Maingie, Geo., 148; Sus., 85.
Manneringe, Ambrose, 123.
Manners, Sar., 181.
Manoll, Chr., 113.
Mansfield, Jno., 22.
Mantley, Thos., 119.
Manwell, Jas., 49.
Manynutts, Ann, 23.
Mapples, Francis, 78.
Marcer, Wm., 120.
March, Eliz., 101.
Marchant, Eliz., 122; Reb., 55; Ric., 81; Rob., 146.
Marchell, Juliana, 169.
Mare, Maire, Marr, Ann, 173; Isab., 40; Jas., 58; Tho., 31.
Margeison, Ellen, 58.
Margetson, Frances, 184; Ric., 38; Rob., 179.
Margison, Jas., 1.
Markbie, Eliz., 64.
Markenfield, Markenfeild, Markenfielde, Frances, 183; Geo., 181; Hy., 92; Rob., 182; Tho., 117; Wm., 80.
Markes, Jno., 50.
Markham, Ann, 10, 94; Eliz., 34; Nic., 80.
Markindale, Rob., 93.
Marmaduke? Frances, 147; Tho., 134.
Marriott, Marryott, Ann, 2; Hy., 131.
Marris, Matt., 151; Ric., 113.
Marsden, Edw., 159; Jno., 134; Rob., 166.
Marsh, Ann, 182; Edw., 105; Eliza, 148; Frances, 39; Jno., 33; Margt., 103; Ric., 48.
Marshall, Marchell, Agnes, 67; Alice, 42, 169; Ann, 133; Beat., 34; Bridg., 101; Chr., 149, 155; Dowsabel, 135; Edw., 140; Eliz., 18, 62, 91, 106, 153, 188; Geo., 56; Helen, 181; Isab., 9, 142, 143, 161; Israel, 29; Jane, 93, 103, 181; Jno., 16, 25, 115; Mary, 18, 115, 149; Nic., 51, 77; Pet., 154, Ralph, 112; Ric., 7; Rob., 96, 192; Sam., 192; Tho., 11, 96; Wm., 41, 79, 83, 98.
Marsingale, Chr., 151; Ellesia, 108; Mary, 95; Wm., 106.
Marson, Eliza, 167.
Marston, Alice, 155; Ann, 112.
Martin, Marten, Marton, Martyn, Ann, 16, 40, 139, 163; Eliza, 106; Eliz., 7, 19, 129; Hy., 76; Humf., 23; Isab., 96; Jane, 145; Josh., 196; Mary, 25, 82; Rosamond, 11; Tho., 66; Wm., 124.
Marvel, Marvell, Ann, 37; Mary, 86.
Marwood, Jno., 98; Hy., 22, 138.
Mashley, Jane, 78, 97.
Mashrother, Alex., 175, 191; Ann, 3; Hesther, 109; Jno., 124.
Maslin, Jno., 184.
Mason, Mayson, Maison, Massam, Alice, 67, 72; Eliz., 51; Ellen, 194; Geo., 108; Jas., 195; Jno., 20; Mary, 89; Matt., 81; Rob., 84, 154; Simon, 89, 133; Tho., 139, 191; Wm., 27.
Massey, Massie, Ann, 129; Bart., 9; Ric., 175; Wm., 26.
Maister, Wm., 157.
Masterman, Maisterman, Eliz., 8; Frances, 104; Reb., 121; Wm., 141.
Matham? Ric., 14.
Matheray, Ellen, 116.
Mathon, Jno., 86.
Matterson, Dor., 155; Maud, 71; Ric., 75.
Matther? Edw., 55.
Matthew, Francis, 171; Jane, 4; Jno., 19.
Matthewman, Godfrey, 26; Sus., 172.
Matthews, Matthewes, Bridg., 188; Nat., 190.
Mattison, Jane, 49.
Mattocks, Tho., 57.
Maude, Mawde, Ann, 142; Edm., 134; Edw., 56; Eliz., 39, 103; Hesther, 6; Jno., 91, 110, 116, 126; Martha, 22; Mary, 24, 169; Mich., 174; Ric., 130; Tho., 99, 115; Sib., 195; Sus., 114, 123.
Marrghenhoiles, Mary, 22.
Mauliverer, Edm., 121; Eliz., 133.
Maultbie, Jno., 29.
Mawburne, Francis, 112.
Mawe, Ann, 173; Jane, 73; Pentecost, 193.
Mawgon, Eliz., 28.
Mawke, Tho., 74.
Mawlam, Jno., 123.
Mawmond, Alice, 1.
Mawndby, Mawndbie, Eliz., 109, 187; Tho., 17.
Mawson, Eliz., 25; Geo., 105; Tho., 142.
Maxfield, Chr., 106; Jno., 13; Sus., 187.
Maxton, Isab., 187.
Maxwell, Jno., 10; Margt., 83.
May, Eliz., 186; Rob., 183; Tho., 25.
Mayden, Ann, 160.
Maylin, Mary, 191.
Mayman, Pet., 150.
Maynard, Wm., 190.

Mayse, Dor., 39.
Mealby, Ann, 195; Hy., 195.
Mear, Eliza, 22.
Mease, Jno., 2.
Meckforth, Frances, 92.
Medford, Frances, 188.
Medley, Jno., 20, 77.
Meed, Meede, Alice, 168; Eliz., 105; Isab., 43.
Meeke, Wm., 130.
Meekinge, Mary, 29.
Meers, Eliz,, 59.
Meggison, Eliz., 139; Stephen, 32.
Meller, Jno., 190.
Mellinge, Jno., 167.
Melton, Mary, 14.
Memond, Alice, 27.
Memprice, Tho., 112.
Mercer, Jane, 17; Jno., 26.
Merchant, Jane, 17; Marm., 87.
Merin, Gervase, 154.
Merriton, Jane, 175.
Merry, Ann, 115.
Merryman, Jane, 179.
Merser, Gregory, 56.
Messenger, Dor., 144.
Metcalfe, Metcalf, Agn., 25; Alex., 147; Ann, 9, 98; Ant., 5; Bryan, 2; Cath., 21; Chas., 152; Edw., 16; Eliz., 75, 95, 112, 117, 167; Frances, 154; Hy., 54, 115; Isab., 133; Jane, 50, 117; Jno., 11, 55, 61; Marg., 79; Mary, 80, 119, 170; Ralph, 150; Ric., 139; Rob. 25; Sar., 129; Stephen, 106; Tho., 1, 30; Wm., 109, 194.
Metfurth, Jno., 9.
Metham, Dor., 74; Eliza, 71; Frances, 46; Joan, 26; Mary, 124; Wm., 91.
Meynell, Mary, 39.
Michael, Dor., 26.
Micklefield, Rob., 11; Wm., 159.
Mickles, Ann, 117.
Micklethwaite, Alice, 13; Ellen, 184; Isab., 164; Jno., 62; Mary, 3, 190, 194.
Middleton, Midleton, Ann, 94, 136; Bry., 174; Cath., 46; Conan, 60; Geo., 184; Eliz., 82; Jno., 156, 186; Mary, 20; Ric., 130; Wm., 7.
Midgley, Midgeley, Francis, 133; Isab., 48, 56; Jno., 139; Jos., 45; Nat., 28; Reb., 78; Ric., 7, 32; Sam., 3, 6, 122; Sus., 139; Tho., 28, 45, 122; Wm., 21, 54.
Midleborough, Wm., 44.
Midlebrooke, Isab., 88.
Midwood, Eliza, 90; Jno., 8.
Milburne, Milborne, Dor., 34; Ric., 183; Tho., 33.
Miles, Myles, Cath., 153; Dor., 102; Eliz., 81, 107; Mary, 67.
Miller, ... , 178; Geo., 102, 135.
Milson, Myleson, Mileson, Jennet, 160; Jonah, 88; Mary, 152.
Millington, Alice, 18; Ann, 59, 74; Edw., 188; Jno., 35, 168; Pet., 147; Rob., 140; Tho., 37.
Milne, Sam., 126.
Milner, Ann, 74, 92; Chr., 59; Edw., 176; Eliza, 54; Eliz., 72, 93, 96, 102, 105, 168; Gamaliel, 167; Geo., 102; Gervase, 161; Grace, 83; Hy., 51; Isab., 118; Jane, 99; Jno., 39, 89; Margt., 69; Mercy, 109; Prisc., 113; Ric., 29, 83; Rob., 8, 34; Rosamond, 158; Simon, 86; Thomasin, 66: Urs., 167; Wm., 178.
Milnes, Grace, 161; Ric., 165; Rob., 37, 69, 136.
Milward, Rob., 106.
Mirfield, Wm., 120.
Mirfin, Mirfyn, Alice, 115; Rob. 10; Winefred, 92.
Mitchelburne, Dor., 14.
Mitchell, Alice, 26; Ann, 48; Ephana, 101; Frances, 149; Grace, 157; Jno., 68; Jonah, 21, 81; Jonas, 83; Mary, 26, 47, 75, 107, 163, 184; Rob., 74; Sar., 54; Stephen, 179; Tho., 77; Wm., 31, 126.
Mitford, Mitforth, Eliz., 108; Geo., 124; Mary, 106; Wm., 106.
Mitley, Wm., 112.
Mitton, Eliz., 89; Jno., 28; Tho., 151.
Mold, Molde, Mould, ... , 29; Jas., 110; Jane, 165; Stephen, 177.
Molle, Cassandra, 92.
Mollett, Jos., 6.
Mompesson, Jno., 102; Tho., 188.
Monkeman, Margt., 158.
Monson, Wm., 148.
Montaigne, Mountayne, Mountaine, Montaigne, Ann, 77; Cath., 116; Eliz., 11; Emote, 144; Frances, 56, 85; Isaac, 11; Isab., 175; Jno., 193; Meleior, 71; Wm., 80.
Moodie, Mowdy, Mude, Ann, 97; Geo., 118; Margt., 89; Sar., 84; Wm., 64.
Moone, Eliz., 5; Margt., 147; Ric., 87.
Moore, Alice, 20; Ann, 76; Ant., 177; Edw., 178; Eliz., 85, 127, 149, 191; Emote, 59; Geo., 56, 70; Hy., 127; Isab., 66, 89; Jane, 88, 161, 165; Jno., 18, 48, 96, 170, 187; Margt., 4, 196; Ric., 25, 186; Rob., 104, 152; Rog., 21; Sam., 169; Sus., 142; Wm., 48, 118.
Mooreby, Ann, 163.
Moorhouse, Moorhowse, Morehouse, Moorehowse, Murhouse, Alice, 87, 95; Eliza, 40, 51; Jas., 2; Jno., 100; Mary, 100, 157; Steph., 90; Tho., 16, 97, 182, 185.
Moorewood, Grace, 141.
Morden, Geo., 3; Jas., 69; Ric., 131.
More, Cath., 56; Hy., 163; Isab., 11; Jno., 67; Mary, 61; Wm., 120.
Morfett, Ellen, 167.

Morland, Ann, 73; Eliz., 91.
Morley, ... , 192; Cath., 2; Cuth., 50; Dor., 88; Jas., 50, 110; Jane, 65; Jno., 61, 168; Lucy, 77; Sam., 152; Tho., 60.
Morrell, Morrill, Dor., 46; Lucy, 110; Rob., 117; Tho., 190.
Morret, Morrit, Morritte, Edw., 182; Eliz., 10; Jane, 85; Jno., 24, 165; Ric., 82.
Morris, Morres, Ann, 40; Eliz., 149; Jas., 18; Jno., 65; Margt., 159; Ric., 94, 123.
Mortimer, Eliza, 144; Jno., 55; Ric., 150.
Morton, Mortunn, Mortan, Alice, 104; Ann, 92; Francis, 29, 80, 92, 96; Gert., 103; Grace, 185; Hy., 88; Humf., 51; Isab., 156; Josh., 184; Ric., 96, 185; Rob., 110.
Morvell, Mary, 103.
Mosley, Moseley, Eliza, 73; Eliz., 13, 191; Jas., 191; Margt., 98; Ric., 135; Wilfred, 2.
Moss, Ann, 16.
Mosse, Edw., 166; Eliz., 166.
Mote, Motte, Ann, 178; Emanuel, 119.
Motherby, Francis, 132.
Mounckmaine, Rob., 187.
Mouncks, Ric., 9.
Mounckton, Ann, 45; Jno., 176; Mary, 176.
Mounder, Edw., 180.
Mountfort, Ann, 49; Eliz., 16.
Mowbrey, Rob., 22.
Moxon, Francis, 134; James, 180; Tho., 27.
Moyser, Mic., 27.
Moyses, Francis, 58; Jno., 75.
Moysley, Miria, 119.
Mullinax, Isab., 106; Mary, 67.
Munckas, Ann, 147.
Munocks, Ann, 170.
Murdon, Eliz., 187.
Murfield, Reb., 123.
Murgatroyd, Murgatroide, Murgatrode, Murgatroyde, Dor., 40; Grace, 67, 163; Hy., 16; Jas., 43, 127; Jno., 127, 139; Judith, 7; Tho., 4.
Murrus, Mary, 147.
Marton, Ann, 53, 101; Ant., 116; Cath., 92; Eliz., 9; Jno., 74, 81; Josiah, 42; Ric., 10; Rob., 119, 139; Tho., 142.
Murwood, Ann, 87.
Musgrave, Alice, 30; Ann, 66, 70; Grace 102, 132; Hy., 103; Jno., 37, 134; Mary, 166.
Musham, Tho., 82.
Muskitt, Dor., 40.
Mutch, Jane, 190.
Myas, Alice, 93.
Myers, Ann, 19; Eliz., 11, 31, 114; Jno., 66, 193; Margt., 40, 177; Mary, 122; Ric., 170; Sus., 171; Tho., 4, 87.
Nandicke, Nandike, Rob., 169; Sus., 15.
Nanthorpe, Matt., 4.
Naren, Rebecca, 12.
Nawton, Ann, 80; Mary, 111.
Naylor, Nailer, Nayler, Alice, 39, 56; Ann, 18; Chr., 56; Dor., 177, 192; Eliz., 9, 29; Geo., 11; Jas., 115; Joan, 171; Jno., 10; Leon., 172; Mary, 4, 16, 35; Patience, 149; Rob., 44; Tho., 138.
Naylour, Eliz., 194; Sus., 172.
Neaton, Ann, 57.
Needham, Geo., 13, 76.
Neile, Jno., 178; Mary, 191; Wm., 93.
Nellest, Eliz., 2.
Nelson, Ann, 33, 190; Brian, 117; Cath., 135; Edw., 130; Eliz., 116; Francis, 4; Mary 147, 169; Ric., 60; Rob., 135; Sam., 50; Tho., 58, 90.
Nelstrop, Edw., 111.
Nelthrop, Cath., 178.
Nesfield, Jno., 85.
Nesse, Frances, 48; Ralph, 105; Tho., 97; Wm., 121.
Netherhead, Jno., 159.
Netherwood, Dor., 14; Geo., 156; Grace, 134; Mary, 7.
Nettleton, Alice, 74; Dor., 61; Margt., 144; Martha, 184.
Nevenson, Chr., 179.
Neville, Nevile, Nevell, Ann, 10; Francis, 98; Gervase, 108; Jno., 24; Mary, 35, 71, 109, 191; Ros., 98.
Nevison, Wm., 2.
Newarke, Mary, 74, 134; Tho., 30; Wm., 134.
Newboone, Eliz., 143.
Newbourgh, Ric., 174.
Newby, Nuby, Mary, 117; Isab., 191; Ric., 91.
Newcom, Wm., 6.
Newell, Alice, 25; Eliz., 66.
Newham, Hy., 153; Tho., 183.
Newlove, Ann, 169; Ric., 116.
Newmarsh, Rob., 58.
Newsom, Newsome, Newsam, Cath., 83; Eliz., 26, 148; Margt., 178; Matt., 192; Matthias, 102; Urs., 109.
Newstead, Mary, 174; Wm., 152.
Newton, Ann, 78; Edw., 43; Eliz., 78; Ellen, 91; Frances, 174; Godfrey, 46; Isab., 1; Jane, 5, 165; Jno., 85; Ric., 40, 104.
Nicholl, Ann, 190; Dan., 195; Edw., 23.
Nicholls, Eliz., 2; Geo., 188; Jno., 7, 169; Lucy, 9; Margt., 45; Robt., 96; Wm., 9, 112, 133.
Nichols, Eliza, 101; Jon., 184.
Nicholson, Nickelson, Dor., 91; Eliza, 67; Eliz., 177, 186; Emote, 66; Francis, 173; Geof., 93; Grace, 98; Isab., 44, 82; Jno., 80, 138; Jos., 21;

Leonard, 92; Mary, 85, 184, 195; Mic., 32; Ric., 107; Rog., 11; Sus., 99; Wm., 18, 48, 147.
Nierssey, Jno., 52.
Nightingale, Jane, 131; Jeremia, 74.
Nixon, Jane, 105; Oswald, 50.
Noades, Jno., 107.
Nobb, Martha, 2.
Noble, Ambrose, 135; Eliza, 174; Eliz., 15, 110; Josh., 85; Mary, 150; Ric., 108; Rog., 34; Ruth, 183.
Nodder, Mary, 142.
Nodding, Barb., 48.
Norcliffe, Ann, 52; Eliz., 20.
Norcroft, Eliz., 194; Mary, 156.
Norfolk, Norfolke, Ann, 106; Wm., 19.
Norlidge, Tho., 95.
Normanton, Sar., 50.
Norrey, Jno., 9.
North, Chr., 140; Edw., 11; Eliza, 116; Ellicia, 2; Grace, 155; Jno., 103; Margt., 83, 116; Marg., 164; Marm., 147; Mary, 91, 171; Ric., 18; Rob., 181; Sam., 27; Tho., 151; Wm., 20, 104.
Northell, Mary, 181.
Northen, Agnes, 150.
Northend, Ann, 165; Grace, 69; Mary, 91.
Northorpe, Jane, 78.
Northrop, Northropp, Alice, 150; Jno., 127.
Norton, ... , 79; Eliz., 123; Gerv., 103; Jane, 123; Mary, 19, 118; Tho., 161; Wm., 7, 62.
Norwood, Isab., 140.
Nowell, Nowall, Ann, 19; Eliz., 108, 118; Frances, 99; Jane, 70; Rob., 34.
Nowlson, Wm., 62.
Nunns, Nunnes, Nuns, Ann, 51; Eliz., 31; Hesther, 13; Jno., 138; Wm., 43.
Nutt, Chas., 80; Eliz., 77; Ric., 46.
Nuttall, Jas., 120; Mary, 46.
Nutter, Alice, 139; Eliz., 55; Ellen, 27; Jno., 8; Sus., 180.

Oakes, Ann, 74; Ric., 1, 170.
Oaks, Ann, 143.
Oates, Cath., 186; Isaac, 30; Jas., 12; Jane, 51; Jno., 29.
Oats, Stephen, 31.
Oddie, Frances, 39.
Oddy, Ann, 177; Margar, 96; Ric., 98; Rog., 166.
Odingsells, Jno., 65.
Ogle, Ann, 187; Hy., 8, 75; Jno., 38.
Ogles, Ann, 154.
Ogden, Edm., 123; Jno., 156; Mary, 30; Tho., 8.
Ogglethorpe, Ann, 188; Francis, 172.
Oglethorpe, Frances, 144; Gervase, 142; Martin, 8; Sutton, 73; Wm., 96.
Okell, Jos., 28.
Oldfield, Alice, 132; Constance, 10; Eliz., 13; Frances, 71, 165; Jas., 67; Margt., 140; Mary, 14, 119, 165, 169; Ric., 174; Rob., 4; Sus., 55; Tho., 25, 94.
Oldfielde, Ann, 60; Mary, 75, 176.
Oldred, Edw., 168.
Oley, Dan., 94.
Oliver, Cath., 11; Jane, 31.
Olliver, Jane, 71; Wm., 93.
Ormesby, Barb., 85.
Ormroyd, Mary, 18.
Orwan, Jane, 138.
Osbaldeston, Frances, 49; Jno., 146; Mary, 174.
Osborne, Ros., 152.
Osburne, Alex., 93; Bithia, 129; Edith, 37; Jno., 1.
Osgarthorpe, Cath., 125.
Osgodby, Nic., 160.
Osney, Hamaur, 147.
Ostler, Jno., 35.
Otley, Chr., 16; Deb., 47.
Otterburn, Rob., 29.
Otterburne, Eliz., 121; Ros., 172, 179.
Ottey, Otty, Mary, 184, 185.
Ottrington, Jno., 19.
Ouldfielde, Jno., 131.
Overan, Ellen, 6.
Overand, Jane, 192.
Overende, Agn., 45; Cath., 195.
Oversby, Tho., 165.
Overton, Grisel, 3; Jno., 97.
Owldroyd, Wm., 120.
Owram, Ann, 10; Wm., 175.
Owseman, Wm., 176.
Owst, Wm., 43.
Owston, Margt., 41, 161.
Owteram, Rob,, 45.
Owthwaite, Ann, 93; Luke, 111.
Owtibrig, Eliz., 160.
Oxley, Alice, 121; Eliz., 120, 133; Etheldreda, 42; Jno., 173; Martha, 7; Mary, 159; Rob., 119; Tho., 103; Wm., 150.
Padgett, Padget, Isab., 165; Launc., 158; Ric., 108.
Padman, Ralph, 67.
Page, Dor., 106; Grace, 9; Jno., 106.
Paget, Mary, 19; Wm., 18.
Paige, Ann, 130; Eliza, 48; Jno., 152; Laur., 167; Mark, 41; Rob., 180.
Paine, Tho., 116.
Paite, Francis, 100.
Paler, Chr., 87; Margt., 89; Ric., 131; Wm., 73.
Paley, Payley, Chr., 66; Ric., 123; Tho., 193.
Palfreman, Wm., 72.
Palliser, Pallicer, Jno., 5; Ric., 9; Tho., 95.
Palmer, Ann, 111; Barb., 114; Dor., 186; Jane, 58; Mary, 130, 149; Ric., 88, 97.

Pannell, Pannel, Pannall, Jno., 10; Tho., 73, 162.
Pannet, Felice, 91; Rob., 78.
Pansicke, Jane, 51.
Pape, Paipe, Ellen, 167; Wm., 62.
Parcivell, Martin, 159.
Parcley? Barb., 117.
Parish, Parishe, Ann, 96; Ellen, 115.
? Park, Jane, 53.
Parke, Ann, 172; Eliz., 80; Ellicia, 150; Jane, 115; Jno., 61; Tho., 48; Wm., 28, 89.
Parker, Ann, 22, 79; Bridg., 19; Cath., 175; Chr., 194; Edw., 22, 72; Eliz., 17, 109; Francis, 30; Geo., 189; Helen, 2; Humf., 21; Isab., 148; Jane, 53, 158; Mary, 168; Ralph, 23; Ric., 52; Rob., 143; Tho., 70, 92, 124, 128; Wm., 42, 73, 100.
Parkin, Ann, 113, 146, 152; Emot, 28; Jno., 87, 177; Margt., 159; Mark, 28; Marm., 62; Ric., 65; Sus., 8; Wm., 21, 170.
Parkins, Edith, 93; Eliz., 137; Tho., 57; Urs., 113.
Parkinson, Abr., 144; Agn., 102; Bridg., 185; Isab., 146; Jno., 133; Margt., 85; Pet., 2; Rob., 91; Tho., 84, 127.
Parrett, Frisella, 22.
Parsabell, Margt., 169.
Parsley, Wm., 31.
Partricke, Elean., 66.
Parvin, Eliz., 196; Tho., 166; Vincent, 29.
Pashley, Eliz., 110; Rob., 136; Stephen, 49; Wm., 72.
Pasman, Margt., 41; Wm., 10.
Pattinson, Jno., 92.
Pattison, Alice, 58; Ann, 12; Jno., 61; Matt., 17; Roger, 59.
Patton, Francis, 83.
Pattrick, Pattricke, Dor., 44; Eliza, 104; Isab., 9; Jas., 181; Rob., 18; Wm., 189.
Paulyn, Rob., 94.
Paver, Jane, 163.
Pawson, Chr., 111; Eliz., 86; Frances, 91; Grace, 69; Isab., 37; Jane, 63; Mary, 65; Nic., 178; Priscilla, 61; Tho., 31, 151.
Peace, Pease, Jno., 16, 20; Rob., 133; Sus., 43, 187.
Peacock, Peacocke, Ann, 171, 191; Bridg., 75; Denis, 27; Eliz., 20; Geo., 15; Jas., 139; Jno., 64, 107; Robt., 105, 149; Silvester, 114; Wm., 135.
Pearson, Alice, 21, 22, 151, 169; Ann, 12, 72, 76, 114, 162, 171, 177; Barb., 141; Cec., 185; Chris., 41; Edm., 16; Eliza, 92, 104; Eliz., 74, 186; Ellen, 128, 163; Hugh, 13; Isab., 24, 44; Jas., 165; Jane, 4; Jno., 62, 164; Jona, 7, 72; Josiah, 161; Judith, 93; Laur., 14, 22; Margt., 8, 34, 64, 108; Martha, 90; Mary, 37, 61, 100, 108, 120, 125, 130; Matt., 78; Nic., 154; Parnella, 106; Pet., 72; Ric., 137; Rob., 189; Wm., 49, 100.
Peart, Pearte, Ellen, 132; Jane, 10; Tho., 137; Wm., 141.
Pears, Peirs, Peires, Eliz., 51; Jane, 168; Jno., 132; Tho., 146.
Peck, Pecke, Alice, 80; Ann, 55, 140; Rach., 143; Sus., 171.
Peckett, Pecket, Ellen, 187; Gilb., 57; Humf., 190; Jno., 77; Phil., 134; Urs., 5.
Peele, Peile, Ann, 181; Isab., 156; Jeremiah, 123; Mary, 94; Wm., 30.
Peighen, Jno., 6; Margt., 181; Tho., 10.
Pell, Jno., 49.
Pender, Jane, 123.
Peningley, Dina, 181.
Penington, Tho., 123.
Peniston, Wm., 82.
Pennell, Mary, 94.
Pennett, Pet., 25.
Pennock, Pennocke, Alice, 160; Mary, 27; Phillipa, 131.
Pennyman, Jas., 20.
Penrose, Hy., 163; Judith, 49.
Pepp, Barb., 165.
Pepper, Ann, 7; Francis, 115; Martha, 76.
Percey, Jas., 159.
Perins, Alice, 195; Jno., 132.
Perkins, Ann, 172; Thos., 37, 67.
Perrin, Adam, 113.
Perry, And., 190; Edm., 40.
Pett, Jona, 196.
Pettie, Petty, Eliza, 93; Hester, 157; Lanc., 79; Rob., 44; Tho., 51; Wm., 9.
Pheeson, Humf., 13.
Philipps, Mary, 105.
Phillip, Chr., 35; Grace, 59.
Phillipp, Jno., 10.
Phillipps, Ann, 105; Jane, 99; Leon., 39.
Phillips, Bridg., 126; Isab., 140; Mary, 11, 167; Tho., 91.
Phipps, Ric., 9.
Pibus, Ann, 151; Chr., 32.
Pick, Picke, Alice, 51; Guy, 71; Isab., 3; Jane, 169; Margt., 6.
Pickard, Pickerd, Adam, 24; Agn., 177; Alice, 72; Eliza, 38; Jno., 173; Magdalena, 180; Peter, 74; Ric., 162; Rob., 91; Wm., 69.
Pickering, Pickeringe, Alex., 143, Ann, 25; Frances, 73; Geo., 16, 65, 152; Hy., 35, 141; Jas., 65; Margt., 172; Mary, 115; Ric., 42; Rob., 185; Sus., 115; Tim., 152.
Pickersgill, Ann, 30; Felica, 131; Jno., 121; Simon, 43; Tho., 73; Wm., 124.
Pickford, Jas., 141.

Pickhaver, Tho., 153.
Pickles, Pickels, Eliz., 31; Jno., 44; Tho., 163.
Piers, Tim., 55.
Piggott, Mary, 36.
Pighills, Pighells, Abr., 106; Edith, 63; Jas., 20; Mary, 77; Ric., 125, 159; Tho., 63; Wm., 92.
Pike, Pet., 5.
Pilkington, Tho., 183.
Pilkinton, Win., 82.
Pillinge, Eliz., 151; Mary, 28.
Pilly, Eliz., 119; Hugh, 119.
Pimlow, Wm., 116.
Pinder, Edw., 180; Eliz., 16; Ellen, 187; Jno., 31; Margt., 2; Matt., 127; Tho., 75; Wm., 5, 21, 132.
Pinckney, Frances, 88; Isab., 114; Leon., 81, 98; Margt., 153; Mary, 191; Wm., 6.
Pithye, Ellen, 78.
Pitt, Geo., 140; Ric., 71.
Place, Tho., 157.
Plante, Sus., 183.
Platt, Sus., 85.
Plaxton, Jane, 154; Tho., 51.
Plewman, Eliza, 23; Isab., 115; Jno., 192; Tho., 179; Wm., 173.
Plewtie, Grace, 77.
Plumer, Eliz., 89; Jno., 23; Ric., 90.
Pockley, Eliza, 63; Geo., 107; Jane, 107; Tho., 131.
Poddage, Eliz., 188.
Polland, Sus., 148.
Pollard, Pollerd, Pollerde, Alice, 50, 87, 186; Dor., 147; Grace, 64; Isab., 19; Jno., 144; Jos., 150; Martha, 115; Mary, 43, 75; Ric., 50, 119, 120, 150; Rob., 147; Sar., 150; Sus., 154; Wm., 151, 180.
Pomfret, Launc., 107.
Ponderson, Jane, 3.
Poole, Barb., 33; Edm., 111; Joan, 61; Marm., 34; Mary, 82, 144.
Popley, Popeley, Grace, 43, 192; Mary, 161; Martha, 26.
Popple, Pople, Ann, 175; Edm., 86; Israel, 137.
Poppleton, Popleton, Jno., 72, 133; Mary, 136; Phillida, 1.
Popplewell, Ann, 175; Cath., 189; Jno., 117.
Porrell, Jno., 14.
Porrett, Porret, Ann, 68; Tho., 89.
Porter, Isab., 117; Matt., 86; Ralph, 73, 116; Rob., 112; Sar., 88; Wm., 26, 113, 117.
Portington, Eliz., 44; Hy., 174; Rob., 127, 191; Rog., 73.
Posket, Poskett, Eliz., 134; Jane, 49.
Postgate, Eliz., 138; Margt., 23; Mary, 152, 164.
Postill, Bart., 151.
Pott, Wm., 141.
Potter, Ann, 182; Eliz., 99; Francis, 76; Hy., 99; Jas., 132; Jane, 195; Jno., 54; Marm., 70; Mary, 31; Matt., 36; Rob., 115.
Potterton, Ric., 61; Wm., 54.
Potts, Eliz., 75; Frances, 91; Mary, 125; Tho., 121; Wm., 170.
Powell, Powle, Alice, 32; Ann, 31, 155; Barb., 54; Gilb., 194; Margt., 127; Ric., 132; Sus., 17; Tho., 112; Wm., 43, 113.
Power, Cecily, 189; Eliz., 168; Jane, 137.
Powson, Tho., 47.
Pratt, Pratte, Alice, 67; Ant., 184; Eliza, 115; Jane, 187; Jno., 116; Mary, 2, 79; Ralph, 52.
Prattman, Geo., 53.
Pratty, Prattie, Margt., 180; Ralph, 102; Valentine, 110.
Precious, Pretious, Jno., 162; Tho., 32.
Preistman, Jno., 136.
Prescot, Mary, 110.
Pressick, Eliza, 18.
Prest, Mich., 14.
Preston, Ann, 124, 152; Ellen, 54; Francis, 36, 74, 138; Isab., 20; Jno., 91; Josh., 187; Margt., 75; Mary, 22; Phebe, 20; Ric., 57, 115; Rob., 162; Rog., 33, 157; Tho., 15, 84; Wm., 102, 116.
Prestwood, Cuth., 57.
Price, Cath., 140; Wm., 95, 101.
Pricket, Edm., 185.
Priestley, Preistley, Edw., 20; Francis, 59; Hy., 19; Jona, 186; Josh., 196.
Prince, Wm., 43.
Proctor, Procter, Prockter, Chr., 102; Effam, 55; Eliz., 26; Geo., 151; Gertrude, 76; Hy., 172; Jas., 68, 83; Jno., 109, 125; Stephen, 70; Tho., 76, 81, 113.
Proddie, Nic., 14.
Proud, Proude, Chr., 166; Daniel, 154; Jeremiah, 8; Jno., 11.
Prudam, Eliz., 20.
Pryor, Abel, 85.
Puckering, Wm., 140.
Pudsey, Ellen, 195; Grace, 151; Jane, 120; Jno., 97; Ric., 189.
Pugson, Eliz., 12; Grace, 68.
Pullen, Pulleyne, Pullaine, Pullane, Pulleine, Alice, 15; Ann, 53, 73; Bart., 144; Dor., 15, 175; Eliz., 17; Geo., 24, 189; Hy., 79; Isab., 179; Jennet, 151; Jno., 188; Josh., 98; Jane, 123; Mary, 196; Sam., 19; Sar., 48; Tho., 191; Wm., 193.
Purdue, Ann, 60; Jno., 177.
Purdy, Jno., 173.
Purrell, Wm., 10.
Purret, Geo., 194.
Pursglove, Dor., 155; Wm., 71.
Purvis, Jno., 111.
Puvye, Punella, 193.

Race, Rase, Rayce, Ann, 79; Barb., 87; Eliz., 105.
Radcliffe, Chas., 32, 195; Edw., 58; Hy., 12; Hester, 32; Margt., 146; Mary, 73; Rog., 4; Tho., 62; Tobias, 164; Wm., 98.
Raggett, Rob., 126.
Raikes, Rakes, Raiks, Alice, 56; And., 136; Eliz., 21; Jno., 80; Mary, 6, 73; Wm., 27.
Raine, Ann, 148.
Rainforth, Ann, 156.
Raingell, Chr., 130.
Rainsker, Tho., 68.
Rakestricke, Beat., 59.
Ramsbotham, Ramsbottome, Wm., 71, 89.
Ramell, Mary, 126.
Ramsden, Dor., 76, 186; Edm., 130; Edw., 130; Eliz., 47; Ellen, 93; Frances, 8; Geo., 183; Grace, 127, 131; Jane, 183; Jno., 45, 78, 96; Mary, 81; Mich., 110; Rosamond, 128; Sib., 176; Sus., 90; Tho., 9, 187; Wm., 1.
Ramshaw, Ramshew, Jno., 54; Josiah, 27.
Rand, Rande, Wm., 184, 185.
Randall, Ann, 150; Jane, 74.
Randerson, Jno., 45.
Ranfield, Bathsheba, 96.
Ranson, Ann, 28; Cath., 101; Ric., 154.
Raper, Mary, 155; Wm., 160.
Rasby, Ann, 1.
Rasin, Ann, 173; Jno., 71, 191.
Raspin, Ric., 46, 141.
Ratcliffe, Margt., 21; Wm., 113.
Rauderson, Wm., 45.
Raven, Eliz., 176; Frances, 164; Isab., 161.
Ravenscroft, Ann, 192.
Rawden, Alice, 4; Ant., 171; Chris., 93; Eliza, 40; Jane, 186; Tho., 24; Wm., 136.
Rawle, Hy., 38.
Rawling, Rawlin, Rawlinge, Rawline, Dor., 100, 176; Isab., 78; Ric., 121; Tho., 2, 94.
Rawlinson, Rawlingson, Jer., 48; Jno., 108; Marg., 34; Ric., 76; Rob., 11.
Rawnsley, Rawnesley, Alice, 83, 102.
Rawson, Ann, 127, 146, 168, 287; Barb., 65; Chr., 149; Dor., 37; Edw., 48; Eliz., 74, 148; Francis, 67; Hugh, 151; Humf., 140; Jane, 77; Jno., 5; Mary, 69; Paul, 175; Pet., 57; Ric., 101, 175; Ros., 50; Tho., 172; Wm., 115.
Ray, Jane, 51; Rob., 78; Wm., 65.
Rayer, Eliz., 88.
Rayley, Francis, 149; Wm., 26, 35.
Raylton, Clement, 167.
Raynard, Raynerd, Reynerd, Dor., 130; Eliz., 150; Ellen, 106; Sanna? 59; Tho., 29, 185; Wm., 143.
Rayne, Wm., 13.
Rayner, Raynerr, Rainer, Abr., 153; Ann, 186; Edw., 69; Jno., 30, 41, 72, 75; Josiah, 65; Judith, 132; Mary, 85; Nic., 83; Priscilla, 183; Ric., 187.
Raynes, Raines, Cath., 78; Hy., 4; Mary, 178.
Rayson, Cath., 101.
Read, Hy., 176; Jno., 169.
Readshawe, Grace, 166; Jane, 185; Tho., 18; Wm., 81.
Reame, Cath., 129; Eliz., 103; Tho., 50.
Reames, Alice, 192.
Rearsby, Eleanor, 117.
Recke, Ann, 47.
Reddish, Wm., 61, 101.
Reddie, Tho., 24.
Redferne, Readferne, Eliz., 46; Sus., 13.
Redmaine, Readmaine, Grace, 84; Jane, 179; Rob., 194; Tho., 195; Wm., 191.
Redman, Ann, 136; Chas., 119; Grace, 26, 70; Jno., 124.
Redson, Nic., 89.
Reed, Elean., 152.
Reeve, Elizae, 24.
Reine, Chr., 95.
Remington, Edw., 140; Jane, 150; Margt., 78.
Render, Chr., 109; Clare, 124; Ellen, 60.
Renforth, Leonard, 127.
Rennardson, Ann, 106.
Renton, Geo., 81.
Reresby, Arnold, 5; Eliz., 120; Geo., 4.
Reveley, Matt., 151.
Revell, Revill, Alice, 9; Ann, 24, 77; Averilla, 100; Cath., 193; Hy., 4; Jno., 20; Mary, 96; Millicent, 148; Rob., 7, 75; Sam., 24; Sar., 59; Tho., 2, 146.
Reves, Ann, 177.
Rewley, Frances, 168.
Rey, Alice, 129.
Reynards, Ann, 59.
Reyner, Reynor, Ann, 105; Geo., 41; Jennet, 76; Jas., 114; Jno., 129; Ric., 152.
Reynold, Francis, 58; Gabriel, 99; Grace, 63.
Reynolds, Bart., 111; Beat., 164; Tho., 106, 188.
Rhodes, Rhoades, Abr., 112; Ann, 24, 122; Chr., 167; Ellen, 7; Francis, 164; Geo., 178; Sir Godfrey, Kt., 24; Grace, 103; Jane, 45; Jno., 193; Reb., 31; Ric., 97.
Riccard, Chr., 106; Jno., 39; Mauliverer, 117.
Rich, Archy, 99; Dan., 139; Edw., 186.
Richardson, Alice, 85, 109, 190, Ann, 4, 104, 110, 127, 157; Chr., 69; Dor., 148; Edw., 29; Eliz., 157; Ellen,

99, 162, 165; Florence, 72; Frances, 61, 155; Francis, 57; Geo., 60; Isab., 35, 83, 187; Jane, 48, 119; Joan, 157; Jno., 80, 165; Leon., 186; Margt., 52, 59, 68, 192; Mary, 35; Ralph., 72; Rob., 80; Rowland, 143; Sar., 124; Sus., 93, 167; Tho., 15, 39, 60, 134, 194; Thomasine, 20; Wm., 93, 115.
Richinson, Richingson, Ann, 133, 141,; Mary, 112; Pet., 51.
Richmond, Richmonde, Eliza, 126; Ellen, 26, 35; Geo., 188.
Rickaby, Jno., 83; Margt., 10.
Rickerd, Jane, 83.
Rickitts, Simon, 119.
Ridd, Ellen, 169.
Riddall, Ridle, Ann, 130; Ralph, 87.
Riddie, Ann, 86.
Rider, Jno., 186.
Ridgell, Ridgill, Frances, 156; Jno., 172; Mary, 152; Sus., 132.
Ridihough, Ambrose, 20.
Riding, Edw., 73.
Ridley, Eliz., 51, 160; Geo., 188; Hugh, 102; Mary, 6, 174; Rob., 40.
Ridman, Pet., 131.
Ridsdale, Tho., 69.
Ridsden, Wm., 71.
Rievley, Francis, 191.
Rigg, Rigge, Eliz., 122; Hewan, 189; Mary, 140.
Riggs, Tho., 137.
Righton, Josiah, 147; Ric., 100.
Riley, Margt., 3.
Rimer, Agn., 79.
Rinder, Eliza, 39.
Ringrose, Eliz., 186; Wm., 155.
Ripley, Ant., 14; Eliz., 87; Geo., 152; Isab., 153; Jane, 69; Margt., 38; Mic., 64; Rog., 110; Rob., 42; Tho., 30.
Risby, Tho., 183.
Rishforth, Ann, 94; Eliz., 36; Jos., 14; Ric., 92.
Rishworth, Isab., 3; Ric., 158; Ruth, 21; Sus., 76.
Roads, Roodes, Roades, Rodes, Ann, 109; Faba, 71; Jno., 84; Judith, 97; Margt., 87; Mary, 86, 154; Nic., 49, 69; Ric., 180; Sar., 83; Wm., 59.
Roalred, Tho., 149.
Robert, Laur., 129.
Roberts, Ann, 25, 101; Ant., 2, 13; Eliz., 91; Grace, 4, 176; Jno., 50; Ric., 88; Wm., 82, 183.
Robertshawe, Edw., 88.
Robinson, Agn., 121; Alice, 21, 89; Ann, 9, 11, 36, 49, 57, 67, 81, 88, 99, 106, 115, 136, 138, 186, 187, 196; Ben., 195; Brian, 154; Chr., 59; Christabella, 44; Dan., 57; Edw., 174, 186; Eliz., 20, 108, 173; Frances, 49, 94; Francis, 8, 93; Geo., 137; Grace, 54; Hy., 42; Isab., 16, 160; Jane, 13, 33, 38, 41, 111, 118, 140, 154; Jno., 75, 85, 86, 96, 118, 136, 137, 142, 148, 180; Jos., 55; Julian, 85; Leonard, 60, 195; Luke, 94; Margt., 45, 80, 91, 171; Mary, 38, 61, 110, 133, 174; Matt., 1; Percival, 116: Pet., 127; Rachel, 186; Ralph, 135; Ric., 106, 133, 167; Rob., 118, 155; Rog., 6, 34; Ros., 41; Sar., 30, 195; Stephen, 12; Sus., 30, 53, 196; Tho., 3, 4, 23, 42, 91, 102, 144, 156, 161; Urs., 81; Wm., 7, 42, 61, 103, 161, 178, 189.
Robson, Ann, 105; Barb., 103; Eliand, 180; Geo., 126; Mary, 158; Ralph, 7; Wm., 33.
Robuck, Robucke, Ann, 166; Jno., 170; Margt., 18; Rob., 9.
Roche, Margt., 34.
Rockley, Grace, 53.
Rocliffe, Alice, 35; Margt., 191; Ric., 37.
Rodham, Frances, 82.
Rodley, Eliza, 32.
Rodwell, Jno., 128; Mary, 191.
Roe, Ann, 188; Mary, 91; Sus., 28.
Roebucke, Rowbucke, Judith, 126; Rob., 100.
Roger, Chr., 34.
Rogers, Ann, 47, 102; Eliz., 114; Frances, 65; Geo., 114; Hy., 176; Jno., 47, 109; Lionel, 150; Ruth, 117; Wm., 104.
Rogerson, Eliza, 116.
Rolston, Phil., 16.
Romaines, Geo., 98; Tho., 155.
Rookby, Rookeby, Ann, 51; Mabel, 20.
Rooke, Jno., 84; Wm., 95.
Rookes, Rooks, Barb., 196; Jno., 62; Wm., 187.
Roome, Hy., 184; Jane, 111.
Roper, Roaper, Dor., 180; Isab., 53; Launc., 177; Margt., 37; Mary, 161.
Rose, Eliz., 45.
Rosedall, Mary, 28.
Rosse, Ann, 94; Cath., 60; Hy., 64; Sar., 154; Wm., 147.
Rossendale, Rossindale, Rossingdaile, Jerimia, 140; Jno., 135; Thomasine, 98.
Rotherham, Jeremia, 53.
Rothery, Rotherey, Maud, 9; Ellen, 28.
Rounckhorne, Rob., 119.
Rounckslеy, Eliza, 138.
Rounckton, Hy., 41.
Roundell, Barb., 128; Jno., 57.
Rountree, Rountry, Ann, 162; Wm., 157.
Routledge, Greg., 17; Wm., 2.
Rounthwaite, Rownthwaite, Isab., 34, 133.
Rowden, Mary, 131.
Rowland, Mary, 80; Ric., 78; Wm., 142.
Rowle, Edw., 127.

Rowley, Wm., 15.
Rowlston, Bart., 118; Elean., 92.
Rowm, Tho., 99.
Rowood, Marm., 130.
Rowse, Leon., 63.
Rowth, Ann, 39; Mary, 81.
Royde, Roydes, Jno., 83; Sus., 45.
Roydhouse, Tho., 39.
Royston, Margt., 58; Mary, 111; Matt., 129; Urs., 152; Wm., 114.
Rudd, Rud, Margt., 9; Prisc., 171.
Rudderforth, Jennet, 179.
Ruddock, Ruddocke, Isab., 36; Matt., 80; Ralph, 78; Rob., 52; Wm., 90.
Rudston, Mary, 99; Thomasin, 38.
Ruiston, Tho., 11.
Rumans, Wm., 140.
Rumphrey, Thomasine, 154.
Runder, Alice, 72.
Rusby, Beat., 175; Mary, 41.
Rushby, Tho., 7.
Rusholme, Wm., 27.
Russell, Alice, 93; Ann, 37; Jas., 177; Jane, 104; Margt., 110; Mary, 34, 112; Rob., 175; Thomasin, 86.
Russells, Hy., 8; Stephen, 48.
Ruston, Jane, 5; Jno., 144; Marg., 115.
Rusworth? Edith, 55.
Rutter, Rob., 57.
Ryall, Eliza, 23.
Ryce, Ann, 116.
Rycroft, Rycrofte, Dor., 1; Eliz., 40; Geo., 192.
Ryden, Chr., 185.
Ryder, Tho., 61.
Ryding, Humph., 27.
Ryley, Abr., 58; Ann, 169; Dor., 23; Hy., 31, 91; Jane, 100; Tabitha, 37.
Ryme, Edw., 188.
Rymer, Matt., 14.

SACKER, Ann, 190.
Sackston, Eliza, 72.
Sadler, Eliz., 3; Mark, 49; Sus., 175.
Sagar, Sager, Hy., 28; Margt., 73; Wm., 188.
Saile, Jno., 24, 193.
St. Nicholas, Tho., 32.
St. Paule, Alice, 123.
St. Quintin, Dor., 33; Wm., 33.
Sale, Jno., 196.
Salkeld, Rowland, 62.
Sallors, Isab., 18.
Salmon, Jno., 81, 96.
Saltmarsh, Saltmarshe, Ann, 133; Dor., 101; Edw., 101; Grisell, 116; Tho., 85.
Saltonstall, Saltanstall, Jno., 86; Ric., 45; Sam., 176.
Sample, Ric., 127.
Sampson, Eliz., 63, 96; Josh., 190; Mary, 155; Matt., 190; Tho., 85.
Sanderson, Wilfred, 191.
Sandforth, Alice, 54.
Sandwith, Frances, 89; Mary, 4; Ric. 93.
Sandys, Grace, 58.
Sanson, Francis, 118.
Sarjantson, Rob., 70.
Sasey, Tho., 147.
Satterthwaite, Ellen, 164; Geo., 166.
Saull, Sar., 66.
Saunderson, Ann, 18; Barb., 3; Cath., 10; Ellen, 24; Jane, 15; Ric., 142; Rob., 116, 142; Tho., 157, 159; Wilfred, 9.
Savage, Savaige, Geo., 94; Hy., 2; Jane, 4; Mary, 50; Ric., 98, 157; Wm., 38, 188.
Savile, Saville, ... , 141; Ann, 141; Eliz., 189; Gab., 20; Gilb., 76; Hester, 147; Jane, 172; Jno., 5; Mercy, 106; Rob., 2, 109; Tho., 50; Wm., 70, 119, 135.
Sawden, Agn., 143.
Sawer, Alice, 102; Beat., 191; Eliza, 138; Margt., 24; Rob., 57.
Sawle, Mary, 85.
Sawley, Ann, 145; Edw., 3; Hy., 83.
Saxton, Alice, 35; Faithful, 43; Frances, 105; Tho., 31.
Sayer, Sayre, Ann, 125, 168; Sam., 44.
Sayles, Jane, 40.
Scadlocke, Mary, 172.
Scagglethorpe, Pet., 45.
Scaife, Tho., 8.
Scaileinge, Chas., 128.
Scale, Geo., 124; Tho., 169.
Scales, Lanc., 70.
Scarbrough, Laur., 129, 174.
Scargill, Scargil, Scargale, Alice, 21; Grace, 165; Tho., 167.
Scarne, Mary, 118.
Scarr, Alice, 1; Eliz., 105; Magd., 85; Mary, 39; Ric., 153; Tho., 10.
Scarth, Jane, 62.
Scarthie, Frances, 8.
Scartroth, Leonard, 118.
Scathard, Wm., 169.
Schalken, Ellen, 120.
Schola, Hy., 194.
Scholefield, Ant., 13; Jno., 6; Mary 3.
Scholes, Scoles, Ann, 86; Jas., 76; Margt., 17; Mary, 46.
Scholey, Scoley, Ann, 33; Edw., 99; Eliza, 27; Frances, 117; Geo., 120; Jno., 4, 25; Rob., 4; Wm., 166.
Schollicke, Jos., 38.
Schofield, Ann, 72.
Scorer, Margt., 175; Nic., 169.
Scoray, Scorry, Francis, 49; Nic., 16.
Scott, Scotte, Abr., 25, 187; Alice, 105; Ann, 66, 93, 115, 135, 160; Cath., 63; Chr., 84, 193; Dor., 189; Eliza, 140; Ellen, 19, 25; Frances, 178; Grace, 177; Jane, 58; Jno., 178, 190; Margt., 7, 115; Mary, 15, 32, 78, 85; Phil., 92; Rob., 12, 55, 100; Timothy, 113.
Scotticke, Jos., 38.

Screeton, Margt., 146.
Scriven, Wm., 3.
Scruton, Bridg., 111.
Scudamore, Tho., 41.
Scurr, Ann, 109; Tho., 175.
Seabanke, Alice, 110.
Seale, Eliz., 34; Jno., 111.
Sealfin, Jno., 156.
Seam, Wm., 157.
Seaman, Ann, 41; Chr., 26; Phil., 116.
Seamer, Jane, 20, 161; Rob., 115, 179; Tho., 6, 161; Wm., 56.
Searston, Rob., 21.
Seaton, Ric., 87.
Secker, Seekar, Cath., 101; Mich., 145; Rob., 37.
Sedden, Ellen, 18.
Seede, Alex., 84.
Selbie, Wm., 132.
Selleman, Jas., 53.
Seller, Chr., 96; Ingram, 9.
Senior, Seniour, Eliz., 95; Mary, 12; Rog., 41; Ros., 133.
Serjeantson, Pet., 6.
Servant, Mary, 130.
Settle, Setell, Eliza, 125; Rob., 109; Thomasin, 160; Wm., 135.
Settrington, Dor., 118; Rog., 152; Tho., 38.
Sever, Eliz., 137.
Seyton, Nicholas, 22.
Shackles, Ann, 152; Rob., 168.
Shackleton, Abr., 55; Jno., 158; Ric., 177; Rog., 25, 161.
Shadlock, Shadlocke, Alice, 166; Edith, 10.
Shaftoe, Alice, 183; Geo., 45.
Shafton, Jno., 8; Tho., 18.
Shan, Shann, Hy., 80; Jno., 187; Mary, 100; Tho., 10, 192.
Sharp, Rob., 140.
Sharpe, Arthur, 153; Eliz., 47, 55, 82, 194; Frances, 93; Hy., 107; Jane, 59; Jennet, 141; Jno., 18; Margt., 61; Matt., 49; Mich., 114; Paul, 102; Ric., 112; Sam., 43; Sar., 171; Sus., 63; Tho., 42, 124, 137, 165; Wm., 84, 105, 112.
Sharples, Eliz., 86.
Sharpus, Tho., 154.
Shaw, Shawe, Ann, 31; Chr., 62; Ellen, 58, 137; Everell, 7; Geo., 21; Hesther, 114; Humf., 89; Jno., 19, 141; Martha, 139; Mary, 54; Mich., 120; Reb., 27; Ric., 103; Rob., 162; Tho., 29, 155, 180; Wm., 2, 31.
Shearburne, Ric., 165.
Sheard, Ant., 192; Mary, 110.
Sheffield, Sir Edm., Knt., 37; Urs., 37.
Sheilds, Mary, 179.
Shemeld, Castle, 92; Rob., 105.
Sheppard, Shepperd, Sheappard, Shipperd, Alice, 29; Ant., 10; Eliz., 162; Gervase, 125; Grace, 28; Jno., 15, 36, 72, 74, 108, 191; Ric., 121; Tho., 13, 28; Wm., 17, 84.
Shercliffe, Ann, 50, 57.
Sherewood, Mary, 74; Ric., 42.
Sheriffe, Geo., 66.
Shertleton, Jane, 107.
Sherwin, Eliz., 141.
Shiers, Sar., 172.
Shillito, Shillitoe, Ann, 126; Eliz., 116, 138, 191; Geo., 9; Margt., 151; Mercy, 148; Wm., 63, 68.
Shipley, Shepley, Dor., 186; Edw., 96; Frances, 10; Grace, 195; Ric., 14, 195; Stephen, 61; Tho., 45.
Shippd, Mary, 172.
Shipman, Rob., 14.
Shippen, Gertrude, 166; Hy., 111.
Shipton, Ann, 87; Rob., 15; Stephen, 33, 196; Tho., 91; Wm., 16, 42.
Shipway, Ann, 136.
Shires, Sheires, Alice, 35; Rob., 75.
Sh . . . nare, Chris., 102.
Sherwyne, Ann, 77.
Shore, Shoare, Eliz., 126; Ellen, 114, 176; Jno., 135; Margt., 67; Tho., 91.
Shores, Cath., 102.
Short, Shorte, Ann, 134; Sus., 123.
Shorton, Isab., 46.
Shotton, Cecily, 6.
Showers, Mary, 179.
Shutt, Shutte, Frances, 53; Jas., 128.
Shuttleworth, Geo., 110; Jane, 65; Jno., 155; Margt., 166; Mary, 184; Ric., 47, 82; Wm., 128.
Sickamore, Jane, 5.
Siddall, Alice, 44; Eliz., 19; Jno., 156; Mary, 184; Mich., 184.
Sidgeswicke, Sigswick, Sigswicke, Ann, 178; Eliz., 16; Grace, 141; Jno., 83; Wm., 40, 171.
Sidners or Sidous, Margt., 90.
Sigston, Ann, 149; Pet., 52; Phillis, 96.
Sigesworth, Sigsworthe, Ann, 46; Isab., 165.
Sike, Chr., 59; Jno., 107.
Sikes, Alice, 77; Ann, 163; Edm., 151; Eliz., 175; Jane, 194; Jno., 180; Sar., 82.
Sill, Tho., 87.
Sillibarne, Eliz., 7.
Sillie, Tho., 105.
Silverside, Ann, 97; Eliza, 142.
Silvester, Ann, 49.
Simondson, Jno., 168.
Simpson, Ann, 22, 123, 142; Ant., 4; Cath., 51, 147; Chr., 91; Eliz., 17, 20; Ellen, 49; Frances, 4; Francis, 16, 53; Geo., 167, 179; Hy., 5, 109; Hester, 94; Isab., 108, 148; Jane, 13, 123; Jas., 104, 159, 171; Jno., 15, 65, 98; Mab., 67; Margt., 125, 137, 143; Martha, 90; Mary, 136; Mercy, 47; Ric., 113, 118; Rob., 69, 74, 151; Rog., 60, 115; Sampson, 17; Sar.,

100; Tho., 6, 28, 59, 94, 154, 189; Tim., 14; Wm., 8, 107.
Sinclere, Sam., 108.
Singleton, Eliz., 166; Grace, 128.
Sissans, Eliz., 141.
Sisson, Ann, 190; Edw., 57; Eliza, 73.
Sississon, Jno., 157.
Skaife, Skafe. Ann, 59; Ellen, 75; Mary, 96; Rob., 181; Tho., 101.
Skailes, Averilla, 170.
Skargill, Wm., 62.
Skaylim, Eliz., 95.
Skefflinge, Nich., 54, 76, 135.
Skelton, And., 3; Ann, 145; Hy., 181; Jane, 34; Mich., 58; Pet., 30; Rob., 51; Tho., 74; Wm., 84.
Skerne, Mary, 118.
Skeynes, Hesther, 75.
Skilbecke. Matt., 101.
Skilton, Eliz., 44.
Skinn, Chr., 54.
Skinner, Mary, 33.
Skipton, Eliz., 131; Jno., 2; Sus., 32, 156.
Skipwith, Hy., 114; Mary, 115; Tho., 129.
Skyers, Skyres, Ann, 59; Margt., 22.
Slack, Slacke, Ann, 5; Mich., 35; Prisc., 109; Tho., 188.
Slater, Slator, Ann, 47; Eliz., 42; Geo., 78; Hy., 105; Jno., 36; Launc., 71; Laur., 140; Mary, 173; Sar., 158.
Slayden, Bridg., 116; Isaac, 149.
Slee, Ralph, 153.
Sleethorne, Ann, 23.
Sleigh, Francis, 153.
Sleightholme, Margt., 185; Wm., 100.
Sleighthome, Bart., 53.
Slinger, Alice, 34; Ann, 71, 75; Eliz., 9; Geo., 148; Jas., 137; Margt, 134; Rob., 18; Wm., 39.
Slingard, Eliz., 141.
Smailes, Smales, Alice, 67; Dan., 132; Jno., 67.
Smalpage, Ann, 156, 158; Mary, 152.
Smalwood, Smalewood, Allan, 155; Eliz., 54; Jno., 48; Tho., 180.
Smarfoote, Ann, 21.
Smarthwaite, Ric., 183.
Smawhorne, Margt., 170.
Smeaton, Smeeton, Ann, 179; Eliza, 42; Eliz., 146; Faith, 146; Wm., 11.
Smedley, Smeadley, Ellen, 175; Margt., 148.
Smelt, Wm., 5.
Smiddesse, Honora, 103.
Smith, Agn., 38; Alice, 4, 28, 94, 162, 174; And., 133; Ann, 9, 16, 22, 41, 49, 56, 63, 68, 99, 107, 126, 185, 189; Ant., 140; Barb, 129; Beat., 4; Cath., 58, 133, Chr., 47, 131, 143, 147; Dan., 133; Dor., 133, 174; Edw., 30, 96; Eliz., 6, 8, 31, 35, 54, 61, 73, 80, 125, 160, 162; Ellen, 38, 121, 125, 130, 177; Faith, 7; Geo., 3, 54, 116; Gervase, 29, 32, 41; Grace, 71, 167, 179; Hy., 54, 65, 72; Isab., 17, 74, 116, 161; Jas., 22; Jane, 39, 67, 85, 105, 115, 121, 122, 132, 180; Jennet, 93; Joan, 127; Jno., (2) 15, 16, 19, 22, 41, 43, 50, 64, 66, 70, 77, 94, 116, 167, 171; Jos., 47; Lambert, 13; Margt., 8, 28, 30, 69, 175; Mary, 4, 26, 83, 88, 107, 118, 120, 128, 166; Patience, 36; Pet., 147; Ralph, 139; Ric., 9, 115, 129, 156; Rob., 28, 43, 66; Sam., 183; Sar., 90; Simon, 33; Stephen, 125; Tho., 4, 25, 28, 30, 49, 58, 74, 79, 83, 86, 124, 146, 164; Urs., 153; Wm., 66, 70, 72, 77, 81, 114, 135, 152, 160, 162, 170, 171, 176, 187, 190.
Smithies, Alice, 135; Eliz., 19.
Smithson, Alice, 30; Ann, 2; Gilb., 75; Jno., 123; Mary, 14, 106; Rob., 154, 178, 195; Roger, 102; Sus., 131; Wm., 85.
Smyth, Augustin, 109; Barb., 47; Cath., 25; Edith, 62; Eliz., 76; Francis, 119; Geo., 56; Hy., 107; Jno., 31, 111, 115; Jos., 100; Mary, 60, 96; Pet., 88; Ric., 26; Sus., 25; Tho., 37; Wm., 87, 115.
Smythson, Jno., 38, 84; Margt., 88; Mary, 63.
Snaffer, Ann, 112.
Snaipe, Jno., 39.
Snaith, Jane, 124.
Snawe, Alice, 57; Mary, 154.
Snawden, Ann, 53, 140; Geo., 68; Isab., 184; Pet., 186; Wm., 121.
Sneaton, Hy., 182; Jno., 179; Nic., 87.
Snell, Stephen, 62; Tho., 25.
Snidall, Wm., 163.
Snow, Mary, 30.
Snowden, Humphrey, 184; Rob., 3.
Soiner, Agn., 182.
Sole, Hy., 61.
Solled, Margt., 27.
Somerfield, Eliz., 99.
Somersall, Godfrey, 84: Margt., 54.
Somerscales, Truth, 53.
Soniord? Isaac, 40.
Soniour, Mary, 96.
Sothaby. Sothabie, Jane, 31; Mary, 172; Sus., 66; Tho., 50.
Sotherne, Clare, 76.
South, Ann, 119; Sir Jno., 119.
Southwell, Wm., 44.
Sowde, Nath., 185.
Sowden, Ann, 2; Jno., 158; Mary, 75.
Sowerbutts, Sowerbats, Agn., 38; Ric., 82.
Sowerby, Sowaby, Barmanessey? 1; Ellen, 151; Rob., 151.
Sowesby, Chr., 73.
Sowley, Ann, 1; Ellen, 21.
Sowry, Sowrey, Sowray, Ann, 143; Bryan, 60; Rob., 84.

Sowtell, Soothell, Dor., 15; Jane, 109, 155; Margt., 139; Mary, 81.
Sowthworth, Mary, 139.
Spacy, Spacie, Eliz., 133; Jane, 105, 190; Wm., 16.
Spalding, Mich., 2.
Sparke, Jane, 130.
Sparling, Sparlin, Jno., 54; Wm., 132.
Sparrow, Geo., 108.
Spaunton, Geo., 111.
Spawden, Mich., 130.
Spawton, Alice, 160.
Specke, Chr., 93; Jno., 22.
Speight, Speighte, Alice, 90; Eliza, 68; Grace, 10; Walter, 5; Wm., 32, 107.
Spence, Chr., 6; Eliz., 1; Isab., 172; Jane, 29, 168; Jennet, 44; Jno., 162; Tho., 96.
Spencely, Spenceley, Eliz., 2; Wm., 135.
Spencer, Eliz., 176; Geo., 110; Jno., 99; Jos., 55; Margt., 62, 92.
Spender, Phillippa, 129.
Spendlove, Dor., 84; Timothy, 91.
Spetch, Spetche, Eliza, 86; Eustacia, 51.
Spicer, Eliz., 69.
Spiner, Ann, 73.
Spinke, Chr., 107; Francis, 175; Hy., 189; Hester, 81; Jane, 138; Jno., 170; Wm., 123.
Spite, Cecily, 124.
Spofforth, Wm., 10.
Spoon, Gregory, 170.
Spooner, Hugh, 110.
Spoyne? Mary, 38.
Sprigonell, Dor., 116; Jno., 166.
Sprowston, Francis, 35.
Spurr, Margt., 23.
Squire, Squr, Squier, Alex., 124; Ann, 43, 100; Frances, 114; Hester, 179; Jno., 147; Mary, 192; Ric., 131; Tho., 5, 38, 141; Timothy, 150.
Stable, Agnes, 137; Ann, 29; Eliz., 194; Frances, 71; Jane 88; Jno., 6; Ric., 28; Wm., 40.
Stables, Beat., 95; Eliz., 24; Jno., 6, 67; Sam., 167; Tho., 76.
Stackhouse, Ann, 13; Jno., 150; Wm., 145.
Stacy, Stacie, Rob., 28, 90; Tho., 158.
Stafford, Ann, 139; Ellen, 76; Frances, 187; Jane, 8.
Stainburne, Ellen, 134; Francis, 133.
Stainehouse, Tho., 111.
Staineley, Jane, 186.
Staines, Eliz., 137.
Stainforth, Tho., 154.
Stainthrope, Mary, 91.
Stainton, Ellen, 119; Margt., 102.
Staite? Tho., 38.
Stamper, Ann, 84; Jane. 8.
Stancliffe, Stanckcliffe, Abigail, 73; Eliz., 9; Hy., 64; Hester, 98; Jas., 163; Jane, 10; Judith, 182; Martha, 178; Sam., 148; Sus., 188.
Standish, Rob., 173.
Stanefield, Ann, 68.
Stanhope, Stanhop, Dor., 103; Jno., 118; Ric., 87, 182, 187; Walter, 60.
Staniforth, Stanyforth, Ann, 132; Eliz., 155; Jas., 155; Jno., 7.
Stanley, Stanelly, Ann, 57; Emote, 32; Frances, 115; Jane, 113.
Stannyford, Ann, 76.
Stannyland, Jno., 157.
Stansfield, Stansfeild, Mary, 146; Wm., 166.
Stanton, Matt., 32.
Staple, Hy., 138; Sar., 53.
Stapleton, Stappleton, Stapylton, Ann, 51; Edw., 42; Geo., 31; Grace, 93; Jane, 98; Jno., 99; Marm., 26.
Stark, Starke, Ann, 19, 25.
Starkie, Starky, Starkey, Chr., 45; Ellen, 75; Jno., 29, 106; Nic., 67; Wm., 96.
Statter, Emote, 32.
Staveley, Ann, 57; Basil, 63; Dor., 83; Jane, 186; Sampson, 123; Tho., 116; Urs., 108.
Stawbert, Jane, 45.
Stawe, Wm., 128.
Stead, Ann, 132; Cath., 89; Ellen, 21; Ephraim, 141; Jane, 40, 99; Jno., 129, 137; Nic., 2; Ric., 9, 31, 68; Tho., 100; Wm., 116, 136.
Steadley, Jane, 44.
Steadman, Jno., 91.
Steanes, Sus., 120.
Stear, Steare, Eliz., 30; Grace, 10; Hy., 153; Jno., 149; Jane, 22.
Stearman, Ellen, 49.
Steede, Jno., 37.
Steele, Alice, 1; Ann, 56, 71; Dor., 131; Eliza, 95; Ellen, 147; Francis, 192; Jno., 31; Wm., 131, 136.
Steme? Jno., 54.
Stephen, Barb., 136.
Stephens, Geo., 10; Wm., 174.
Stephenson, Ann, 42, 140; Ant., 56; Cath., 111; Conan, 34; Duglas, 87; Eliza, 113, 149; Eliz., 60; Grace, 187; Hy., 144; Isab., 99; Jane, 95; Jno., 78, 107, 156, 161; Margt., 86, 107, 143, 152, 173; Mary, 80, 104; Nich., 166; Ralph, 51; Ric., 62; Rob., 11, 63, 177; Rog., 40; Tho., 24, 45, 55, 70, 106; Wm., 181.
Stevens, Rob., 109.
Stevenson, Dor., 29; Grace, 22; Tho., 11, 32; Wm., 65.
Steward, Stewarde, Dna. Mary, 16; Matt., 40; Zach., 52.
Stewardson, Margt., 176.
Stillington, Margt., 110.
Stirke, Mary, 64.
Stirker, Jno., 156; Wm., 118.
Stockdale, Stockdaile, Ann, 106; Dor.,

94; Eliz., 93; Jane, 46; Jno., 72; Margt., 147.
Stocke, Alex., 128; Lionel, 88; Sar., 142.
Stocks, Stockes, Stookes, Stoakes, Abr., 69; Alice, 59; Ann, 5, 98; Jane, 77; Jno., 103; Margt., 112; Mary, 170; Nich., 41.
Stockton, Ann, 64; Eliza, 139; Ellen, 84; Mark, 106; Tho., 166; Wm., 39.
Stoddart, Ann, 126.
Stodder, Jno., 62.
Stonas, Alice, 131.
Stonehouse, Carita, 157; Eliz., 193; Jas., 70; Wm., 124.
Stones, Chr., 161, 195; Edith, 88; Eliz., 32, 57; Jno., 134; Ralph, 141, 146.
Stopforth, Ann, 194.
Stopper, Eliz., 51.
Stores, Jane, 39.
Storey, Story, Storie, Ann, 37; Chas., 6; Eliz., 83; Jane, 10; Margt., 45, 155; Ric., 69; Tho., 2; Wm., 51.
Storke, Agnes, 120; Frances, 65; Geo., 185.
Storman? Jas., 54.
Storme, Jane, 92; Ric., 138; Rob., 22.
Storr, Stor, Storre, Ann, 34; Eliz., 42, 68, 101; Jas., 14, 150; Jno., 58, 65.
Storrs, Joan, 145.
Storzaker, Jno., 73.
Stott, Stotte, Eliz., 54; Ellen, 159; Hugh, 85; Jno., 144.
Stotwell, Ellen, 178.
Stoureham, Sam., 100.
Stoutville, Eliz., 117.
Stowe, Jno., 42; Wm., 44.
Stowine, Jno., 71.
Stowpe, Stoope, Ann, 90, 138; Joan, 113.
Stowte, Margt., 130.
Stradlinge, Isab., 45.
Straker, Alice, 191; Jno., 124, 193; Mary, 122; Theodosia, 126; Tho., 20, 174.
Strangwayes, Jno., 79.
Straten, Tho., 175.
Strawe, Margt., 154; Ric., 62.
Streete, Elenor, 186.
Strickland, Margt., 196; Mary, 144; Sir Rob., 196; Urs., 1; Walter, 37.
Stringer, Alice, 14; Frances, 170; Tho., 67.
Strundall, Chr., 97.
Stubb, Tho., 97.
Stubbs, Ann, 57; Eliz., 41; Ellen, 38; Edw., 35.
Stubley, Alice, 180; Jane, 188; Ric., 82.
Sturdy, Chr., 80; Eliz., 6; Helen, 50; Jno., 5; Ric., 183; Rob., 172, 190.
Styam, Ann, 153.
Style, Leonard, 17.
Styring, Styringe, Isab., 143; Tho., 117.
Suerd, Grace, 70.
Sugden, Frances, 5; Mary, 187; Rob., 22, 26; Wm., 144.
Suger, Trist., 81.
Suggett, Suggitt, Grace, 134; Mary, 96.
Summers, Sar., 96.
Sunderland, Alice, 84; Edw., 113; Langdale, 192; Pet., 107; Sar., 107; Wm., 183.
Sunfield, Sunifield, Ric., 24; Tho., 17.
Sunley, Geo., 136.
Sunnyard, Isab., 65.
Surdwell, Surdivell, Surdavell, Ann, 67; Geo., 171; Ralph, 58.
Surre, Wm., 63.
Sutcliffe, Abr., 109; Grace, 33; Hy., 149; Jno., 3, 47, 124; Matt., 37; Rob., 148; Sar., 163; Sus., 5; Wm., 167.
Suthren, Jane, 100.
Sutman, Eliz., 59.
Sutton, Frances, 87; Hugh, 66; Mary, 78; Tho., 77, 148.
Swaine, Swayne, Hy., 21; Isab., 73; Jane, 115; Margt., 53; Sam., 153; Sus., 88, 138; Wm., 30.
Swainson, Swaineson, Jennet, 123; Jno., 13, 79, 184; Rog., 78; Tho., 36.
Swale, Swaile, Ann, 94; Dor., 62; Isab., 25.
Swales, Jane, 118; Mary, 10.
Swallow, Swallowe, Edw., 44; Grace, 53; Jno., 12; Margt., 89; Rog., 142; Sar., 99.
Swan, Swann, Swanne, Alex., 21; Cath., 63; Frances, 143; Francis, 129; Jno., 8; Sar., 79; Urs., 177; Wm., 115.
Swift, Swifte, Dan., 14; Edw., 122; Eliz., 5, 74; Frances, 182; Jno., 17, 50, 103; Margt., 9; Rosamond, 35; Sar., 40; Wm., 34.
Swinburn, Tho., 82.
Swinden, Swindon, Eliz., 141; Ellen, 177; Hy., 115; Jas., 146; Jane, 134; Jno., 35; Martha, 139; Wm., 146, 179.
Swindlehurst, Ric., 5.
Swineson, Rog., 78.
Swinyard, Swynyerd, Ann, 170; Ros., 29.
Swyre, Ann, 153.
Sykes, Ellen, 47; Jas., 53; Mary, 168; Rob., 52.
Syllyman, Syllaman, Ellen, 125; Francis, 88.
Symon, Jno., 148; Tho., 22.
Symond, Margt., 134.
Symondson, Tho., 186.
Symonson, Ant., 62.
Symson, Pattrick, 24.

Tadcastle, Rob., 7.
Taffey, Clay, 96.

Tailboyes, Isab., 61.
Taiton, Eliz., 145.
Talbot, Cath., 6; Rog., 179.
Talbouse, Ann, 157.
Tallingtire, Wm., 44.
Tallis, Lettice, 13.
Tancred, Tankred, Tankerd, Ann, 11; Lucy, 148; Ric., 71.
Tanfield, Jno., 124.
Tarboughton, Sus., 184.
Tarte, Ric., 23.
Tasker, Wm., 167.
Tate, Taite, Ann, 14; Beat., 92; Jno., 41, 116; Matt., 17; Wm., 11.
Tatham, Alice, 15; Ann, 66; Eliz., 186; Wm., 69.
Tattersall, Alice, 162; Edm., 3; Laur., 19.
Tayler, Taler, Tailer, Abr., 76; Adam, 124; Ann, 77; Clare, 145; Dor., 127; Edw., 122; Eliza, 95; Eufamia, 77; Frances, 110; Geo., 158; Jno., 38, 111, 156; Judith, 80; Hester, 142; Mary, 130; Ralph, 29; Ric., 157, 187; Rob., 100; Sar., 191; Tho., 122; Wm., 114, 133, 186, 191.
Taylor, Tailor, Alice, 87; Ann, 77, 97, 104, 130; Beat., 162; Barb., 54; Cath., 45; Chr., 2, 10, 100, 130, 145; Dor., 116, 124; Edm., 29; Eliza, 19; Eliz., 9, 19, 48; Ezekiel, 65; Frances, 3; Grace, 185; Hugh, 120; Jas., 168; Jane, 4, 62, 72; Janet, 5; Jno., 27, 45, 64, 87, 94, 182; Margt., 98; Marm., 76; Martha, 186; Mary, 29, 31, 109, 140, 145; Nic., 43; Phillis (Phillida), 8; Ralph, 53; Reb., 24, 26; Ric., 7, 11; Rob., 20; Rog., 114; Ruth, 72; Sam., 44; Tho., 52, 95; Wm., 1, 47, 104, 139.
Taylour, Talour, Ann, 86; Ant., 135; Eliz., 60, 91, 190; Isab., 133; Jno., 67, 99, 113; Stephen, 68; Sus., 127; Talbot, 134; Troth, 139.
Taytham, Wm., 31.
Teale, Mary, 189.
Teasdale, Teasdaile, Teasedale, Chr., 140; Clement, 188; Grace. 98.
Teasdall, Ann, 128; Ant., 162; Eliz., 98; Jno., 184; Mary, 73.
Tebb, Dor., 196; Isab., 107; Jno., 150; Ric., 169; Tho., 15.
Teenes, Sus., 91.
Tempest, Chr., 127; Eliz., 13, 97, 107; Hy., 103; Margt., 11; Mary, 69; Wm., 158.
Temple, Ann, 97.
Tennant, Tenant, Chr., 136; Edm., 11; Eliz., 112; Frances, 164; Hy., 13, 108; Jane, 130, 162; Margt., 171; Ric., 33, 101; Tho., 193; Wm., 52, 66, 141.
Tennison, Edw., 145; Jodice, 44; Rob., 114.
Tennyson, Cath., 102; Mary, 151.
Terrell, Mary, 9.
Terry, Cath., 112.
Teshe, Tesh, Ann, 119, Jane, 152.
Tessamond, Joan, 114.
Tetlowe, Alice, 26.
Tewke, Ann, 99; Margt., 191.
Thackray, Thackaray, Thackrey, Thackwray, Ann, 159; Geo., 195; Jane, 128; Jno., 104, 111; Ric., 160; Tho., 100.
Thackway, Rog., 107.
Theakestone, Ann, 71.
Thewlis, Eliz., 26; Mary, 29.
Thirsk, Tho., 9.
Thisle, Andrew, 160.
Thisslethwaite, Eliz., 180.
Thistlewood, Jane, 96; Mary, 118.
Thomas, Eliz., 43; Isab., 8; Jno., 77; Mary, 149; Ric., 28; Sar., 60; Wm., 84.
Thomasine, Margt., 16.
Thomlinson, Alice, 113; Ann, 1, 46, 124; Ant., 24; Dor., 53; Elean., 63; Eliz., 47, 194; Ellen, 68; Francis, 129, 170; Jane, 25; Jno., 30, 122, 178; Margt., 5; Mary, 73, 120, 165; Tho., 88; Wilfred, 2; Wm., 193.
Thompson, Agn., 40; Alice, 27; Ann, 9, 28, 35, 118, 154, 195; Bry., 123; Cath., 148, 150; Chr., 19, 33, 65; Dor., 4; Edw., 112; Eliza, 136; Eliz., 11, 23, 40, 122, 145, 167; Ellen, 177; Ellicia, 10; Emote, 107; Frances, 20, 193; Francis, 63; Geo., 7; Grace, 33, 168; Hy., 9, 56, 103, 125, 159; Hester, 187; Isab., 31, 63, 106; Jas., 15, 69, 111; Jane, 72; Joan, 191; Jno., 3, 41, 63, 75, 93, 160, 187; Jona, 94, 183; Magd., 13, 140, 144; Margt., 85, 159; Mary, 13, 51, 64, 71, 120; Nathan, 53; Pet., 67; Ric., 1, 6, 39, 46, 63, 72, 91, 93, 118, 124, 145, 148, 153, 165, 166; Rob., 53, 78, 141, 166, 178, 193; Simon, 189; Stephen, 32; Tho., 22, 60, 79, 110, 120, 153, 161, 177, 190; Tim., 2; Wm., 14, 31, 39, 45, 77, 82, 111, 157, 173, 196.
Thoomes, Mary, 18.
Thoresby, Thoresbie, Mary, 1; Pet., 29.
Thorgetson, Jane, 112.
Thornaby, Wm., 176.
Thornbury, Mary, 193.
Thornedike, Thornedicke, Sus., 73, 100.
Thornhill, Eliz., 192; Judith, 170; Wm., 193.
Thornton, Thorneton, Ann, 157; Edw., 120, 132; Eliz., 58, 73, 122, 171, 181; Jane, 90; Jno., 84; Margt., 52; Mary, 75, 117; Maud, 181; Pet., 8; Phebe, 29; Rob., 97, 157, 173, 188; Sus., 149; Wm., 3, 8, 20.
Thorpe, Throwpe, Ann, 35; Eliz., 2,

71, 109; Francis, 155; Geo., 101, 106; Isab., 64, 80, 124; Jno., 42, 66, 82, 124, 170; Lucy, 81; Margt., 38; Mary, 94, 123; Rob., 32, 106; Sam., 97; Sus., 36; Tho., 114; Timothy, 169; Walter, 105.
Thrift, Dionis, 15.
Thurgell, Eliz., 84; Margt., 45.
Thurgerland, Geo., 144.
Thurleston, Agn., 61.
Thurley, Urs., 169.
Thurlwall, Jno., 68.
Thurman, Jos., 43.
Thursby, Edw., 88; Matt., 132; Wm., 118.
Thurscross, Phillippa, 23.
Thurske, Ann, 19.
Thwaites, Thwats, Frances, 172; Isab., 74; Jno., 192; Margt., 133; Ric., 135; Rob., 47.
Thwing, Thweng, Thwinge, Alphonso, 187; Jos., 11; Reb., 100.
Tiffin, Martin, 34; Wm., 62.
Tillerington, Sus., 12.
Tillitson, Tho., 89.
Tilsley, Wm., 98.
Tilson, Tillison, Edw., 109; Grace, 94; Hester, 182; Jas., 70; Jno., 81; Mary, 104.
Tindall, Eliz., 81; Geo., 145; Isab., 125; Pet., 187.
Tingle, Geo., 55.
Tingbie? Jno., 48.
Tinker, Margt., 36.
Tiplarie, Wm., 84.
Tiplin, Geo., 84.
Tipping, Tippin, Eliz., 67; Randle, 183.
Tirrell, Claud, 195.
Tirwhit, Eliz., 195.
Titterington, Mary, 52.
Tivy, Walter, 196.
Todd, Tod, Alice, 156; And., 16; Beat., 37; Cath., 35; Eliz., 92, 149, 168, 175; Francis, 29; Hy., 161; Isab., 7; Jane, 23; Jno., 46, 105, 150, 157; Mary, 50; Ric., 9; Rob., 42; Tho., 142; Wm., 68.
Toes, Abigail, 95; Rob., 189.
Tollerton, Wm., 21.
Tollie, Ann, 37.
Tomison, Wm., 152.
Tomlin, Bridg., 111; Thomasin, 149.
Tomlinson, Dorcas, 190; Francis, 21; Margt., 45, 194; Martin, 147.
Tone, Isab., 162.
Tonge, Dor., 44; Ellen, 45; Nic., 58.
Toofield, Jno., 17.
Tooker, Chas., 163.
Toothill, Dor., 37.
Topham, ... , 189; Ann, 106; Eliz., 32, 145; Ellen, 3; Hy., 145; Isab., 92; Jane, 34, 92; Joan, 65; Jno., 10, 133; Margt., 145; Mary, 2, 110, 182.
Topler, Rob., 50.
Toppin, Jane, 26; Tho., 123, 158.
Torr, Mary, 82.
Tortor, Ann, 16.
Tottie, Totty, Tottye, Eliz., 42; Jno., 138; Mary, 16; Rob., 17; Urs., 194.
Towers, Margt., 60; Nic., 22.
Towler, Agn., 158; Ann, 159.
Towne, Agn., 30; Eliz., 72; Geo., 84; Nath., 195; Rob., 172.
Townell, Grace, 112.
Townley, Towneley, Eliz., 110, 128; Laur., 13.
Townend, Eliz., 51; Jno., 43; Ric., 130; Rob., 97; Sar., 159.
Townrowe, Ann, 94.
Townsend, Townesend, Mary, 83; Pet., 53.
Townson, Mary, 139.
Towpe, Eliz., 92.
Towrie, Towrey, Ann, 30; Francis, 103; Jno., 192; Wm., 45.
Towse, Chr., 64; Ellen, 111.
Towtill, Pet., 27.
Trainemore, Clementia, 158.
Trainholme, Eliz., 120; 159.
Tralefale? Eliz., 93.
Trattle, Cath., 66.
Trewhitt, Wm., 65.
Trewman, Ann, 9, 128, 132, 184; Chr., 144; Eliz., 99, 195; Jno., 196; Ric., 123; Rob., 126; Wm., 74, 118, 189.
Tricket, Ann, 167.
Trimingham, Ellenora, 174; Francis, 93.
Tripp, Eliz., 13; Frances, 96; Jno., 99.
Trippet, Geo., 59.
Trippier, Dav., 60.
Tristram, Marm., 83.
Trott, Jas., 149.
Trotter, Eliz., 112; Jas., 65.
Troutbecke, Trowtbecke, Dowsabella, 95; Jane, 57; Margt., 35; Mary, 53.
Truslove, Ann, 187; Maine, 81.
Trustore, Alice, 60.
Tuke, Tewke, Dor., 180; Frances, 60; Jane, 43, 137; Launc., 154; Rob., 128.
Tuman? Tho., 40.
Tunstall, Alice, 124; Margt., 75.
Turnell, Rosa., 180.
Turner, Tourner, Alice, 26; Ann, 6, 72, 111; Ant., 185; Brian, 134; Frances, 15; Francis, 185; Isab., 109; Israel, 165; Jas., 142; Jno., 34, 85, 108, 190; Margt., 143, 191; Mary, 65, 96, 168, 185; Rob., 112; Wm., 4, 6.
Turnley, Ellen, 53.
Turpin, Jno., 116, 181.
Turton, Eliz., 161; Geo., 169; Ric., 26.
Tutam, Mary, 124.
Tuteville? Margt., 13.
Tutin, Isab., 127.
Twaites, Eliz., 100.
Twange, Ann, 25.

Twigge, Margt., 36; Ric., 179.
Twilton, Eliz., 100; Urs., 157.
Twisleton, Francis, 113; Mary, 116.
Tyas, Agn., 179; Eliz., 147; Geo., 114; Ric., 40.
Tye, Nic., 14.
Tyndall, Eliz., 141; Hy., 3.
Tyne, Eliz., 56.
Tyngate, Frances, 152.
Tyson, Eliz., 10; Mary, 154.

Ubanke, Ellen, 68.
Ullithorne, Ullilthornes, Mary, 63; Ric., 75; Wm., 64.
Ulyetson, Francis, 90.
Umpleby, Jos., 21; Eliz., 178; Miles, 58.
Underwood, Wm., 15.
Unwin, Edw., 67, 104.
Urtcliffe, Ann, 25.
Usburne, Margt., 77.
Usher, Eliza, 84; Eliz., 120; Marm., 95; Matt., 22.
Usherwood, Jane, 21.
Utley, Utye, Isab., 8, 40.

Vance, Jno., 160.
Varley, Alex., 42; Geo., 134; Sus., 53.
Varlowe, Tho., 123.
Varney, Wm., 78.
Vasie, Tho., 42.
Vaughan, Faith, 57; Sir Hy., 117.
Vavasor, Vavasour, Vavisour, Francis, 187; Hy., 183; Jno., 196; Major, 33; Mary, 188; Pet., 5; Sir Jno., 5.
Vawse, Rob., 187.
Vawser, Phil., 182; Wm., 111.
Veach, Wm., 128.
Veevers, Ann, 177.
Veire, And., 47.
Vepon, Jno., 196.
Vescey, Vessey, Geo., 86; Matt., 92.
Vevers, Alice, 133; Ellen, 67; Margt., 195; Mary, 21; Tho., 74.
Vicarman, Ann, 150; Throckmorton, 64.
Vicars, Viccars, Ann, 161; Jno., 156; Sus., 21; Tho. 99.
Vickerman, Agn., 129; Francis, 165; Hy., 97.
Vint., Ann, 107.
Vister, Averill, 105.
Vittie, Frances, 115.
Vodka, Frances, 27.

Wableton, Mary, 5.
Waddie, Mary, 90.
Waddilove, Lettice, 90.
Waddington, Ann, 111; Ellen, 191; Grace, 152; Hy., 107; Isab., 52, 82, 118; Jane, 96, 138; Mary, 20, 148; Sus., 141; Wm., 15.
Wadilowe, Wm., 26.
Wade, Waid, Waide, Wayde, Wawd, And., 88; Ann, 1, 89, 153; Barb., 32, 192; Bridg., 101; Chas., 79; Chr., 44, 165; Cuth., 94; Eliza, 92; Eliz., 36, 139, 161; Geo., 177; Isab., 63; Magdalene, 2; Marg., 164; Mary, 57; Tho., 180; Wm., 133.
Wadgwood, Tho., 68.
Wadsworth, Cath., 169; Eliz., 138; Euphamia, 148; Jane, 12; Jno., 32; Rob., 28; Timothy, 176; Wm., 86.
Wager, Tho., 169.
Waind, Ric., 125.
Wainman, Waineman, Ann, 4; Brian, 172; Eliz., 110; Francis, 80, 157; Hy., 13, 85.
Wainwright, Wainewright, Wainewrighte, Ann, 36; Dor., 105; Eliz., 162; Ellen, 96; Geo., 14; Gilb., 178; Grace, 35; Hy., 6; Jno., 156; Rob., 103, 116; Tho., 52; Troth, 179.
Waistell, Martin, 37.
Waite, Wayte, Alice, 133; Ann, 112, 144; Bridg., 167; Dor., 183; Edw., 32; Eliza, 182; Eliz., 38, 105, 111; Jane, 51, 178; Jno., 38, 69, 177; Jos., 5; Laur., 155; Mary, 22, 161, 183; Ric., 72, 74; Seth, 68; Sus., 105; Tho., 10; Wm., 63, 148.
Wakefield, Eliz., 2, 94; Thos., 51; Wm., 60.
Walbanke, Walbancke, Rob., 140; Tho., 1.
Walber, Hy., 69.
Walch, Rob., 24.
Waldby, Ellen, 128.
Walkden, Abigail, 2; Dor., 19; Ralph, 90.
Walker, Alice, 52, 147, 175; Ann, 1, 15, 31, 37, 40, 48, 78, 89; Arthur, 105; Bridg., 80; Cecily, 121; Chr., 35, 180; Dan., 7; Elia . . . , 86; Eliz., 4, 18, 29, 102, 104, 123, 129, 157, 182; Ellen, 92, 149, 158; Frances, 115; Geo., 157; Geo., junr., 2; Grace, 10, 144; Hy., 69, 120; Humf., 76; Isab., 13, 49, 101, 116; Jas., 68, 71, 102; Jane, 90, 117, 135, 139; Janet, 42; Jno., 22, 44, 50, 60, 83, 91, 95, 145, 152, 153, 167, 180; Margt., 171, 172; Mary, 18, 38, 44, 90, 92, 95, 130, 169, 175, 184, 189, 192; Olive, 140; Ralph, 115; Reb., 143; Ric., 11, 33, 67, 83; Rob., 57, 60, 109, 128; Ros., 27; Sam., 7, 186; Sar., 120; Sus., 7, 46; Tho., 36, 114, 117, 152, 159, 172, 186; Wm., 15, 21, 59, 77, 78, 149, 177.
Wall, Eliz., 75.
Waller, Ann, 119; Edw., 99; Eliz., 64, 81; Mary, 25.
Wallis, Walles, Wallice, Wallas, Alice, 88; Ann, 91; Sus., 95; Tho., 159; Wm., 1.
Wallocke, Hy., 176.
Walls, Ellen, 20; Matt., 95; Ros., 142.
Walmesley, Margt., 173; Mary, 140; Rob., 82.

Walsh, Walshe, Jane, 111; Jno., 119.
Walshawe, Walshay, Jno., 121; Mary, 97; Matt., 97; Nic., 165.
Walshman, Jno., 95.
Walter, Sus., 55.
Walton, Alice, 138; Ann, 116; Eliz., 144, 164; Geo., 83; Joan, 96; Jno., 96; Wm., 12, 67.
Wandesford, Eliz., 15; Margt., 26; Mic., 19; Rowland, 15.
Wansworth, Ann, 47.
Warburton, Abr., 162.
Warcope, Alice, 53.
Ward, Ant., 98; Aveline, 11; Josiah, 118; Laurence, 165; Margt., 28; Mary, 165; Phillida, 195; Rob., 21; Tho., 65, 169; Wm., 6, 178.
Warde, Alice, 61; Ann, 28, 54, 68; Ant., 162; Chr., 162; Eliza, 29; Ellen, 29; Emote, 23, 33; Geo., 109; Jno., 134; Mary, 87, 124; Rob., 139; Wm., 66, 161.
Wardell, Ann, 175; Hy., 188.
Warden, Mary, 30.
Wardman, Cath., 45; Jos., 11; Wm., 13, 99.
Wardrope, Ann, 74.
Wardsworth, Sar., 64.
Ware, Hy., 4.
Wares, Margt., 32.
Waringe, Waren, Warin, Wairinge, Wareing, Wayreinge, Eliz., 82; Frances, 181; Francis, 42; Margt., 54; Ric., 62, 97, 122.
Warner, Phillippa, 5.
Warriner, Warrener, Mary, 22; Ric., 136; Wm., 6.
Warter, Ann, 41; Ros., 90.
Warwicke, Ellen, 126; Ralph, 196.
Washington, Ann, 124; Darcy, 124.
Waslinge, Martha, 66; Rob., 28; Timothy, 77.
Wasse, Ann, 196; Eliz., 41, 66; Joan, 42; Tho., 115.
Waterfall *als.* Waterhall, Jno., 195.
Waterhouse, Watterhouse, ... , 89; Ann, 24, 88; Dor., 86; Eliza, 97; Eliz., 89, 106; Ellen, 148; Geo., 36; Grace, 3; Hesther, 111; Isab., 68; Jane, 75; Jos., 15; Judith, 78; Margt., 26; Martha, 2, 7, 8; Ric., 59; Rob., 36, 178; Sar., 107; Sibel, 144.
Waterman, Hy., 5.
Waterton, Watterton, Ann, 186; Eliz., 15; Mary, 136; Prisc., 50; Rob., 94.
Watkin, Ann, 85; Hugh, 119; Jael, 108.
Watkinson, Agnes, 95; Alice, 22; Ann, 158; Edw., 122; Grace, 107; Hy., 74; Jno., 103; Margt., 11, 183; Mary, 15; Wm., 142.
Watley, Tho., 43.
Watman, Ann, 17, 104.
Watmough, Frances, 169; Geo., 19; Jno., 9, 12; Sus., 56.
Watson, Watsonn, Alice, 44; Ann, 59, 104, 122, 148, 176; Bart., 8; Beat., 11; Dav., 74; Dor., 42; Edw., 110; Eliza, 27, 71, 171, 182; Eliz., 80, 142, 156, 171; Frances, 39, 83, 103, 192; Francis, 18, 74; Geo., 55, 82; Hugh, 9; Isab., 42, 122; Jane, 20, 31, 91, 115, 132, 185; Jno., 115, 119, 170, 171; Margt., 18, 48; Mary, 134, 136, 167; Matt., 159, 164; Ric., 88, 122; Rob., 19, 92, 131, 177; Ruth, 116; Sam., 125; Sar., 3; Sus., 12, 56; Tho., 77, 136, 140, 161; Wm., 33, 45, 86, 93, 99, 149, 180.
Watt, Jas., 38.
Watter, Jno., 56; Mary, 176; Wm., 108.
Watterfall, Edith, 12.
Watters? Chapman, 21; Margt., 94.
Waudby, Bryan, 41; Tho., 57.
Waugh, Eliza, 42.
Wauton, Wm., 44.
Wawin, Cath, 46.
Wawton? Wm., 44, 115.
Waynd, Waynde, Francis, 154; Margt., 124.
Wayneman, Ann, 54; Francis, 87; Wm., 153.
Weadley, Hy., 162.
Weakes, Mary, 69.
Weames, Josiah, 107.
Weare, Cath., 14.
Webb, Ric., 105.
Webster, Ann, 18, 60, 76, 108; Bern., 97; Cath., 188; Edw., 167; Eliza, 79, 120; Eliz., 57, 162; Faith, 43; Frances, 173; Francis, 15; Geo., 3, 7, 45; Isab., 21, 175; Jas., 129; Jno., 47, 105, 175, 193; Julian, 49; Margt., 55, 154; Penelope, 168; Ralph, 179; Ric., 94, 158, 162; Rob., 122, 190; Tho., 119, 181; Wm., 36.
Weddall, Weddell, Alice, 125; Beat., 136; Dor., 137; Edw., 74, 164; Eliz., 158; Ellen, 62; Jas., 174; Jno., 113, 178; Leon., 178; Stephen, 125; Wm., 127, 187.
Weele, Margt., 24.
Weilsbie, Margt., 79.
Welburm, Welburne, Welborn, Ellen, 13; Jno., 13, 142; Margt., 161.
Welbury, Welburie, Jno., 13; Margt., 38.
Welch, Jno., 161.
Welfitt, Grace, 62; Theophilus, 184.
Wellock, Hy., 89.
Wells, Alice, 42; Ann, 78; Dor., 164; Mary, 104.
Welthrope, Jas., 140.
Welton, Eliz., 14.
Wentworth, Eliz., 1; Grace, 159; Hugh, 64; Margt., 16; Matt., 14, 63; Tho., 136, 169, 192; Sir Tho., Knt., 30.

West, Eliz., 61; Frances, 94; Isaac, 183; Jno., 154, 171, 176; Lodovic, 39; Margt., 144, 160; Mary, 42, 70, 165; Ric,, 48; Rob., 114, 182; Sar., 48; Tho., 87, 107, 178; Wm,, 92.
Westaby, Westoby, Grace, 146; Jno., 79; Ric., 10.
Westbie, Geo., 63.
Westerman, Ann, 101; Ant., 146; Rob., 77.
Westerne, Eliza, 115.
Weston, Hy., 117.
Westwood, Sus., 25.
Wetherell, Wetherall, Frances, 48; Jno., 48, 104, 140; Lanc., 53; Marm., 30.
Wetherard, Eliz., 165.
Wetherhead, Agn., 31; Eliz., 81; Ellen, 12, 100; Isab., 65; Leon., 59; Ric., 136.
Wetherhill, Jno., 188.
Weynde, Geo., 47.
Whalley, Gert., 164; Isab., 22; Rog., 45, 168; Sar., 25; Tho., 78.
Wharram, Wharrome, Alice, 39; Jno, 156; Wm., 6.
Wharton, Ann, 123, 161; Chr., 112; Faith, 160; Jno., 112; Martha, 121; Mary, 108; Philip, Lord, 15; Tho., 4; Wm., 108.
Whates, Margt., 160.
Wheath, Philip, 188.
Wheatley, Ann, 72; Chr., 105; Eliz., 97, 155; Joan, 111; Rob., 103; Tho., 13; Wm., 105.
Wheelwright, Margt., 29.
Whelpdale, Rob., 63.
Wherdale, Beat., 138.
Whirret, Ralph, 184.
White, Bart., 70; Dor., 167; Eliz., 55, 181; Jno., 171; Jos., 24; Laur., 80; Margt., 104; Miles, 121.
Whitehead, Whithead, Ann, 87; Chr., 187; Eliz., 191; Frances, 121; Geo., 138; Jno., 130; Martha, 163; Mary, 107; Ric., 89; Rob., 1, 19, 36; Wm., 113, 116.
Whitehouse, Judith, 5.
Whiteley, Dor., 117; Ric., 158; Tho., 46.
Whiteside, Alice, 74; Eliza, 99.
Whitesmith? Tho., 6.
Whitfield, Whitfielde, Alice, 102; Ann, 135.
Whiting, Whiteinge, Eliz., 20; Isab., 158.
Whitley, Whittley, Ann, 12, 143; Frances, 80; Hester, 24; Jane, 8; Jno., 17; Mary, 50, 67; Rob., 38; Sib., 59; Stephen, 56; Tho., 27.
Whitlinge, Alice, 39.
Whitlock, Geo., 106.
Whittaker, Whittiker, Agnes, 158; Ann, 3; Bridg., 84; Geo., 87; Grace, 136; Jane, 91; Jno., 8, 20; Mary, 151; Wm., 152.
Whittakers, Abr., 121; Dor., 63; Grace, 159; Jno, 77, 91; Mary, 151; Ric., 47; Rosamond, 68.
Whittell, Ann, 22, 36; Eliza, 71; Hesther, 188; Jno., 97.
Whittie, Ralph, 97.
Whittington, Hy., 165.
Whitwell, Edm., 3.
Whitwham, Hy., 184; Josh., 88, 117; Lydia, 125; Tho., 39.
Whitwood, Lamentin, 57; Ric., 67.
Whorleton, Jno., 154.
Whyte, Hy., 41.
Wibsey, Frances, 32.
Wickham, Wikeham, Anthonia, 127; Rob., 90.
Wicliffe, Wikecliffe, Dor., 45; Jno., 66; Hy., 127; Wm., 41.
Widdison, Mary, 150.
Widdop, Mary, 195; Mercy, 153; Sam., 138 (2).
Widdows, Widdowes, Widdas, Dor., 42; Isab., 181; Rob., 141.
Widdrington, Eleanor, 52; Tho., 51.
Wiggin, Wiggan, Frances, 149; Jno., 149.
Wigginer, Wiggenour, Hester, 189; Mary, 175; Mich., 114.
Wigglesworth, Wiglesworth, Ann, 51; Barb., 191; Chr., 121; Margt., 158; Wm., 63, 108.
Wighall, Wm., 44.
Wigham, Reb., 126.
Wightman, Emote, 84.
Wikes, Tho., 112.
Wilberforce, Wilberfoss, Wilberfosse, Ann, 58, 186; Geo., 10; Rob., 121; Rog., 3.
Wilcocke, Agn., 59; Cath., 110; Chr., 49; Hy., 46; Jas., 84; Rob., 40; Wm., 29.
Wildbore, Wilbore, Alice, 120; Ann, 20; Mary, 188.
Wilde, Wm., 179.
Wildman, Jennet, 135; Jno., 144; Ric., 144.
Wildon, Jane, 144; Sus., 107.
Wildsmith, Alice, 161.
Wilkes, Wilks, Jane, 17; Jno., 62; Ric., 142.
Wilkin, Ellen, 18; Jael, 108; Wm., 136.
Wilkinson, Abr., 52; Ann, 46, 50, 97, 100, 137, 154, 157, 164; Bridg., 167; Cath., 139; Edw., 6, 7; Eliz., 33, 61, 74; Ellen, 97, 160; Frances, 19, 39, 116; Francis, 83, 160; Geo., 1, 113, 143; Hy., 175; Isab., 84; Jane, 14, 48, 82; Joan, 36; Jno., 7, 16, 71, 76, 134, 155, 159, 170; Judith, 32; Luke, 33; Margt., 19, 57; Mary, 102, 142; Ric., 125, 130, 174; Sar., 184; Sibil, 110; Stephen, 36; Sus., 80, 122; Tho., 31, 55, 71, 89, 108, 150, 163, 194; Wm., 18, 62, 67, 79, 105.

Willan, Dor., 165; Jennet, 132.
Williams, Geo., 64.
Williamson, Adam, 56; Ann, 11, 15, 111; Eliza, 62; Eliz., 108, 125; Jas., 22; Jane, 145; Jno., 136, 145, 187; Laurence, 23; Leon., 54; Margt., 185; Mary, 55, 112; Ric., 8; Rob., 14; Wm., 35, 60, 177.
Willie, Wiley, Wilie, Willy, Wily, Ann, 5, 104, 111; Cath., 121; Constance, 8; Frances, 39, 75; Jane, 157; Jno., 80; Margt., 134; Tho., 174.
Willis, Willisse, Willowes, Willes, Geo., 66; Jane, 67; Jno., 141; Prisc., 72.
Wilson, Abigail, 153; Alice, 105, 124; Ann, 46, 89, 94, 119, 150, 178, 188, 195; Cath., 21; Chr., 171; Dor., 58; Edith, 14; Edw., 141; Eliza, 147; Eliz., 3, 84, 134, 140; Ellen, 30; Francis, 2, 26; Geo., 19, 133, 161; Gerard, 139, 140; Gervase, 61; Hy., 55, 64; Hugh., 177; Isab., 110, 113; Jas., 138; Jane, 156; Joan, 8; Jno., 115, 125, 143, 185, 196; Judith, 154; Laur., 128, 180; Margt., 23, 42, 54, 121; Mary, 26, 39, 61, 104, 163; Matt., 153; Mercy, 130; Nic., 18; Paul, 59; Phebe, 96; Phillida, 94; Ralph, 118; Reynold, 72; Ric., 178; Rob., 33, 80, 104 (2), 132, 186; Rog., 20, 95, 105; Stephen, 9; Tho., 23, 55, 74, 90, 94, 97, 116, 131, 133; Trifenam, 4; Tristecia, 144; Walter, 146; Wm., 14, 25, 27, 52, 66, 82, 100, 121, 135, 138, 139, 149, 173 (2).
Wilstroppe, Jno., 80.
Wilton, Ann, 174; Chr., 2; Wm., 87.
Wiltshire, Jno., 194.
Winch, Eliz., 14; Martha, 117.
Winchester, Hy., 88; Ric., 137.
Windas, ... , 137.
Winder, German, 37.
Winders, German, 69.
Windle, Chr., 144; Eliz., 194; Grace, 81; Jane, 52; Josiah, 75; Margt., 3; Mary, 88; Sar., 122; Wm., 72, 170.
Winfeild, Marg., 178.
Winkley, Edw., 3.
Winmose? Jno., 194.
Winnerd, Wm., 102.
Winshipp, Cath., 93.
Winter, Eliz., 126; Godfrey, 37; Jno., 128; Margt., 15; Mary, 179; Rob., 101; Sam., 88; Sar., 47; Sus., 18.
Winterbotham, Mary, 195.
Winterburn, Winterburne, Ann, 7; Jno., 171; Wm., 139.
Winterscale, Percival, 105; Pet., 82.
Winterscales, Alice, 159.
Winth, Martha, 117.
Wintringham, Geo., 102; Rob., 120.
Wirden, Rob., 131.
Wirrall, Wyrall, Wyrell, Wyrrall, Ann, 23, 33, 49; Edm., 3.
Wisdome, Jno., 156.
Wise, Elean., 71; Grace, 52; Mary, 194.
Wiseman, Isab., 6.
Wiske, Ann, 112.
Wisker, Ric., 145.
Witham, Ellen, 140, 189; Frances, 11; Gilb., 191; Matt., 72, 153; Wm., 50.
Withes, Wythes, Chr., 100; Eliza, 112; Mary, 196; Rob., 11; Roger, 15; Susan, 86.
Withill, Frances, 30.
Witton, Wm., 160.
Witty, Wittie, Ann, 125; Chr., 134; Eliz., 6; Jno., 141; Mary, 65.
Wivell, Eliz., 44.
Wolfe, Eliz., 45.
Wollion, Bridg., 143.
Wolton, Jno., 54.
Womersley, Wm., 179.
Wood? Ant., 20.
Wood, Alex., 56; Ann, 17, 45, 62, 156; Cath., 5; Chr., 87; Dor., 170; Edw., 63; Eliza, 194; Eliz., 6, 8, 47, 51; Ellen, 98, 142; Francis, 51, 121; Geo., 82, 121; Grace, 91; Hanna, 24; Hesther, 64; Isab., 8, 43, 77, 129, 158; Jas., 69; Jane, 58, 159, 177; Jno., 6, 56, 90, 104, 112, 127; Jonas, 67; Joseph, 132; Launc., 62; Margt., 38; Mary, 7, 99, 179; Matt., 78; Pet., 177; Phebe, 3, 46; Reb., 55; Ric., 23, 53, 145; Rob., 27, 39; Sar., 105; Seth., 149; Sus., 62; Tho., 4, 29, 72, 122, 129, 140, 186; Wm., 79, 184.
Woodale, Mary, 170.
Woodall, Barb., 57; Ellen, 8; Rob., 172; Tho., 57.
Woodburne, Grace, 66.
Woodcock, Woodcocke, Bry., 23; Dor., 150; Mary, 126; Sus., 17.
Woodhall, Rob., 5.
Woodhead, Bridg., 84; Edw., 177; Jno., 151; Jona, 184; Mic., 151.
Woodhouse, Woolhouse or Woohouse? Jas., 16.
Woodhouse, Marm., 126; Mary, 105; Mich., 143; Ralph, 23; Ric., 156.
Woodman? Ant., 20.
Woodmansey, Ann, 158; Eliz., 93; Mary, 78; Tho., 5.
Woodruffe, Woodroffe, . . . , 193; Alice, 5; Dor., 32.
Woodward, Alice, 74; Amiam? 73; Cockyn, 82; Eliza, 29; Hy., 23; Ursula, 38.
Woofender, Adam, 180; Ann, 47.
Woolfe, Jane, 18; Watkinson, 176.
Wooll, Eliz., 117.
Wooller, Joan, 100.
Woolley, Rob., 100; Wm., 48.
Wordell, Margt., 63.
Wordsworth, Ambrose, 21; Ann, 154; Mary, 185.

Worfolk, Worfolke, Ann, 169; Geo., 52, 82; Mary, 19; Rowland, 38; Tho., 144.
Wormald, Mary, 187.
Wormall, Wormell, Wormwall, Bryan, 166; Margt., 38; Mary, 186; Sus., 172; Wm., 180.
Wormeley, Chr., 178; Margt., 83; Tho., 47.
Worrall, Ann, 5; Gervase, 123; Josiah, 144; Mary, 149.
Worsley, Worseley, Frances, 167; Jno., 108.
Worthington, Eliz., 21.
Wortley, Edw., 37; Jno., 15, 23.
Wowfindell, Eliz., 110.
Wovyn, Wm., 154.
Wrangham, Matt., 80, 109.
Wrath, Ann, 87.
Wray, Wrey, Ann, 118, 153; Eliz., 167; Geo., 147; Margt., 93, 188; Mary, 50; Tho., 47, 137, 164.
Wreaks, Geo., 81.
Wren, Eliz., 52; Mary, 26.
Wrieth? Peter, 6.
Wrigby, Isab., 160.
Wright, Wrighte, Ann, 14, 83, 93, 143, 177; Arthur, 137; Bridg., 17; Chr., 112, 126; Clara, 117; Dor., 2, 75, 147, 191; Eliz., 3, 26, 55, 151, 160, 173; Ellen, 21; Frances, 79, 97, 176; Isab., 46; Jane, 5; Jno., 2, 39, 95, 106, 133, 148, 186; Leon., 75; Margt., 55, 102; Martha, 60; Mary, 106, 134, 167, 171; Milka, 97; Phillida, 155; Ric., 72, 113, 117; Rob., 2, 101, 148, 151; Rog., 9; Sar., 150; Tho., 31, 40, 57, 126; Wm., 19, 35, 64, 108, 174; Zacharia, 54.
Wrightington, Coniston, 50.
Wrighton, Jno., 77.
Wrightson, Eliz., 160; Gabriel, 48; Jno., 60; Tho., 131.
Wrigley, Geo., 172.
Writh, Cath., 52.
Wroate, Wm., 142.
Wryde, Wm., 121.
Wyber, Margt., 182.
Wykeham, Beat., 4.
Wylde, Dor., 132; Geo., 112.
Wylesmith, Tho., 6.
Wyley, Eliza, 187; Margt., 18.
Wynde, Alice, 54.
Wynne, Wyn, Alice, 95; Geo., 193; Isab., 138; Jno., 195.
Wyse, Dor., 8; Eliz., 37; Marg., 85.
Wyvell, Chr., 92; Isab., 180.

Yaire, Eliz., 22.
Yates, Alice, 123; Ann, 194; Cath., 193; Chas., 68; Chr., 79; Eliza, 28; Jno., 33, 62; Tho., 58.
Yearburgh, Nic., 62.
Yeoman, Yeaman, Eliza, 32; Jane, 157; Jno., 128.
Yewdall, Jane, 7.
Yorke, Jno., 83.
Young, Younge, Ann, 171; Eliz., 88; Grace, 188; Jane, 44, 143; Jno., 24; Margt., 5; Mary, 61; Tho., 157, 194; Wm., 31, 140.
Yowart, Eliz., 70.
Yowle, Hy., 84.

Robert White & Co., Printers, Worksop.

ERRATA IN INDEX.

Allan Ellen, 184, read Edith.
Bellingham, Sir Hy., 33, omitted.
Bentley, Martin, 93 ,,
Billington, Jno., 185 ,,
Birtwistle, Ric., 96 ,,
Blaymires, Jonah, 153 ,,
Bro . . . . , Car., 125 ,,
Browne, Alice, 155; Tho., 96 ,,
Brusby, Mat., 163 ,,
Burnet, Rob., 140 ,,
Cal. . . . . , Eliz., 35 ,,
Coltus, Ann, 93 ,,
Cooke, Wm., 93 ,,
Dobson, Hy., 93 ,,
Etherington, Jno., 154 ,,
Fenay, Chr., 160 ,,
Hamond, Urs., 65 ,,
Hardy, Rob., 93 ,,
Hargrave, Tho., 77 ,,
Hey, Mary, 97 ,,
Hobson, Hester, 166, read 169.
,, Ric., 77 omitted.
Holland, Ann, 77 ,,
Hutchinson, Ann, 110, ,,
Inch, Margt., 188 ,,
Ireland, Jennet, 2 ,,
Johnson, ... , 151 ,,
Jordan. Ann, 93 ,,
Leache, Jno., 86 ,,
Machon, Ric., 14 ,,
Moorhouse, Tho., 155 ,,

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405